Western Australia.

BLUE BOOK

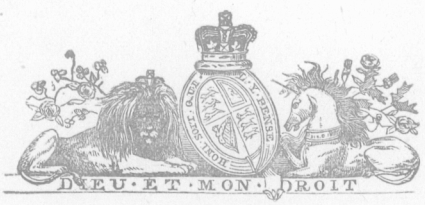
FOR THE YEAR

1890.

LIBRARY
- 7 FEB 2000
AUSTRALIAN BUREAU OF STATISTICS

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS IN THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by His Excellency's Command.



PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1891.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Aborigines Protection Board, Statement of Account	121
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure	32
Agriculture	199
Agriculture, Children employed in	205
Auriferous Leases	203
Balance Sheet of Cash Transactions	28
Banks, Savings	123, 205
Births	135
Bridges, Roads and	133
Buildings	127
Business in the Supreme Court	187
Charitable and Literary Institutions	205
Children employed in Agriculture	205
Churches, Chapels, &c.	185
Civil Establishment	224
Do. do. Index to Officers	215
Coins, Exchanges, &c.	204
Comparative Statements of Revenue	34, 84
Do. do. Expenditure	39, 89
Do. do. Loan Expenditure	116
Consuls, Foreign	250
Convict Expenditure, Imperial	126
Convict Population	189
Convictions in the Various Courts	188, 189
Councils	212, 213
Council, Orders in	211
Criminal Statistics	187
Crops, Description of in each District	199
Crown Lands—Prices of	10
Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, &c.	199
Customs Duties	169
Deaths	135
Death, Principal Causes of	137
Debt, Public	119, 120
Duties, Taxes, &c.	5
Ecclesiastical Return	185
Education	175-184
Electric Telegraphs	11, 134
Emigrants	205
Establishment, Civil	224
Exchanges, Moneys, Weights and Measures	204
Executive Council	212, 213
Expenditure	39, 89
Export Duties	7
Exports	165
Exports and Imports, Value of	169
Factories	203
Fees of Office	20
Financial Returns	28–124
Fisheries	204
Foreign Consuls	250
Freeholders	205
Friendly Societies	205
Gaols and Prisoners	190
General Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure	32–33
Gold produced in Colony	203
Goods Free of Duty	7
Government Officers, Index to List of	215
Hospitals	193, 205
Immigration	136, 205
Do. Fund	122
Imperial Expenditure	126
Imports—Duties leviable upon	5
Imports and Exports	138
Imports and Exports, Value of	169
Index to List of Government Officers	215
Institutions—Charitable and Literary	205
Intestate Estates—Amounts received on account of	124
Internal Revenue	8
Lands, Crown—Prices of	10
Lands, Cultivated and Uncultivated	199
Lands alienated	200
Leases and Licenses held	201, 202
Legislation, Laws, &c.	209
Legislative Council	212
Do. Assembly	213
Live Stock, Number of	199
Loan Accounts	110–118
Local Revenues	126
Lunatic Asylum	196, 205
Manufactories, &c.	203
Marriages	136
Meteorological	206–8
Military Expenditure	125
Militia	125
Mineral Leases	203
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns	205
Moneys, Weights, Measures, and Exchanges	204
Municipalities	126
Native Institutions	205
Newspapers, &c.	204
Office Fees	20
Officers who have given Security for Discharge of their Duties	248
Officers, Index to List of Government	215
Orphanages	205
Orders in Council	211
Paupers	205
Pensions	247
Persons paying direct Taxes	205
Petty Sessions, Summary Convictions in	188
Political Franchise	212
Poll Tax on Chinese	7
Poor Houses	205
Population	135
Population, Convict	189
Postage Rates	10
Prices of various Articles of Use or Consumption	200
Principal Causes of Death	137
Prisoners and Gaols	190
Proclamations	209
Produce of Crops in each District	199
Public Debt	119, 120
Public Works	127
Publications, Newspapers, &c.	204
Railways	134
Revenue, Internal	8
Revenue and Expenditure Returns	28–124
Roads and Bridges	133
Savings Banks	123, 205
Schools	175–184
Shipping, Inwards	170
Shipping, Outwards	171
Shipping Inwards, Nationality of	172
Shipping Outwards, do.	172
Shipping Inwards at each Port	173
Shipping Outwards from each Port	174
Ships, Built and Registered	203
Sinking Fund Securities	120
Special Suspense Account	104
Stamp Duties	13
Stock, Live, Number of	199
Summary Convictions in Petty Sessions	188
Superior Courts, Convictions in the	188
Supreme Court, Business in the	187
Tariff	5
Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue	5
Taxes—Persons paying direct	205
Telegraphs	11, 134
Volunteer Corps	125
Wages, Rate of	200
Weights, Measures, and Exchanges	204
Works, Manufactures, &c.	203
Works, Public, Return of	127

SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

IMPORTS.

DUTIES LEVIABLE UNDER AUTHORITY OF ACT OF COUNCIL, 51ST VICTORIA, No. 23.

Assented to 6th January, 1888.

First Schedule—Table of Specific Duties.

		£	s.	d.
Animals, Living:				
Horses	each	1	0	0
Horned Cattle for slaughter	each	1	10	0
Sheep for slaughter	each	0	2	6
Pigs	each	0	4	0
Arrowroot	per lb.	0	0	1
Bacon, smoked or dried, and in pickle or brine, Hams, and Tongues	per lb.	0	0	3
Beef and Pork, in pickle or brine, and Fresh Meat	per lb.	0	0	1
Beer, Cider, and Perry	per gallon	0	1	0
Biscuits	per lb.	0	0	1
Bran and Pollard	per ton	1	0	0
Butter, Butterine, and like Substances	per lb.	0	0	2
Candles	per lb.	0	0	2
Cement	per barrel	0	2	0
Cheese	per lb.	0	0	3
Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	per lb.	0	5	0
Cocoa, Chocolate, preparations of Cocoa and Chocolate, Chicory, Coffee (roast or ground)	per lb.	0	0	3
Coffee (raw)	per lb.	0	0	2
Confectionery	per lb.	0	0	4
Corn: Oats	per bushel 40 lbs.	0	0	4
Wheat	do. 60 ,,	0	0	6
Barley	do. 50 ,,	0	0	4
Maize and Gram	do. 60 ,,	0	0	6
Dates	per lb.	0	0	1
Flour	per ton 2000 ,,	1	0	0
Fruit, dried	per lb.	0	0	3
Galvanised Iron (corrugated sheet)	per ton	2	0	0
Ginger	per lb.	0	0	3
Hay and Chaff	per ton	1	0	0
Hops	per lb.	0	0	4
Iron and Steel Wire, Standards and Staples, for Fencing	per ton	0	10	0
Iron Gates, Hurdles, and Wrought Bars for Fencing	per cwt.	0	1	0
Lard	per lb.	0	0	2
Lead (Sheet, Pig, and Piping)	per cwt.	0	2	6
Malt	per bushel	0	2	0
Methylated Spirit and other Spirits rendered unfit for human consumption	per gallon	0	1	0
Oatmeal	per ton	1	10	0
Oil (Fish and Vegetable, except Salad in bottles)	per gallon	0	0	6
Oils, Mineral and Turpentine	per gallon	0	0	6
Onions	per ton	1	0	0
Ore Bags	per doz.	0	0	3
Peel, Candied	per lb.	0	0	3
Pepper	per lb.	0	0	3
Potatoes	per ton	1	0	0
Powder, Gun and Sporting	per lb.	0	0	4
Powder, Blasting	per lb.	0	0	1
Rice	per cwt.	0	2	0
Sacks (Corn and Flour), Bran and Gunny Bags	per doz.	0	0	6
Sago, Tapioca, and Corn Flour	per lb.	0	0	1
Salt (except Rock)	per ton	1	0	0
Shot	per cwt.	0	5	0
Soap (not Toilet)	per cwt.	0	3	0
Soda, Crystal	per cwt.	0	2	0
Solder	per cwt.	0	10	0
Spices	per lb.	0	0	3

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE—*continued.*

		£	s.	d.
Spirits, Cordials, or Strong Waters (not being perfumed or medicinal spirits, to be used as medicine or perfumery only) for each and every imperial gallon of such spirits, cordials, or strong waters, of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, or any quantity greater or less than a gallon	per gallon	0	15	0
Spirits of Wine, rectified, not being for medicinal purposes	per gallon	1	0	0
Sugar, Molasses, Treacle, and Golden Syrup	per cwt.	0	4	0
Tea	per lb.	0	0	4
Tobacco (manufactured)	per lb.	0	3	0
Tobacco (unmanufactured)	per lb.	0	1	0
Tobacco, for sheepwash	per lb.	0	0	3
Vinegar	per gallon	0	0	6
Wine (sparkling)	per gallon	0	7	6
Wine (except sparkling)	per gallon	0	5	0
Wool Bales	each	0	0	4

Second Schedule.—Goods subject to Ad Valorem Duty of 20 per Cent.

Ærated and Mineral Waters.
Boats.
Carriages, Carts, and Wagons.
Cordials, not spirituous.
Doors, Window Sashes, and Frames.
Furniture.
Harness and Saddlery.
Jewellery, Electro, Nickel, and other plated Ware, and Precious Stones.
Mantelpieces.
Marble and Stone (wrought).
Perfumery.
Soap, perfumed (toilet and fancy).
Timber worked, Architraves, Boards planed, tongued, or grooved, Laths, Mouldings, Palings, and Skirtings.
Tinware.

Third Schedule.—Goods subject to Ad Valorem Duty of 5 per Cent.

Anchors.
Blocks.
Boilers, land and marine.
Boiler Tubes.
Bottles, empty.
Bottling Wire.
Brass, sheet or rolled.
Brewery and Distilling Plant.
Cables and Chains.
Canvas.
Copper Rod, Sheet, and Wire.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine (including Galvanised Wire Rope).
Disinfectants.
Diving Apparatus.
Earth Closets.
Engine Packing.
Felt Sheathing.
Filters.
Forges, Anvils, and Bellows.
Gas and Iron Water Pipes.
Harness Mountings and Furniture.
Hose: Canvas, Indiarubber and Leather.
Housings, Saddlers'.
Iron Wire Netting.
Kid Skins, Mock Kid Skins, Patent Leather, Levant Leather, Morocco Leather, Seal Skins, French Calf Skins, Roans, and Satin Hides.
Leather, American Patent (not being Oil Baize).
Machinery for separating Cream.
Machinery (Agricultural) including Ploughs, Harrows, Scarifiers, Rollers, Horse Rakes (parts of), Reaping, Winnowing, Thrashing, and Mowing Machines, Machines for sowing Seed by Horse-power, Moulding Boards, Plough Shares, Horse-powers, and Chaff Cutters.
Machinery for Crushing Quartz.
Mill Stones, and Machinery for Flour Mills.
Oakum.
Patent Materials for Wool Scouring.
Printing Presses and Type.
Pitch.
Resin.
Shoemaker's Grindery.
Smelting Material and Plant.
Spars.
Staves and Hoops for Casks.
Steam Engines, and parts of.
Tin: block, plate, and foil.
Weigh Bridges.
Wire Cloth for Quartz Crushing Machinery.
Work for Patent Slips and Docks.
Zinc, sheet and plain.

Fourth Schedule.—Goods subject to Ad Valorem Duty of 12½ per Cent.

On all Goods, Wares, Articles of Merchandise, or things imported into this Colony, and not included in the First, Second, Third, or Fifth Schedules.

Fifth Schedule.—Goods Free of Duty.

Animals, Live (except Horses, Horned Cattle, Pigs, and Sheep except as named in the First Schedule).
Band Instruments for Volunteer Force.
Bells, Musical Instruments, and parts of, for Places of Worship.
Bone and other Manures, including all Fertilisers and Substances to be used in the preparation of artificial Manures.
Books, printed, not being Account, including Music and Charts.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cod Oil in bulk.
Colored Glass for Church Windows.
Fire Engines.
Hides, raw.
Ice.
Immigrants' Tools and Instruments of Trade, not exceeding £10 in value per Immigrant.
Iron and Steel, unworked, Bar, Sheet, Rod, Plate, and Hoop.
Iron, Pig.
Iron, Galvanised Sheet, plain.
Machinery for boring for Water, Coal, and other Minerals.
Metal Sheathing.
Outside Packages in which goods are ordinarily imported, and which are of no commercial value except as covering for goods.
Paper, for printing purposes.
Paraffine Wax, Paraffine Scale and Stearine.
Personal Baggage (not including vehicles, glassware, chinaware, silver and gold plate and plated goods, and furniture other than cabin furniture), which is imported with and by passengers immigrants and travellers *bonâ fide* for their own personal use and not imported for the purpose of sale.
Plants, Seeds, and Bulbs.
Provisions and Stores, Military or Naval, required for Her Majesty's Service.
Rails and Fastenings for Railways and Tramways.
Rock Salt.
Specie, Bullion, and Coin.
Soda-Ash and Nitrate of Potash.
Stones imported by Municipalities for Flagging.
Sulphur.
Surgical, Scientific, and Optical Instruments.
Uniforms and Appointments, Military, Naval, and Civil, imported by Officers stationed in the Colony, for their own purposes.

DUTY UPON THE IMPORTATION OF OPIUM.

50th Victoria, No. 12. Assented to 28th July, 1886.

Opium... ... ... per lb., £1

POLL TAX.

POLL TAX on each Chinaman landed £10 (50 V. 13, repealed by 53 V. 3, which Act came into force on 1st May, 1890.)

EXPORTS.

SANDALWOOD.—An Export Duty of 5s. per ton is imposed by Ordinance 24th Vict., No. 6, on all sandalwood exported beyond the limits of the Colony, not cut from private lands.

PEARL SHELLS.—£2 per ton. "Dead" shells, £1 per ton; Sharks Bay shells, duty free—Act of Council 50th Victoria, No 7.

GUANO.—A royalty of 10s. per ton by Regulation Gazetted 5th November, 1888.

HORSES.—1s. a head. 38th Victoria, No. 3.

INTERNAL REVENUE.

On Transfer of Landed Property, a duty of one per cent. is payable on registration. Ordinance 4th and 5th Victoria, No. 13, and 42nd Victoria, No. 17.

Licenses under "The Wines, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, 1880" (44th Victoria, No. 9),—and Amendment Acts, 1884 (48th Victoria, No. 14), and 1886 (50th Victoria, No. 26); and "The Goldfields Licensing Act, 1888" (52nd Victoria, No. 13).

For a Publican's General License, Fifty pounds in Perth and Fremantle, and Forty pounds elsewhere.
For a Packet License, Ten pounds.
For a Wine and Beer License, Five pounds.
For a Spirit Merchant's License, Five pounds.
For a Gallon License, Ten pounds.
For a Colonial Wine License, Two pounds.
For a Billiard Table License, Ten pounds.
For a Temporary License, One pound.
For an Eating, Boarding or Lodging House License, One pound.
For a Temporary Eating, Boarding or Lodging House License, under 48 Vict., No. 14, Sec. 7, Ten shillings.
For a Wayside House License, Ten pounds.
For an Hotel License, Twenty-five pounds.

Licenses to sell by Auction.—From £5 to £25 per annum each, according to locality. A licensed Auctioneer may sell by deputy for one day, on payment of £1 1s.—"The Auctioneers Act, 1873," 37th Victoria, No. 3.

Licenses to keep Dogs.—From 2s. 6d. to 40s., according to description.—"The Dog Act, 1883," 47th Victoria, No. 13, and 49th Victoria, No. 10.

Licenses for Boats and Ships engaged in Pearl Shell Fishery.—£1 per annum. 50th Victoria, No. 7.

Licenses for Boats and Boatmen.—From 10s. to 20s. per annum, regulated by tonnage of boats.—Ordinance 42nd Victoria, No. 24; 47th Victoria, No. 3, and 50th Victoria, No. 11.

License to use and carry a Gun.—5s. each per annum.—"The Gun License Act, 1885," 49th Victoria, No. 18.

License for Pawnbrokers.—£10 per annum.—"The Pawnbrokers Ordinance, 1860" (24th Victoria, No. 7), and Amendment Act (41st Victoria, No. 10).

Licenses to plant Oyster Beds, also License to fish for Oysters.—"The Oyster Fisheries Act, 1881," 45th Victoria, No. 4.

Licenses for the Distillation of Spirits, &c.—Schedule 5 of "The Distillation Act, 1871," 35th Victoria, No. 6.

Licenses to shoot Wild Cattle.—£2 per annum.—"The Wild Cattle Nuisance Act, 1871, Amendment Act, 1878," 42nd Victoria, No. 14.

Licenses for Hawkers.—To trade on foot, £1 per annum; to trade with pack or draft animals, £2 per annum. 46th Victoria, No. 10.

Licenses for Surveyors.—£5. "The Licensed Surveyors Act, 1886," 50th Victoria, No. 6.

Licenses for Private Bonded Warehouses—£30 per annum—are granted under "The Private Bonded Warehouses Act, 1883," 47th Victoria, No. 21, under Regulations Gazetted 10th February, 1884.

Warehousing Goods until payment of Duty. 24th Victoria, No. 5.—

	Rent per week.	Store Charges for Receiving, Delivery, Examining, Coopering, &c., &c.	
	d.	s.	d.
Puncheon, Pipe, or Butt	6	3	0
Hogshead	3	2	0
Quarter Cask	2	1	6
Octave	$0\frac{1}{2}$	0	6
Barrel not exceeding 20 gallons	1	1	0
Hhd. Leaf Tobacco	6	5	0
Half-Hd. Do.	3	2	0
Case or Bale Tobacco	2	1	0
Tierce Tobacco	3	2	0
Half-Tierce Do.	2	1	6
Keg or Qr.-Tierce Do.	2	1	0
Case Cigars	3	1	0
Box Do.	1	0	6
Case of Wine or Spirits over 2 gallons	1	0	6
Do. 2 galls. and under	$0\frac{1}{2}$	0	3
Chest Tea	$0\frac{1}{2}$	0	6
Half-chest Do.	$0\frac{1}{4}$	0	3
Tea per ton of 40 cubic feet	2	1	6
Sugar per ton	6	2	0

Not applicable to "A Store," Fremantle

Warehousing Goods until Payment of Duty—continued.

All packages deposited in the Queen's Warehouses:

Under 20 cubic feet	per week 2d.
Over do. and per ton of 40 cubic feet	„ 4d.
Rendering Tobacco unfit for human use (for Sheepwash), where the labor is found by Government	per cwt. 6d.
And when performed under the supervision of the Customs only ...	„ 3d.

The owner finding all material in both cases.

Applicable to the Receiving House, Fremantle, known as "A Store":"

Rent on hogshead	per week 1½d.
Charges for receiving and delivery:	
Under half-a-ton	6d.
Over half-a-ton and per ton	1s.
When the trucking and stowing is performed at Government expense	per ton 2s. 6d.

WAREHOUSING GUNPOWDER, 49th Victoria, No. 16, Schedule 1:—

For each and every barrel or package containing fifty pounds, and not exceeding one hundred pounds of gunpowder, for any period not exceeding six weeks	1s.
Do. above six weeks	per week 2d.
For each and every barrel or package containing less than fifty pounds, for any period not exceeding six weeks	6d.
Do. above six weeks	per week 2d.

LANDING AND SHIPPING CHARGES AT THE FREMANTLE SEA JETTIES.—*Regulations Gazetted 25th December, 1884, under 42 V., 18.*—Consignees and shippers are required to pay a charge of one shilling and sixpence per ton on all goods landed or shipped at the jetties, such charge including all labor in trucking on the jetties and platforms. The tonnage to be computed according to the following scale of measurement:—

Potatoes in bags
Salt in bags
Hay in pressed bales
Iron ware (not in cases)
Lead ore
Coal
Stone or sand ballast
Bone dust in bags
Sheet lead or lead piping not in cases
Sandalwood
} at 1s. 6d. per ton of 2,240 lbs.

Bran and Flour (in bags) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 2,000 lbs.
Barley, Oats, Wheat, Maize, Pollard at 1s. 6d. per ton of ten bags.
Timber cases and bales at 1s. 6d. per ton of 40 cubic feet.
Wine and Spirits (in qr-casks) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 8 qr-casks.
Beef and Pork (in tierces) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 6 tierces.
Flour, Beef, and Pork (in barrels) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 8 barrels.
Bottled beer at 1s. 6d. per ton of 8 cases or casks of four (4) dozens or 10 casks or cases of three (3) dozens.
Beer (in barrels) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 6 barrels.
Beer (in hhds.) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 4 hhds.
Water (in hhds.) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 5 hhds.
Wool in bales at 1s. 6d. per ton of 4 bales.
Chaff in bales at 1s. 6d. per ton of 2,240 lbs.
Lime in bags at 1s. 6d. per ton of 10 bags.
Hides at 1d. each.
Empty hhds. at 2d. each.
Powder and other explosives in kegs and cases, at 5s. per ton of 2,000 lbs.
Horses at 9d. each.
Cows and heifers at 9d. each.
Bulls and steers at 9d. each.
Pigs at 1d. each.
Sheep at 1d. each.
Smallest charge for any packet, 3d.
Under ½ a ton, 6d.
Over ½ a ton, at the rate of 1s. 6d.

All goods not enumerated in the foregoing scale to be charged at 1s. 6d. per ton of 40 cubic feet, or, in cases of dead weight, 1s. 6d. per ton of 2,240 lbs.

Passengers embarking or disembarking at any jetty are not required to pay jetty dues on any articles or personal baggage carried in the hand.

CROWN LANDS

ARE sold and let under authority of Act of Parliament, proclaimed in this Colony on 2nd March, 1887, at the following rates.

TOWN LOTS AND SUBURBAN LOTS, by Public Auction, at such rates as may from time to time be fixed by the Governor in Executive Council.

MINERAL LANDS at a fixed price of £3 per acre, and the erection of suitable machinery.

OTHER CROWN LANDS, at a minimum price of 10s. per acre, subject in all cases to conditions of improvement.

LEASES to OCCUPY CROWN LANDS for DEPASTURING STOCK thereon, and for MINING PURPOSES, are issued in accordance with the Land Regulations proclaimed 2nd March, 1887.

MINERAL PERMITS.—£1 per annum.

LICENSES TO COLLECT BARK from trees on Crown Lands, 2s. 6d. per month for each man.

LICENSES TO CUT TIMBER.—£20 per annum for any quantity of land not exceeding 640 acres, and £40 per annum exceeding 640 acres and not exceeding 1,280 acres; or 5s. per month for each sawyer, cutter, or splitter.

LICENSES TO CUT OR REMOVE SANDALWOOD from Waste Lands of the Crown, 2s. 6d. per month for each man.

LICENSES TO CUT TIMBER IN THE SPECIAL AREA ON THE DARLING RANGE.—Lots fronting on Eastern Railway are, on application, put up to auction at an upset rent of £100 per annum, for a term of fourteen years. Lots not fronting on the Railway are dealt with in a similar way at an upset annual rental of £20, for a term of fourteen years.—Gazetted 15th September, 1887.

LICENSES TO QUARRY ROCK, SOIL, OR OTHER MATERIAL on any Crown Lands, 5s. per month for each man.

LEASES, &C., FOR GOLD-MINING PURPOSES.—In accordance with the Regulations for the Management of Goldfields, Gazetted on 1st October, 1886; 31st August, 1887; 19th January, 2nd February, 8th November, and 3rd December, 1888; 12th March, 6th June, and 5th December, 1889.

LICENSES TO COLLECT AND REMOVE GUANO.—General and Special, a sum equal to 10s. per registered ton of Vessel; which charge may be increased in case of an Exclusive License. Regulations of 26th November, 1883, and 5th November, 1888. Act 40th Victoria, No. 9.

POSTAGE.

INLAND LETTERS:

Posted at any Post Office for persons residing within the limits of the delivery of such Office:

Not exceeding half an ounce	1*d.*
Above half an ounce, but not exceeding one ounce	2*d.*
And for every additional ounce or fraction thereof	2*d.*

Beyond such limits, but within the Colony:

Not exceeding half an ounce	2*d.*
Exceeding half an ounce, but not exceeding one ounce	4*d.*
And for every additional half ounce or fraction thereof	2*d.*
Late fee	2*d.*

FOR THE AUSTRALIAN COLONIES, TASMANIA, AND NEW ZEALAND:—

For every half ounce	2*d.*
Late fee	2*d.*

FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM, INDIA, CHINA, &C.:—

For every half ounce	2½*d.*
For every additional half ounce or fraction of half an ounce	2½*d.*
Late fee	6*d.*

FOR THE CONTINENT OF EUROPE, per half ounce	6d.
For Post Cards	3*d.* each.

BOOK AND PARCEL RATES within the Colony:—

Not exceeding two ounces	1*d.*
Above two and not exceeding four ounces	2*d.*
And for every additional four ounces or fraction of four ounces	2*d.*

NEWSPAPERS:—

Newspapers printed and posted in the Colony for delivery beyond the boundaries of the City or Town at which they may be published, and posted within one week from the date of publication ...	Free
Newspapers posted after 7 days from the date of publication ...	1*d.* each
Newspapers posted for transmission to places beyond the limits of the Colony (except Australian Colonies, Tasmania, and New Zealand)	1*d.* each
Newspapers posted for transmission to Australian Colonies, Tasmania, and New Zealand	½*d.* each
Newspapers posted within the City, or any Town in the Colony, for delivery within the boundaries of such City or Town	1*d.* each
Newspapers received from places beyond the limits of the Colony shall be delivered free, but when re-posted to be subject to a charge of ...	1*d.* each
All newspapers, except as aforesaid, to be subject to a postage rate of	1*d.* each

BOOK AND PARCEL RATES BEYOND THE COLONY:—

For the Australian Colonies, Tasmania, and New Zealand:	
Not exceeding one ounce	1*d.*
Above one, but not exceeding two ounces	2*d.*
Above two, but not exceeding four ounces	4*d.*
And for every additional two ounces or fraction thereof	2*d.*
For the United Kingdom:	
Not exceeding one ounce	1*d.*
Above one, but not exceeding two ounces	2*d.*
Above two, but not exceeding four ounces	4*d.*
For every additional four ounces or fraction thereof	4*d.*
THE REGISTRATION FEE on all Letters, Books, or Parcels (except to certain Foreign Countries) is	4*d.*
PARCEL POST TO UNITED KINGDOM (not exceeding 2 lbs.)	1*s.* 6*d.*
For every additional lb. or fraction thereof	9*d.*
PARCEL POST TO SOUTH AUSTRALIA AND VICTORIA (not exceeding 2 lbs.)	1*s.* 2*d.*
For every additional lb. or fraction thereof	7*d.*
*SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' LETTERS:—	
For every letter duly franked by the Officer in command of the Regiment, Corps, Detachment, or Vessel to which the Soldier or Sailor belongs, not exceeding half an ounce	1*d.*
For each letter addressed to a Soldier or Sailor, if not exceeding half an ounce	1*d.*
If forwarded to any place *viâ* the United Kingdom	2*d.*
Letters of the above class must not exceed ½ oz. in weight, otherwise they will be charged the ordinary rate of postage.	

*This does not include letters from or to Commissioned Officers either in the Army or Navy, for which the ordinary rates are charged.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS.

INLAND TELEGRAMS.

Scale of Charges:—

For Messages between Perth and Fremantle, 6d. for the first ten words, and 1d. for each additional word.

For Messages between any other two stations in Western Australia, a uniform rate of 1s. for the first ten words, and 1d. for each additional word.

Press Messages are transmitted as under:—

Minimum 10 words or under	6d.
12 „	7d.
14 „	8d.
16 „	9d.
18 „	10d.
20 „	11d.
22 „	1s. 0d.
24 „	1s. 1d.
26 „	1s. 2d.
28 „	1s. 3d.
30 „	1s. 4d.
32 „	1s. 5d.
34 to 100 words	1s. 6d.
Every additional 50 words or under	6d.

No charge is made for the date, address, or signature to any Message.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.—*continued.*

Messages are delivered free of charge within one mile of the office; over that distance mileage at the rate of 1s. per mile is chargeable.

Messages may be transmitted in CYPHER on payment of *an additional charge of fifty per cent. on the whole message or a double rate on such words as are liable to the tax.*

Messages for transmission on Sundays, to pass at ordinary rates, must be restricted to Messages relating to sickness or death, the arrival or departure of friends by land or sea, and special despatches on the public service. Other Messages are accepted at double the ordinary rates.

On special occasions, when the communication may be kept open after office hours, double the ordinary rate is required upon all Messages, in addition to a fee of 5s. for each hour or portion of an hour that the office may be kept open.

INTERCOLONIAL TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

Between any Station in Western Australia and South Australia—1st ten words 2s., each additional word 2d.

Also, as an extra rate:

Between Western Australia and Stations on Darwin Line:—

		extra.	additional word.
Charlotte Waters ...	1st ten words	2s.	2d.
Alice Springs	,,	2s. 6d.	2d.
Barrow Creek	,,	3s.	3d.
Tennant Creek	,,	4s.	4d.
Powell's Creek	,,	5s.	5d.
Daly Waters	,,	5s.	5d.
Katherine	,,	6s.	6d.
Yam Creek	,,	6s.	6d.
Southport	,,	6s.	6d.
Port Darwin	,,	6s.	6d.

Between Western Australia and				
Victoria	1st ten words	3s.	each additional word	3d.
New South Wales	,,	3s.	,,	3d.
Queensland	,,	4s.	,,	4d.
Tasmania *	,,	4s.	,,	4d.
New Zealand †	,,	12s.	,,	1s. 2d.

* Address and Signature not to exceed ten words; if more, are charged as part of the Message.

† Address and Signature being charged as part of the Message.

Press Telegrams to and from the various Colonies are charged as under:—

	South Australia. s.	d.	Victoria & N. S. Wales. s.	d.	
Minimum 10 words or under ...	2	0	3	0	Queensland, Tasmania, etc.—Half the ordinary Rates.
11 ,, ...	2	2	3	3	
12 ,, ...	2	4	3	6	
13 ,, ...	2	6	3	9	
14 ,, ...	2	8	4	0	
15 ,, ...	2	10	4	3	
16 to 100 words	3	0	4	6	
Every additional 50 words or under	1	6	2	3	

Press telegrams between Adelaide and Port Darwin—For the first hundred words, 6s.; for every additional twenty-five words, 1s. 6d.

FOREIGN TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

	s.	d.	
To Europe	9	4	a word
,, India, *viâ* Madras, or *viâ* Rangoon	7	10	,,
,, Ceylon and Burmah...	8	0	,,
,, Aden	10	2	,,
,, Suez	11	9	,,

	s.	d.	
To China—			
Hong Kong ...	8	0	a word
Pekin	10	4	,,
Canton	8	5	,,
,, Japan	12	2	,,
,, Singapore	5	6	,,
,, Java and Sumatra ...	4	2	,,

STAMP DUTIES.

UNDER 46TH VICT., NO. 6, "THE STAMP ACT, 1882," SCHEDULE A.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £	s.	d.
AGREEMENT of the value of £5 and upwards ... ... (NOTE.—Where letters are produced in Court to prove an agreement it will be sufficient for one of them to be then and there stamped with a duty of 5s., and such stamp may be cancelled by any officer of the Court).	0	2	6
Exemptions.			
(1.) Agreement or memorandum the matter whereof is not of the value of £5.			
(2.) Agreement or memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.			
(3.) Agreement, letter, or memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.			
(4.) Agreement or memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise from port to port in the Colony of Western Australia.			
(5.) Memorandums or agreements made necessary by the 9 Geo. IV. c. 14 (Lord Tenterden's Act), for rendering a written memorandum necessary to the validity of certain promises and engagements, &c., s. 8.			
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP whereby any person becomes bound to serve as a Clerk in order to his admission as a Practitioner of the Supreme Court	10	0	0
ADMISSION OF ANY PERSON to act as a Barrister or general Practitioner in the Supreme Court ... ... *See* sections 74 and 75.	10	0	0
AWARD for a sum exceeding £10 and under £50 ...	0	5	0
For a sum exceeding £50	0	10	0
APPRENTICESHIP, instrument of	0	5	0
Exemption.			
Instrument relating to any child apprenticed under "The Industrial Schools Act, 1874."			
BILL OF EXCHANGE OR NOTE payable on demand or at sight; or any cheque drawn on any Banker payable either to order or to bearer on demand; or any order for the payment of money or for the payment of goods, such payment being in lieu of the payment of money, drawn on any person other than a Banker and payable on demand	0	0	1
Exemption.			
Any order for the delivery of goods for the use and on behalf of the maker of the order.			
BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever, and PROMISSORY NOTE of any other kind whatsoever drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated within the Colony:			
Where the amount or value of the money for which the same is made or drawn does not exceed £5	0	0	1
Exceeds £5 and does not exceed £25	0	0	3
„ £25 „ „ £50	0	0	6
„ £50 „ „ £100	0	1	0
For every additional £50 and also for any fractional part of £50	0	0	6
And *see* sections 34–42.			
And *see* NOTARIAL ACT.			

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £ s. d.	
Exemptions.		
(1.) Draft or order drawn by any banker in Western Australia upon any other banker in Western Australia not payable to bearer or order, and used solely for the purpose of settling or clearing any account between such bankers.		
(2.) Letter written by a banker in Western Australia to any other banker in Western Australia directing the payment of any sum of money, the same not being payable to bearer or to order, and such letter not being sent or delivered to the person to whom payment is to be made or to any person on his behalf.		
(3.) Letter of credit granted in Western Australia authorising drafts to be drawn out of Western Australia payable in Western Australia.		
BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported	0	1 0
Receipt of the master or mate taken in lieu of the bill of lading	0	0 6
Bill of lading coastwise	0	0 6
Receipt of master or mate coastwise in lieu of bill of lading:		
If over half a ton weight or measurement ...	0	0 3
If under half a ton weight or measurement ...	0	0 1
BILL OF SALE—		
Absolute. *See* CONVEYANCE ON SALE.		
By way of security. *See* MORTGAGE, &c.		
And *see* section 44.		
BOND FOR ADMINISTRATION of estate of a deceased person	0	10 0
Exemption.		
Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed £100 in value.		
CHEQUE OR ORDER payable on demand	0	0 1
Exemptions.		
Treasury Cheques marked "On Public Service, only."		
See section 34, and BILL OF EXCHANGE.		
CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER on sale of any real estate in lieu of any other duty on such transfer howsoever otherwise imposed, or any Bill of Sale purporting to absolutely transfer any personal property without any proviso providing for the re-transfer of such property to the maker ...		
LAND TRANSFER.—Under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1874," and any Acts amending the same		
(1.) In the case of a consent to an application lodged on and after the commencement of this Act, whereby the consenting party relinquishes any estate or interest for valuable consideration	For every £5 and also for any fractional part of £5 of the amount or value of the consideration, 6d.	
(2.) In the case of an application to bring land under the Act by any person who has purchased such land without having paid the duty in respect of a conveyance or transfer thereof to him		
(3.) In the case of a transfer of land on a sale thereof which transfer has been executed after the first day of November, 1881		
CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER of any kind not hereinbefore described	0	10 0
See section 52.		
COUNTERPART. *See* section 25.		
COUPON OR WARRANT for interest attached to or issued with any security, when presented for payment	0	0 1
See section 71.		

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £ s. d.
CUSTOMS FORMS—	
For every perfect printed form contained in Schedules D, F, I, J, O, P, Q, to "The Customs Ordinance, 1860"	0 0 1
For every perfect form contained in Schedule D to the same Ordinance, when the goods are entered duty free	0 0 2
In every case when any of the above forms are issued in sets of more than one, only one form shall bear the stamp.	
DEED of any kind whatever, not otherwise charged with duty	0 10 0
Exemptions.	
(1.) Grants of the fee simple or other less estate in lands from Her Majesty.	
(2.) Conveyances, transfers, surrenders, or leases of the fee simple or other less estate in land to Her Majesty or for her use.	
DRAFT. *See* section 34.	
DUPLICATE. *See* section 25.	
GUARANTEE of any kind	0 2 6
HYPOTHECATION OF BILLS OF LADING, Letters of, or Agreement by way of	0 2 6
LEASE—	
Any lease made in perpetuity, or for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more lives, or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent	A stamp equal in amount to the transfer duty payable on the sale of land for a sum equal to the amount of the consideration.

A lease of any lands or tenements at a rent without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium:—	When the lease is for a period not exceeding one year. £ s. d.	When the lease is for a period exceeding one year and not exceeding three years. £ s. d.	When the lease is for a period exceeding three years. £ s. d.
When the rent, calculated for a whole year, shall not exceed in value £5	0 0 3	0 0 6	0 0 9
Above £5 and not exceeding £10 ...	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 1 6
„ £10 „ £15 ...	0 0 9	0 1 6	0 2 3
„ £15 „ £20 ...	0 1 0	0 2 0	0 3 0
„ £20 „ £25 ...	0 1 3	0 2 6	0 3 9
„ £25 „ £50 ...	0 2 6	0 5 0	0 7 6
„ £50 „ £75 ...	0 3 9	0 7 6	0 11 3
„ £75 „ £100 ...	0 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
„ £100—for every further sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof	0 2 6	0 5 0	0 7 6

Lease of any lands or tenements at a rent for an indefinite term, and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium...	The same stamp as a lease at a like rent for a period exceeding one year.
Lease of any lands or tenements stipulating for a rent granted in consideration of a fine or premium ...	A stamp equal to the joint value of the transfer duty payable on a conveyance in consideration of the fine and a lease for the rent.
Lease of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	0 10 0
Exemptions.	
All leases or agreements for leases to or for the use of Her Majesty, or from Her Majesty under the ordinary Crown Land Regulations.	
And *see* sections 53–55.	

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £ s. d.
Transfer or assignment of a lease of any lands	For every £5 and also for any fractional part of £5 of the amount or value of the consideration over £100, 6d.
Exemption.	
Transfer or assignment of any lease of land issued under the Crown Land Regulations, in any case in which the amount or value of the consideration for such transfer or assignment does not exceed £100.	
See section 45.	
LETTER OF ALLOTMENT or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment:	
(1.) Of any share of any company or proposed company	
(2.) In respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, or by any municipal body or corporation	
(3.) Issued or delivered in Western Australia of any share of any foreign company, or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by or on behalf of any foreign municipal body, corporation, or company	0 0 1
And Scrip Certificates, Scrip, or other document:	
(1.) Entitling any person to become the proprietor of any share of any company or proposed company	
(2.) Issued or delivered in Western Australia, and entitling any person to become the proprietor of any share of any foreign company or proposed company	
(3.) Denoting or intended to denote the right of any person as a subscriber in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, or by any municipal body or corporation	0 0 1
(4.) Issued or delivered in Western Australia, and denoting or intended to denote the right of any person as a subscriber in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by or on behalf of any foreign municipal body, corporation, or company	
And every transfer of any such document	
And *see* sections 56 and 58.	
LIEN ON WOOL, for every £100 of the consideration or fractional part thereof	0 1 0
MORTGAGE, BOND, DEBENTURE, COVENANT, WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up judgment and FOREIGN SECURITY of any kind:	
(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money—	
Not exceeding £50	0 1 3
Exceeding £50 and not exceeding £100	0 2 6
„ £100 „ „ £150	0 3 9
„ £150 „ „ £200	0 5 0
„ £200 „ „ £250	0 6 3
„ £250 „ „ £300	0 7 6
„ £300: for every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of such amount	0 2 6
And *see* Bond.	
(2.) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment:	

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £ s. d.
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount transferred as aforesaid	0 1 0
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
Exemption from (1) and (2). Every collateral, or auxiliary, or additional or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.	
(3.) RECONVEYANCE, RELEASE, CERTIFICATE OF SATISFACTION, OR DISCHARGE of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured: For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	0 1 0
(4.) Provided that where there is more than one instrument for securing any sum of money the reconveyance, release, certificate of satisfaction or discharge of the principal or primary security shall only be charged with *ad valorem* duty, and the release of the collateral or additional security shall be charged with a duty of 1s. only.	
(5.) Provided also, that where by any reconveyance, release, certificate of satisfaction or discharge a part only of the money secured is released, the duty shall be payable only in respect of the amount so released.	
(6.) RECEIPT or DISCHARGE given on the repayment of money secured by bill of sale of personal chattels	0 1 0
Exemption. Any instrument whereby any part of the property comprised in any security as aforesaid is released, the whole of the money still remaining secured.	
And *see* sections 57–65.	
NOTARIAL ACT of any kind whatsoever (except a protest of or noting a Bill of Exchange)	0 2 6
Noting Bill of Exchange...	0 1 0
Protesting Bill of Exchange	0 1 0
See section 66.	

POLICY OF INSURANCE of any vessel or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any vessel, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage :—

	If executed singly. £ s. d.	If executed in duplicate, each £ s. d.
For every sum of £50 or part thereof ...	0 0 6	0 0 3
Every renewal or receipt by way of renewal of such policy originally issued for the term of one year	The same duty as the original policy.	

And *see* sections 67-69.

POLICY OF ASSURANCE OR INSURANCE by whatever name called and whether issued in or out of this Colony, whereby any sum of money is contracted to be paid upon loss or damage by fire where such sum insured to be paid does not exceed £100	0 0 6
For every £100 and every part thereof exceeding £100 so insured, additional	0 0 6

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £	s.	d.
Every renewal of such policy originally issued for the term of a year	0	0	1
Exemption. Policy of Insurance on Life.			
POWER OF ATTORNEY, or other instrument in the nature thereof:			
(1.) For the receipt of the dividend on any stock or shares: Where made for the receipt of one payment only	0	1	0
In any other case	0	5	0
(2.) For the receipt of any sum of money, or any bill of exchange, or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding £50, or any periodical payments not exceeding the annual sum of £10 (not being dividends on stock or shares) ...	0	5	0
(3.) Of any kind whatsoever, not hereinbefore described	0	10	0
Exemption. Any instrument for the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at any meeting at which votes may be given by proxy.			
PROMISSORY NOTE. *See* section 35.			
PROTEST. *See* NOTARIAL ACT. And *see* section 66.			
RECEIPT given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	0	0	1
Exemptions. (1.) Receipt given for any money deposited in any bank, or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.			
(2.) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or for payment.			
(3.) Receipt given for the payment of any money to or for the use of or from Her Majesty.			
(4.) Receipt given by the collector for any municipality or road board for any sum paid by way of assessment or fees for licenses.			
(5.) Receipt written upon a bill of exchange or promissory note duly stamped.			
(6.) Receipt endorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any instrument liable to stamp duty and duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or therein mentioned.			
(7.) Receipts for sums paid upon Post Office Money Orders.			
(8.) Receipt given by any registered Friendly Society for any money paid to such society by any of its members.			
And *see* sections 70–73.			

General Exemption from all Stamp Duties.

WILLS AND TESTAMENTARY WRITINGS.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE—*continued.*

OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

Harbor and Light Dues.
Rents (exclusive of Land).
Judicial Fines.
Fees of Office.
Rottnest Produce.
Sale of Government Property.
Reimbursements.
Railway Receipts.
Telephone Receipts.
Tramway Receipts.
Water Receipts.
Refunds.
Contributions under Scab Act.
Penalties from do.
Wharfage Dues.
Special Receipts.
Interest.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

SUPREME COURT.

The Fees in this Court are regulated on the same scale as in the Courts of Law at Westminster.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Copies of Official documents may be obtained on payment of the following Fees, established by Government Notice, 10th February, 1849:

	s.	d.
Any document not exceeding 10 folios of 72 words each	7	6
For each folio above 10	1	0

Under authority of Ordinance 8th William 4th, No. 1, and 30th Victoria, No. 9, all Bank Returns are required to be rendered quarterly to this Office, and a fee of 1s. is authorised to be charged for inspecting such returns. When certified copies are required, a fee of 10s. 6d. is chargeable.

A fee of £1 is payable by persons naturalised in the Colony, for the expense connected with the Naturalisation Ordinance.

Under authority of Ordinance 33rd Victoria, No. 8, Medical Practitioners are required to be registered, for which a fee of £1 1s. is chargeable.

OFFICE FOR REGISTRATION OF DEEDS, WILLS, JUDGMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES OF REAL PROPERTY.

The following fees are chargeable under authority of Ordinance, 19th Victoria, No. 14:

	s.	d.
For every search; each name	2	6
„ registering every memorial	10	0
„ producing a memorial for examination	1	0
„ registering and recording every certificate of satisfaction	10	0
„ enrolling every instrument, per folio of 72 words	1	0
„ receiving any instrument deposited	10	0
„ giving out same	10	0
„ every office copy or certified extract, per folio of 72 words	1	0
„ cancelling or amending a registration by Order of Court	2	6

TRANSFER OF LAND.

Fees chargeable under authority of Ordinances 38th Victoria, No. 13, and 42nd Victoria, No. 15, 43rd Victoria, No. 17, and 44th Victoria, No. 23.

SEVENTEENTH AND LAST SCHEDULE.

On making application to bring land under the operation of the Act, exclusive of advertisements:—

By 43rd Victoria, No. 17, the costs and charges of advertisement of applications shall in all cases be paid to the Registrar before the publication thereof.

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee, and no transaction affecting the land has been registered	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description, or when the application is to be registered in respect of an estate of freehold on a transmission, and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
The like when the value exceeds £400, and does not exceed £500	2	0	0
The like when the value exceeds £300, and does not exceed £400	1	10	0
The like when the value exceeds £200, and does not exceed £300	1	0	0
The like when the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Contribution to assurance fund upon first bringing land under this Act and upon the registration of an estate of freehold on a transmission :—			
In the pound sterling of value of land	0	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$
For a certificate of title	1	0	0
For a certificate of title to transferee under sec. 2 of 42nd Vict., No. 15 ...	0	10	0
For registering a transfer, or a lease, mortgage, or charge, or transfer thereof, or a discharge of a mortgage or charge, wholly or partially, or a satisfaction of an annuity, or a surrender of a lease	0	10	0
For registering a transfer to persons being trustees of any society registered under any Ordinance or Act relating to Friendly Societies	0	5	0
For a certificate of title thereon	0	10	0
For registering a transfer by such persons	0	5	0
For certificate of title thereon	0	10	0
When any instrument purports to deal with or affect lands included in more than one grant or certificate, for each memorandum after the first ...	0	2	0
For registering proprietor of any freehold estate or interest on a transmission	1	0	0
For every registration abstract	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract	0	5	0
For every caveat	0	10	0
For withdrawal of caveat	0	5	0
For entry of foreclosure	1	0	0
For every search	0	2	0
For every general search	0	5	0
For every map deposited	0	5	0
For depositing documents declaratory of trusts	0	10	0
For registering recovery of possession by legal proceedings or registering the lessor or surrenderee	0	10	0
For registering vesting of lease in mortgagee on refusal of trustee to accept the same ...	0	10	0
For entering notice of marriage or death	0	10	0
For entering notice of writ of *fi. fa.*, or any order of the Supreme Court or of the Commissioner	0	10	0
For entering satisfaction of any such writ	0	1	0
For taking an acknowledgment by a married woman...	0	5	0
For order dispensing with production of any duplicate grant, certificate or instrument ...	0	10	0
For returning documents of title deposited in support of application on withdrawal of application or rejection of title	0	5	0
For order for an inspection of any documents permanently retained	0	5	0
For copy of or extract from any document deposited in support of an application to bring land under the Act and retained, or from any caveat, at per folio of seventy-two words	0	0	6
For every certified copy, first folio of seventy-two words	0	5	0
For every folio or part of a folio after the first	0	0	8
For every map thereon	0	2	0
For taking affidavit or statutory declaration	0	1	0
For commission to a perpetual commissioner to take acknowledgments	1	0	0
For a special commission	0	15	0
For every summons	0	2	0
For examination thereunder	0	10	0
For statement of grounds under section 120	0	10	0
For entry of an executor or administrator, or the trustee of a bankrupt as a transferee or proprietor	0	10	0
For entry of husband as joint proprietor	0	10	0
For entry of survivors or other persons as proprietors in case of joint proprietorship ...	0	10	0
For every memorial received as evidence of an original conveyance	1	0	0
Transfer duty, at the rate of one pound for every one hundred pounds		—	

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.	£	s.	d.
Established by the Governor in Executive Council, March, 1864.			
Every Warrant on any Writ or Process	0	5	0
ARREST.			
For every arrest in Perth	0	10	6
„ „ „ elsewhere	1	1	0
Conveying Defendant to Gaol or Court, per mile	0	1	0
To Bailiff for conducting prisoner to Gaol or Court, per diem	0	10	6
Discharge from Custody	0	2	6
BAIL BOND.			
For Bail Bond if Debt shall not exceed £50	0	10	6
Do. do. £100	1	1	0
Do. do. £150	1	11	6
Do. do. £300	2	2	0
Do. do. £400	3	3	0
Do. do. £500	4	4	0
Do. shall exceed £500	5	5	0
„ receiving money as a deposit and paying same into Court	0	10	0
„ filing bail bond	0	4	0
„ return to Habeas Corpus	0	12	0
EXECUTION.			
To Bailiff for Executing Warrants in extent, Fieri Facias, Attachments, Writs of Possession, each	1	1	0
Mileage one way, per mile	0	1	0
For every sale by private contract or public auction, if under £300, 5 per cent.			
„ Do. do. do. £400, 4 „			
„ Do. do. do. £500, 3 „			
„ Do. do. do. above £500, 2½ „			
Certificate for execution issued for record	0	5	0
Return to Fieri Facias	0	2	6
Man in possession—according to actual cost.			
Bill of Sale of Goods, if not exceeding six folios	0	10	0
Ditto above six folios, each folio...	0	1	0
Attendance on inquiry	1	1	0
Attendance on extent on inquisition as to property	1	1	0
Drawing and engrossing inquisition, per folio	0	1	6
Summons for each witness	0	5	0
Attendance on Writ of Inquiry, summoning, &c.	2	2	0
Jury	0	12	0
REPLEVIN.			
For Bond	1	1	0
„ Receipt for Bailiff	0	2	6
„ Notice for Service on Defendant	0	2	6
„ Appraisement, if paid, under £50	0	10	6
„ Do. above £50	1	1	0
„ Bailiff for summoning parties and delivering goods to tenant...	1	1	0
„ Bailiff's travelling expenses, per mile	0	1	0
JURY PROCESS.			
For attendance, naming Special Jury...	2	2	0
„ Return to writ of Venire	0	3	6
„ summoning each Juror if under 5 miles from Sheriff's Office	0	2	6
„ Do. do. above 5 miles from do. do.	0	5	0
„ every Jury panel	0	5	0
„ extra allowance to Bailiff to cover travelling expenses, except horse hire, for service or executing any Writ, Notice, Order, Process, or performance of any act of office where the same shall be effected or done out of Perth or the town where the Bailiff resides, per mile	0	1	0
The Sheriff is allowed to charge all expenses unavoidable and incidental to executing Writs of Execution, subject to taxation by the Master of the Court, as well as the final approval of the Chief Justice.			
The Sheriff is likewise allowed to charge horse hire if he or his Bailiff is required to travel beyond 15 miles from their respective residences, at the rate of one day's hire for every 30 miles going and returning.			
For any duty not above provided for, such sum as the Chief Justice may upon special application allow.			

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

SMALL DEBTS COURT.

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE 27TH VICTORIA, NO. 21, AND AMENDMENT ACT 51 VIC., NO. 10.

	Under £10		Up to £30		Up to £100		
MAGISTRATE'S FEES:—	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
For trial of any action	5	0	15	0	1	0	0
„ interlocutory hearing	2	6	5	0	0	10	0
„ hearing on application and order thereon	2	6	5	0	0	10	0
„ taxing costs	1	0	1	6	0	2	0
CLERK'S FEES:—							
Entering every action on plaint, filing particulars, issuing summons, and copy for service	1	0	2	0	0	3	0
Entering appearance	1	0	1	6	0	2	0
Filing any document	0	6	1	0	0	1	6
Every search	0	6	0	6	0	0	6
Issuing summons and copy for witness	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Entering cause for trial	1	0	2	0	0	3	0
Trial of cause and entering judgment	2	0	2	6	0	3	6
Order, Rule, or Notice	1	0	1	6	0	2	0
Writ of Execution, Commitment, or Arrest	1	0	1	6	0	2	0
Receiving and paying money out of Court	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Replevin Bond	2	6	5	0	0	7	6
BAILIFF'S FEES:—							
Serving any Summons, Rule, Notice, or Order in townsite	1	0	1	6	0	2	6
Executing Writ of Execution, Commitment, or Arrest	5	0	7	0	0	10	6

Poundage, 3 per cent. on the amount raised and paid into Court.

All other incidental expenses of seizure, keeping possession, and sale subject to review of the Magistrate.

Mileage, 1s. per mile, one way only.

In all cases not herein provided for, such fees as the Magistrate shall allow, in accordance with the rules of the said Court.

In actions in which the amount sought to be recovered does not exceed Five pounds, a fixed sum in accordance with the following scale is charged in lieu of Magistrate's and Clerk's fees; the Bailiff's fees and other charges remaining the same as shown above:—

When amount does not exceed	10s.		the charge is	1s.
„ „	20s.		„	2s.
„ „	30s.		„	3s.
„ „	40s.		„	4s.
„ „	50s.		„	5s.
„ „	60s.		„	6s.
„ „	70s.		„	7s.
„ „	80s.		„	8s.
„ „	90s.		„	9s.
„ „	100s.		„	10s.

INSOLVENT COURT.

Fees chargeable under authority of "The Bankruptcy Act, 1871," 34th Victoria, No. 20.

TABLE A.	£	*s.*	*d.*
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	0	5	0
Every debtor's summons	0	5	0
Every bankruptcy petition	5	0	0
Every bond with sureties	0	5	0
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts	0	1	0
Every Subpœna	0	1	0

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Every petition under section 108 or 109 of the Act	1	0	0
For despatching notice to creditors or others, exclusive of postage, each notice	0	0	3
Every application for an order of discharge	1	0	0
Every special resolution presented to a Registrar for Registration under section 108, paragraph 4, a duty computed at the rate of five shillings upon £100 or fraction of £100 on the gross amount of the estimated assets, not exceeding a total duty of £200	—		
Every extraordinary resolution presented to a Registrar under section 109, a duty computed at the rate of 5s. upon £100, or fraction of £100 on the gross amount of the composition, not exceeding a total duty of £200	—		
Every application for search for proceedings	0	1	0
Every application to a Court or Registrar	0	5	0
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words	0	0	2
On certified statement to be forwarded by the Trustee to the Master under section 57 of the Act, a duty computed at the rate of five shillings upon £100 or fraction of £100 on the gross amount of the assets realised and brought to credit, less the amount brought to credit in such previous statement, not exceeding a total duty of £200...	—		
On every record of trial ... ... or such less sum as the Court may specially order.	5	0	0
Every allocatur by an officer of the Court for any costs, charges, or disbursements, where such bill of costs shall not exceed £5	0	1	6
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10	0	2	6
„ 10 „ 20	0	5	0
„ 20 „ 30	0	7	6
„ 30 „ 50	0	10	0
„ 50 „ 100	0	15	0
„ 100 „ 150	1	0	0
„ 150 „ 200	1	10	0
„ 200 „ 300	2	0	0
„ 300 „ 500	3	0	0
„ 500	5	0	0

TABLE B.

Attending Court each sitting	0	2	0
Serving every debtor's summons, bankruptcy petition, or subpœna within two miles, including affidavit of service	0	3	6
Preparing advertisement for *Gazette* or local paper	0	3	6
Insertion in *Gazette*	0	3	0
Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment, within two miles of Court House	0	10	0
Keeping possession—for each day the man is actually in possession, including affidavit of possession being actually kept	0	4	6
(3*s.* 6*d.* of the above sum is to be paid to the man in possession, and his receipt produced.)			
Bailiff's, or, in the Supreme Court, officer's man, travelling to place of possession or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment, or to serve a summons or subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, per mile	0	0	5
His time per day where distance exceeds ten miles	0	4	6
His expenses, per day	0	4	6
If Bailiff of a Local Court or officer of Supreme Court directed by the Court personally to travel, per mile	0	0	7
If Bailiff of a Local Court or officer of Supreme Court directed by the Court personally to travel, his time, per day	0	10	0
If Bailiff of a Local Court or officer of Supreme Court directed by the Court personally to travel, his expenses, per day	0	10	0

Where an inventory is deemed requisite, and is directed by the trustees to be taken by a Bailiff or officer of the Court, a proper remuneration may be allowed for taking it, having regard to the time occupied, and the nature of the property included in it.

Where no trustee is appointed by the creditors, or where there is a vacancy in the office of trustee and the bankruptcy is carried on with the aid of the Registrar as trustee for realisation of the estate, £5 per cent. on the first amount of £100 or any less sum realised by the Registrar; $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the next amount of £400 or any less sum; 1 per cent. on the next amount of £500 or any less sum; and one-eighth per cent. on all further sums.

On dividend £2 per cent. on the first amount of £1000 or any less sum actually divided, and 1 per cent. on all further sums.

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

TABLE C.

The fees and allowances payable on proceedings had after the day of in respect of any matter which was pending in the Supreme Court in its jurisdiction in bankruptcy or insolvency on the said day shall be the same as if those proceedings had been taken before such day, and shall be applied to the same purposes.

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER THE ESCHEAT ORDINANCE, 31ST VICTORIA, No. 3.

SHERIFF.

	£	s.	d.
For each summons or warrant	0	3	0
„ summoning Jury and returning precept	1	6	8
Jurors and Witnesses, usual allowance according to scale in Supreme Court, for the time being.			
For every inquest when the Escheat does not amount in value to over £100	5	0	0
„ do. do. do. do. over £100 and under £500 ...	7	10	0
„ do. do. do. do. over £500 „ £1000 ...	10	0	0

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

	£	s.	d.
Searching Title at Registrar's Office, each day	2	2	0
Every attendance on Sheriff	0	13	4
Attendance at inquest, each day	2	2	0
Drawing or settling every paper, per folio	0	1	6

OFFICE FOR REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Ordinance 19th Victoria, No. 12, and Act of Council 43rd Victoria, No. 28.

	£	s.	d.
For every search in an Index	0	5	0
„ Certified Copy of an entry	0	5	0
„ Birth registered	0	1	0
„ Death „	0	1	0
„ Marriage „	0	2	6
„ Correction of an entry	0	1	0
„ Marriage by a District Registrar	2	0	0
„ every notice of intended marriage registered	0	1	0
„ every Certificate of such notice	0	1	0

All fees received by the Registrar General are to be paid into the Colonial Chest, but the fees received by the District Registrars are perquisites of office in lieu of salary.

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER "THE BRANDS ACT, 1881," 45TH VICTORIA, No. 7, AND 49TH VICTORIA, No. 3.

	£	s.	d.
When the application is for one brand, for horses, cattle, and camels	0	10	0
When the application is for a separate brand for horses and a separate brand for cattle, for each brand	0	7	6

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

OFFICE FOR REGISTRATION OF PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS.

Fees chargeable under "An Act to amend and consolidate the Law relating to Patents for Inventions,"

(52 Vict., No. 5.)

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.	£	s.	d.
For every application for a patent accompanied by a provisional specification only	1	10	0
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	3	3	0
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification	4	0	0
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding	3	3	0
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	0	5	0
On extending the time for acceptance of complete specification	0	5	0
On every patent before the expiration of four years from its date	4	0	0
And before the expiration of seven years	4	0	0
On filing every amended or substituted specification	1	0	0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	0	10	6
On every summons to witness	0	5	0
On hearing of every opposed application	1	0	0
On extension of patent	20	0	0
On filing every disclaimer or memorandum of alteration	1	10	0
For every office copy (including the seal) per folio of seventy-two words	0	0	6
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	0	5	0
On deposit of any assignment, deed, license, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	2	0	0
On delivering triplicate patent after loss, etc.	2	0	0
On every search, including inspection	0	2	6
Annual fee for license to patent agent	2	10	0
Certified copies or extracts sealed with the seal, at per folio	0	1	0
For every matter or thing not above provided for	0	5	0

THIRD SCHEDULE.	£	s.	d.
Attorney General settling letters of registration	1	3	6
Crown Solicitor	1	1	0

SECTION 49.	£	s.	d.
For Letters of Registration of Patent granted in Great Britain or elsewhere	15	0	0

Fees chargeable under "The Designs and Trade Marks Act, 1884" (48th Victoria, No. 7): also "An Act to alter the law relating to the procedure under 'The Designs and Trade Marks Act, 1884,' and 'An Act to Regulate Grants of Patents for inventions in the Colony of Western Australia'" (50th Victoria, No. 5, 1886.)

DESIGNS.—FEES FOR REGISTERING.

	£	s.	d.
1. On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class except classes 13 and 14	0	10	0
2. On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0	1	0
3. On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles for each class of registration	1	0	0
4. On notice of appeal to Governor in Council against refusal of Registrar to register	1	0	0
5. Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	0	1	0
6. On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	0	5	0
7. On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).			

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
8. On notice to Registrar of intended exhibition of an unregistered design	0	5	0
9. Inspection of design of which the copyright has expired, for each quarter of an hour ...	0	1	0
10. Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).			
NOTE.—The term "set" to include any number of articles ordinarily on sale together, irrespective of the varieties of size and arrangement in which the particular design may be shown on each separate article.			
11. On request to correct clerical error	0	5	0
12. On request to search under section 9	0	5	0
13. On request to enter new address	0	5	0
14. For office copy, every 100 words	0	0	4
(but never less than 1s.)			
15. For certifying office copies, MSS. or printed	0	1	0

TRADE MARKS.—FEES FOR REGISTERING.

1. On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class ...	0	5	0
2. On appeal to Governor in Council on refusal of Registrar to register	1	0	0
3. For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	1	0	0
4. For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first in each class	0	5	0
5. For entering notice of opposition, for each trade mark, whether in one or more classes	1	0	0
6. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission, the first mark	1	0	0
7. For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time	0	2	0
8. For a certificate of refusal to register a trade mark under section 55	1	0	0
9. For a certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	0	10	0
10. For continuance of mark at expiration of 14 years	1	0	0
11. Additional fee where fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years ..	0	10	0
12. Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for nonpayment of fee ...	1	0	0
13. For altering address on the register, for every mark...	0	5	0
14. For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	0	10	0
15. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	0	5	0
16. On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error	0	5	0
17. For a certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	0	10	0
18. For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	0	5	0
19. For copy of notification of registration	0	2	0
20. Settling a special case by Registrar	2	0	0
21. For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour	0	1	0
22. For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	1	0
23. For office copy of documents, for every 100 words	0	0	4
(but never less than one shilling.)			
24. For certifying office copies, MS. or printed	0	1	0
25. For certificate of Registrar under section 49	0	5	0
26. In cases where a trade mark requires a greater space than two inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for each additional inch or part of an inch	0	2	0

COPYRIGHT FEES.

Fees chargeable under "The Copyright Register Act, 1887" (51 Victoria, No. 3).

	£	s.	d.
1. For each search in Register	0	1	0
2. For each Certified Copy of entry	0	5	0
3. For entering proprietorship of Copyright	0	5	0
4. For each assignment of a Copyright	0	5	0

No.

Balance

Of the Cash Transactions of

WESTERN AUSTRALIA,

			£ s. d.
To Revenue and Expenditure Account:—			
Balance			45599 13 9
To Loan Accounts:—			
Loan 1884	6764 12 8		
„ 1888	7855 7 10		
			14620 0 6
To Sinking Fund:—			
Loans, 1872, 1873, 1875	72488 5 8		
Loan, 1878	796 15 9		
Loan, 1881	2419 6 11		
Loan, 1882	2633 8 6		
Loan, 1884	5031 14 4		
			83369 11 2
To Trust and Deposit Accounts:—			
Aborigines Protection Board	652 14 6		
Assurance Fund	3378 5 10		
Australian Mutual Provident Society Deposit Account	10000 0 0		
Bondholders Interest Account	25834 3 8		
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd., Deposit Account	10000 0 0		
Contractors Deposit Account	1132 4 8		
Electoral Act Deposit Account	25 0 0		
Enrolled Guard	38 17 4		
Equitable Life Assurance Society Deposit Account	10000 0 0		
Immigration Fund	2357 16 3		
Imperial Commission Account	151 12 4		
Impounded Stock Sales Account	15 9 11		
Intestate Estates Account	2368 9 3		
Internal Revenue, 1891	4480 0 0		
Lunatics' Estates Account	33 2 7		
Midland Railway Trust Account	12155 1 0		
National Bank, Melbourne	13 7 5		
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd., Deposit Account	10000 0 0		
Outstanding Claims, entered as Expenditure but not yet paid	30762 14 7		
Outstanding Claims, entered as Loan Expenditure but not yet paid	809 5 8		
Perth Tramways Deposit Account	650 0 0		
Post Office Savings Bank—			
Deposit Account		33500 3 1	
Interest Account		1908 1 4	
	35408 4 5		
Post Office Unclaimed Moneys Account	7 0 6		
Sinking Fund, Municipal Loans, Albany	722 4 0		
Do., do., Fremantle	1729 4 6		
Do., do., Perth	3736 13 9		
Do., do., Geraldton	200 0 0		
Special Suspense Account—			
1886 Votes		89 11 0	
1887 „		359 14 1	
1888 „		289 2 2	
1889 „		453 13 11	
1890 „		10321 0 3	
	11513 1 5		
Warden's Assessors Fees Fund	8 11 0		
			178183 4 7
		£	321772 10 0

1.

Sheet

Her Majesty's Colonial Government.

31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

		£	s.	d.
By Advances (to be recovered):—				
Heads of Departments	7030 0 0			
Sundry Persons	2118 11 0			
Imperial Convict Department Account	2365 14 6			
Imperial Pension Account	4481 3 1			
Government Residents, Roebourne, East and West Kimberley, and Wardens Goldfields, Advance Accounts	2970 7 7			
Debentures Conversion Account	1832 14 3			
		20798	10	5
By Investments:—				
Securities in hands of Trustees Sinking Fund	83369 11 2			
Do., do., Municipal Loans	6388 2 3			
Do., for Loans from P.O. Savings Bank Funds	19600 0 0			
Do., under the Life Assurance Companies Act, 1889	40000 0 0			
		149357	13	5
By Stores on hand:— *(To be charged to Departments when issued for consumption)*				
General Stores	4047 12 1			
Railway Stores	19572 16 0			
Stationery Stores	4209 8 8			
	27829 16 9			
Less Departmental Stores, already charged as Expenditure	168 17 4			
		27660	19	5
By Remittances *in transitu*		39160	4	6
By Cash in hand:—				

	Fixed Deposit.	Current Accounts.
Bank of New South Wales, Perth	..	628 8 5
Commercial Bank of Australia, Perth	650 0 0	2247 15 11
National Bank of Australasia, Perth	4465 18 4	12475 3 1
Union Bank of Australia, Limited, Perth	12155 1 0	12496 5 9
W. A. Bank, Perth	117 2 7	15004 9 3
Do. Post Office Savings Bank Account	...	15808 4 5
	76048 8 9	

Balance in hands of Treasurer	1080 6 9			
Crown Agents	6402 6 1			
Do., on Deposit Account	10000 0 0			
	93531 1 7			
Less drafts *in transitu*	8735 19 4			
		84795	2	3
	£	321772	10	0

No. 2.

Summary of Balances on 31st December, 1890.

Accounts.	Balances.	Assets.					
		Cash on hand.	Cash in transitu.	Advances.	Investments.	Stores.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Revenue and Expenditure Account	45599 13 9	11760 4 5	...	20798 10 5	...	13040 18 11	45599 13 9
Loan Accounts	14620 0 6	...	...	...	...	14620 0 6	14620 0 6
Sinking Fund	83369 11 2	...	...	...	83369 11 2	...	83369 11 2
Trust and Deposit Accounts	178183 4 7	73034 17 10	39160 4 6	...	65988 2 3	...	178183 4 7
£	321772 10 0	84795 2 3	39160 4 6	20798 10 5	149357 13 5	27660 19 5	321772 10 0

No. 3.

The Colonial Treasurer.

TRANSACTIONS for YEAR ended 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

ACCOUNTS.	TRANSACTIONS. Receipts. £ s. d.	Disbursements. £ s. d.
Revenue and Expenditure Account—		
Revenue Account	414313 19 2	...
Expenditure Account	...	401737 8 4
Government Residents, Roebourne, East and West Kimberley, and Warden Goldfields, Advance Account	21083 1 4	21808 18 10
Advances Heads of Departments	400 0 0	470 0 0
National Bank, Melbourne	3078 4 10	3065 0 0
Post Office Savings Bank, Funds Invested	1900 0 0	200 0 0
Bills Receivable	68318 15 10	86275 18 9
Trustees Sinking Funds	4928 12 11	18265 1 2
,, ,, Municipal Loans	...	1755 12 0
General Advance Account	15349 5 1	9030 19 3
Assurance Fund	1099 5 3	1042 1 8
Intestate Estates	1 15 0	102 6 5
Post Office Savings Bank, Deposit Account	22937 7 3	20499 0 2
,, ,, Interest Account	2023 5 5	1658 11 3
Special Suspense Account, 1885	...	175 0 0
,, ,, 1886	...	304 11 4
,, ,, 1887	...	1358 16 9
,, ,, 1888	...	405 14 8
,, ,, 1889	...	6756 16 11
,, ,, 1890	10321 0 3	...
Imperial Commission Account	291 11 10	353 15 0
Immigration Fund	2660 16 6	2609 3 5
Internal Revenue in Suspense	4490 5 0	4117 12 0
Midland Railway Trust Account	578 16 0	...
Sinking Fund Account, Loans 1872, 1873, 1875	5693 8 8	13 12 11
,, ,, 1878	2647 6 4	2042 15 3
,, ,, 1881	1640 10 11	720 7 7
,, ,, 1882	2729 18 2	1629 14 5
,, ,, 1884	5553 17 1	522 2 9
,, ,, Perth Municipal Loans	749 6 6	...
,, ,, Fremantle Municipal Loans	522 7 6	...
,, ,, Albany Municipal Loans	485 16 0	201 18 0
,, ,, Geraldton Municipal Loans	200 0 0	...
Imperial Pension Account	9365 19 11	9150 0 5
Aborigines Protection Board	2974 16 8	2488 13 9
Imperial Commission Account	3614 15 4	4706 5 10
Revenue and Expenditure Adjustment Account	3029 17 1	3029 17 1
Railway Stores Account	16125 4 2	14213 9 11
Stationery ,, ...	2096 14 7	1591 17 9
General ,, ...	5308 3 11	4839 10 1
Stores Adjustment Account	...	21 4 1
Impounded Stock Sales Account	9 13 1	...
Contractors' Deposit Account	517 7 10	846 13 11
Outstanding Claims Account (Revenue)	322995 10 0	323189 3 5
,, ,, (Loans)	16587 16 7	19102 6 5
Interest due to Bondholders	57835 1 2	58579 11 7
Loan Account, 1884	361 5 8	5152 10 1
,, 1888	320 6 7	11435 6 6
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock Account	125963 10 0	...
Debenture Account	...	30500 0 0
Public Debt Account	30200 0 0	125663 10 0
Midland Railway Loan Account	5333 7 11	...
Post Office Unclaimed Moneys Account	2 0 9	...
Electoral Act Deposit Account	175 0 0	150 0 0
Wardens Assessors Account	40 8 6	31 17 6
Australian Mutual Provident Society Deposit Account	10000 0 0	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance ,, ,, ...	10000 0 0	...
Equitable Life Assurance ,, ,, ...	10000 0 0	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited, Deposit Account	10000 0 0	...
Lunatic Estates Account	11 14 3	7 19 3
Debentures Conversion Account	...	210 12 6
Sinking Fund set free	...	600 0 0
Life Assurance Companies Securities Account	...	40000 0 0
Perth Tramway Deposit Account	650 0 0	...
Total Transactions	1237517 6 10	1242633 8 11
Cash Balances 31st December, 1889—		
Sundry Local Banks £59687 16 3		
Colonial Treasurer 1031 9 7		
Crown Agents 8540 19 5		
,, Bearing Interest ... 49776 19 10		
£119037 5 1		
Less Drafts *in transitu* ... 29126 0 9		
	89911 4 4	...
Cash Balances 31st December, 1890—		
Sundry Local Banks 76048 8 9		
Colonial Treasurer 1080 6 9		
Crown Agents 6402 6 1		
,, Bearing Interest ... 10000 0 0		
£93531 1 7		
Less Drafts *in transitu* ... 8735 19 4		
	...	84795 2 3
	1327428 11 2	1327428 11 2

No.

General

OF

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE for

Dr. THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Balance due by Treasurer, 1st January, 1890				33023	2	11
„ Revenue as shown by Estimates:						
Customs	182546	6	5			
Harbor Dues	6171	15	3			
Land Revenue	107636	2	7			
Rents (exclusive of Land)	173	15	0			
Licenses	8050	10	5			
Postages and Commission on Money Orders	15459	10	0			
Telegrams	10327	14	0			
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	3940	7	4			
Fees of Office	4284	7	2			
Fees on Horses Exported...	15	17	0			
Rottnest Establishment	680	5	5			
Sale of Government Property	263	15	10			
Reimbursements in aid	6353	3	7			
Railway Receipts	45813	15	3			
Telephone Receipts	806	17	6			
Tramway Receipts	2814	17	9			
Fremantle Water Receipts	683	5	8			
Refunds	861	1	0			
Contributions under Scab Ordinance	759	6	6			
Penalties do.	163	8	2			
Special Revenue (North District)	1459	3	6			
Stamp Revenue	7637	5	9			
Brand Revenue	63	12	6			
Wharfage Dues	4591	4	2			
Special Receipts	1298	10	3			
Interest	1458	1	2			
				414313	19	2
	£			447337	2	1

4.

Abstract

the YEAR ended 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.
By Expenditure provided for by Statute:			
Civil List (Schedule G., 33rd Vict., No. 13, and 48th Vict., No. 24)	4501	15	10
Loans Public Works	71774	13	1
High School	500	0	0
Puisne Judge	562	12	8
Annuity to Lady Barlee	150	0	0
Constitution Act (52nd Vict., No. 23, Schedules B., C., and D.)	2276	4	10
By Expenditure as shown by Estimates:			
His Excellency the Governor	700	19	1
Legislative Council	1048	16	11
Colonial Secretary	1694	1	6
Treasury	1539	1	8
Audit	1396	10	6
Surveys	15701	12	0
Customs	8582	18	5
Works and Railways	62270	4	11
Postal and Telegraph	36608	14	7
Land Titles	1425	7	3
Medical	12400	3	6
Harbor and Light	7715	6	5
Administration of Justice	13586	5	11
Police	35214	3	0
Gaols	12916	14	4
Rottnest Native Prison	3198	15	0
Printing	3688	7	4
Inspection of Stock	565	13	10
Educational	11493	11	6
Registry	390	0	0
Poor Relief	8677	5	10
Aborigines	1974	18	9
Government Storekeeper	959	7	2
Government Gardens	350	18	5
Volunteers	4012	18	8
Mining	2522	2	7
Special Coast Survey	3000	0	0
Works and Buildings	17068	10	0
Roads and Bridges	12302	3	11
Ecclesiastical Grant	3543	0	0
Literary, Scientific, and Agricultural Grant	1060	0	0
Pensions	3034	7	6
Revenue Services, N.W. Coast	1916	12	7
Central Board of Health	131	8	2
Refunds	365	0	11
Immigration	2000	0	0
Geological Survey...	1000	0	0
Miscellaneous	25915	19	9
	401737	8	4
By Balance due by Treasurer, 31st December, 1890	45599	13	9
£	447337	2	1

Railway 60.244
Tramway 2.026
62.270

No. 5.—*Statement of Revenue of Western Australia for the year 1890, compared with the amounts estimated for that year, made up to 31st December, 1890.*

Heads of Revenue.	Estimate.	Revenue. Sub-heads.	Revenue. Totals.	Over Estimated.	Under Estimated.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
CUSTOMS:						
Duties under Schedule 1, 51 Vict., No. 23	133000 0 0	133863 6 9	...	...	863 6 9	
„ 2 „	2800 0 0	4121 3 9	...	...	1321 3 9	General increase in Trade.
„ 3 „	2000 0 0	3523 17 10	...	...	1523 17 10	
„ 4 „	35500 0 0	36008 3 9	...	...	508 3 9	
Opium imported under 50 V., No. 12	600 0 0	714 10 0	...	...	114 10 0	Increase in Chinese population.
Warehouse Rent	2000 0 0	1986 1 2	...	13 18 10	...	Caused by Private Warehouses.
Store Charges and Porterage ...	500 0 0	533 16 7	...	...	33 16 7	Increase in Trade.
Exports	2000 0 0	1317 18 9	...	682 1 3	...	Fluctuations in Sandalwood Trade.
Incidental (including Customs Sales and Seizures)	500 0 0	477 7 10	...	22 12 2	...	
Total	178900 0 0	...	182546 6 5	718 12 3	4364 18 8	
HARBOR DUES:						
Pilotage, Light, and Tonnage Dues	5000 0 0	6171 15 3	...	...	1171 15 3	Increase in Shipping.
Total	5000 0 0	...	6171 15 3	...	1171 15 3	
LAND:						
Sales	8000 0 0	32842 4 10	...	...	24842 4 10	Large sale of Land at Hampton Plains.
Rent	70000 0 0	67361 15 3	...	2638 4 9	...	Too large a Revenue anticipated.
Mining Licenses and Leases ...	4000 0 0	1518 1 3	...	2481 18 9	...	Tin and Coal Leases abandoned.
Timber Dues	1200 0 0	1140 9 2	...	59 10 10	..	Falling off in Timber Trade.
Miners' Rights and Business Licenses	2600 0 0	2510 16 4	...	89 3 8	..	Less Prospecting for Minerals.
Guano	2000 0 0	1956 10 0	...	43 10 0	...	Too sanguine an estimate.
Receipts from all other sources ...	200 0 0	306 5 9	...	...	106 5 9	
Total	88000 0 0	...	107636 2 7	5312 8 0	24948 10 7	

Rents (exclusive of Land)	120	0	0	173	15	0	...			...		53	15	0	
Total	120	0	0	...			173	15	0	...		53	15	0	
Licenses:															
To retail Spirituous and Fermented Liquors	5600	0	0	5707	11	0	...			...		107	11	0	Increase in Publicans' General Licenses.
To sell by Auction	400	0	0	421	15	0	...			...		21	15	0	Increase in Auction Licenses.
To keep Dogs	1100	0	0	1044	2	9	...			55	17	3	...		Over-estimated.
Miscellaneous	700	0	0	877	1	8	...			...		177	1	8	More Eating and Hawkers' Licenses issued.
Total	7800	0	0	...			8050	10	5	55	17	3	306	7	8
Postages and Commission on Money Orders	13100	0	0	15459	10	0	...			...		2359	10	0	Increase in sale of Postage Stamps and in Official Correspondence.
Total	13100	0	0	...			15459	10	0	...		2359	10	0	
Telegrams	10200	0	0	10327	14	0	...			...		127	14	0	Improvement in business.
Total	10200	0	0	...			10327	14	0	...		127	14	0	
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court:															
Judicial Fines	1500	0	0	1556	1	7	...			...		56	1	7	
Fees of Supreme Court	800	0	0	803	1	5	...			...		3	1	5	
Fees of Sheriff	80	0	0	75	4	9	...			4	15	3	...		
Fees of District Courts	1000	0	0	1155	18	4	...			...		155	18	4	Increase of business at Perth and Fremantle Courts.
Fees of Bankruptcy Court	130	0	0	350	1	3	...			...		220	1	3	More Petitions filed.
Total	3510	0	0	...			3940	7	4	4	15	3	435	2	7
Fees of Public Offices:															
Surveyor General	400	0	0	336	0	6	...			63	19	6	...		Less Transfers of Land executed.
Registrar General and Registrar Patents and Trade Marks ...	700	0	0	748	12	10	...			...		48	12	10	A greater number of Trade Marks registered.
Registrar of Deeds	200	0	0	168	2	6	...			31	17	6	...		
Registrar of Titles	2000	0	0	2436	7	10	...			...		436	7	10	Increase of business transactions.
Deeds of Grant	300	0	0	441	0	0	...			...		141	0	0	Under-estimated.
Miscellaneous	100	0	0	154	3	6	...			...		54	3	6	
Total	3700	0	0	...			4284	7	2	95	17	0	680	4	2
Carried forward ...	310330	0	0	...			338590	8	2	6187	9	9	34447	17	11

STATEMENT OF REVENUE—*continued.*

Heads of Revenue.	Estimate.	Revenue. Sub-heads.	Revenue. Totals.	Over Estimated.	Under Estimated.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	310330 0 0	...	338590 8 2	6187 9 9	34447 17 11	
FEES ON HORSES EXPORTED	30 0 0	15 17 0	...	14 3 0	...	Less horses exported.
Total	30 0 0	...	15 17 0	14 3 0	...	
ROTTNEST ESTABLISHMENT:						
Sale of Produce	500 0 0	680 5 5	...	...	180 5 5	A greater quantity of salt sold.
Total	500 0 0	...	680 5 5	...	180 5 5	
SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY ...	400 0 0	263 15 10	...	136 4 2	...	A number of Police and Mail horses were sold in 1889, for £204, which made the Revenue for that year larger than usual.
Total	400 0 0	...	263 15 10	136 4 2	...	
REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID OF EXPENSES INCURRED BY GOVERNMENT:						
Medical—Treatment of Patients in Hospital	1600 0 0	1860 2 6	...	...	260 2 6	Under-estimated.
Gaols—Provisions, &c., supplied to Prisoners	1400 0 0	1193 8 8	...	206 11 4	...	Less Imperial Prisoners in Colony.
Poor Relief—Pensioners and others	2200 0 0	2047 5 7	...	152 14 5	...	Less Imperial Paupers in Colony.
Miscellaneous	900 0 0	1252 6 10	...	...	352 6 10	Under-estimated; the Revenue for 1889 exceeded that of 1890.
Total	6100 0 0	...	6353 3 7	359 5 9	612 9 4	
RAILWAY RECEIPTS	45000 0 0	45813 15 3	...	...	813 15 3	Improvement in Traffic at the latter end of the year, caused principally by the Midland Railway starting.
Total	45000 0 0	...	45813 15 3	...	813 15 3	
TELEPHONE RECEIPTS	1200 0 0	806 17 6	...	393 2 6	...	The Revenue for the last Quarter of 1890 was not received till 1891.
Total	1200 0 0	...	806 17 6	393 2 6	...	

Tramways Receipts	3000 0 0	2814 17 9	...	185 2 3	...	Too sanguine an Estimate.
Total	3000 0 0	...	2814 17 9	185 2 3	...	
Fremantle Water Receipts	500 0 0	683 5 8	...	...	183 5 8	Increased consumption.
Total	500 0 0	...	683 5 8	...	183 5 8	
Refunds	400 0 0	861 1 0	...	...	461 1 0	Moneys at credit of Suspense Account no longer required, brought to Revenue.
Total	400 0 0	...	861 1 0	...	461 1 0	
Contributions to Scab Act	600 0 0	759 6 6	...	...	159 6 6	Increase in number of Sheep in Colony.
Total	600 0 0	...	759 6 6	...	159 6 6	
Penalties from Do.	50 0 0	163 8 2	...	...	113 8 2	Fines inflicted in the Victoria District for breaches of the Scab Act.
Total	50 0 0	...	163 8 2	...	113 8 2	
Special Revenue, North District ...	2300 0 0	1459 3 6	...	840 16 6	...	Less shell collected in Territorial Waters.
Total	2300 0 0	...	1459 3 6	840 16 6	...	
Stamp Revenue	8500 0 0	7637 5 9	...	862 14 3	...	Less business transactions.
Total	8500 0 0	...	7637 5 9	862 14 3	...	
Brand Revenue	50 0 0	63 12 6	...	...	13 12 6	
Total	50 0 0	...	63 12 6	...	13 12 6	
Carried forward	378960 0 0	...	406966 3 7	8978 18 2	36985 1 9	

STATEMENT OF REVENUE—*continued.*

Heads of Revenue.	Estimate.	Revenue. Sub-heads.	Revenue. Totals.	Over Estimated.	Under Estimated.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	378960 0 0	...	406966 3 7	8978 18 2	36985 1 9	
WHARFAGE DUES	4300 0 0	4591 4 2	...	...	291 4 2	Increase in Shipping Trade.
Total	4300 0 0	...	4591 4 2	...	291 4 2	
SPECIAL RECEIPTS	1400 0 0	1298 10 3	...	101 9 9	...	Too large a Revenue anticipated.
Total	1400 0 0	...	1298 10 3	101 9 9	...	
INTEREST	500 0 0	1458 1 2	...	...	958 1 2	An amount of £414 was received from the Crown Agents in 1890, on account of money they had fixed at Deposit with the London and Westminster Bank; this Revenue was not anticipated.
Total	500 0 0	...	1458 1 2	...	958 1 2	
Grand Total	385160 0 0	...	414313 19 2	9080 7 11	38234 7 1	

No. 6.—*Statement of Expenditure of Western Australia for the service of the year 1890, compared with the amounts voted under the Estimates for that year, made up to the 31st day of December, 1890.*

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
I.—HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.								
Salaries, £530.								
1. Private Secretary	50 0 0	40 3 9	...	9 16 3				
2. Clerk in Governor's Office ...	170 0 0	170 0 0						
3. Office Keeper	100 0 0	100 0 0						
4. Messengers (two) £25 each	50 0 0	49 5 0	...	0 15 0				
5. Caretaker, Government Domain	100 0 0	100 0 0						
6. Caretaker, Government Cottage, Rottnest	30 0 0	30 0 0						
7. Caretaker, Government Cottage, Fremantle	30 0 0	10 0 0	...	20 0 0				
Allowances, £193 16s. 8d.								
8. Forage, His Excellency the Governor	133 16 8	133 16 0	...	0 0 8				
9. Lodging Allowance in lieu of Quarters to Coachman and Orderly, £30 each	60 0 0	55 10 0	...	4 10 0				
Contingencies, £20.								
10. Incidental Expenses	20 0 0	12 4 4	...	7 15 8				
Total	743 16 8	...	700 19 1	42 17 7				
II.—LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.								
Salaries, £635.								
1. Speaker	200 0 0	161 5 10	...	38 14 2				
2. Chairman of Committees ...	150 0 0	120 19 5	...	29 0 7				
3. Clerk of Council	125 0 0	125 0 0						
Continued ...	475 0 0	407 5 3	...	67 14 9				
Carried forward ...	743 16 8	...	700 19 1	42 17 7				

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
		Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	743 16 8	...	700 19 1	42 17 7				
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL—*continued*	475 0 0	407 5 3	...	67 14 9				
4. Assistant Clerk	50 0 0	50 0 0						
5. Sergeant-at-Arms	50 0 0	50 0 0						
6. Librarian, Law and Parliamentary Library	25 0 0	...	...	25 0 0				
7. Messenger	35 0 0	...	...	35 0 0				
Contingencies, £680.								
8. Reporter for Hansard, £300; other reports, £50	350 0 0	300 0 0	...	50 0 0				
9. Cleaning, Lighting, &c., (inclusive of Caterer, £50) ...	180 0 0	91 11 8	...	88 8 4				
10. Grant for Library	50 0 0	50 0 0						
11. Incidental Expenses	100 0 0	100 0 0						
Total	1315 0 0	...	1048 16 11	266 3 1				
III.—COLONIAL SECRETARY. *Salaries, £1,684.*								
1. Colonial Secretary...	100 0 0	99 9 3	...	0 10 9				
2. Assistant Colonial Secretary	450 0 0	450 0 0						
3. Registrar	300 0 0	300 0 0						
4. Corresponding Clerk	250 0 0	250 0 0						
5. Assistant Registrar	160 0 0	160 0 0						
6. Clerk	140 0 0	125 12 3	...	14 7 9				
7. Office Keeper, Public Offices	100 0 0	100 0 0						
8. Assistant do.	84 0 0	84 0 0						
9. Messenger	60 0 0	60 0 0						
10. House Keeper	40 0 0	40 0 0						
Contingencies, £25.								
11. Incidental Expenses	25 0 0	25 0 0						
Total ...	1709 0 0	...	1694 1 6	14 18 6				

IV.—Treasury.									
Salaries, £1,525.									
1. Colonial Treasurer	100 0 0	99 9 3	...	0 10 9					
2. Chief Clerk and Accountant	375 0 0	375 0 0							
3. Book-keeper	300 0 0	300 0 0							
4. Second Clerk	180 0 0	180 0 0							
5. Third Clerk	160 0 0	160 0 0							
6. Fourth Clerk	120 0 0	120 0 0							
7. Fifth Clerk	90 0 0	87 13 8	...	2 6 4					
8. Clerk and Accountant, Geraldton	100 0 0	100 0 0							
9. Clerk, Roebourne	100 0 0	100 0 0							
Contingencies, £5.									
10. Incidental Expenses	5 0 0	5 0 0							
Clerical Assistance	...	11 18 9	...	...	11 18 9	15 0 0	...	An extra Junior Clerk was employed during the last quarter of the year.	
Total ...	1530 0 0	...	1539 1 8	2 17 1	11 18 9	15 0 0			
V.—Audit.									
Salaries, £1,395.									
1. Auditor General	450 0 0	450 0 0							
2. Chief Clerk and Inspector of Accounts	325 0 0	325 0 0							
3. Clerk and Examiner	185 0 0	185 0 0							
4. Second Clerk	185 0 0	185 0 0							
5. Third Clerk	160 0 0	160 0 0							
6. Clerk	90 0 0	90 0 0							
Contingencies, £5.									
7. Incidental Expenses ...	5 0 0	1 10 6	...	3 9 6					
Total	1400 0 0	...	1396 10 6	3 9 6					
VI.—Surveys.									
Salaries, £5,941.									
1. Inspector of Plans and Surveys	350 0 0	350 0 0							
2. Three Staff Surveyors—1 at £350, 2 at £300 each ...	950 0 0	950 0 0							
3. Chief Draftsman and Custodian of Plans	330 0 0	323 2 4	...	6 17 8					
Continued ...	1630 0 0	1623 2 4	...	6 17 8	...	...			
Carried forward ...	6697 16 8	...	6379 9 8	330 5 9	11 18 9	15 0 0			

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	6697 16 8	...	6379 9 8	330 5 9	11 18 9	15 0 0		
SURVEYS—*continued* ...	1630 0 0	1623 2 4	...	6 17 8				
4. Draftsman	320 0 0	320 0 0						
5. Draftsman	260 0 0	151 13 4	...	108 6 8				
6. Compiling Draftsman ...	300 0 0	300 0 0						
7. Draftsman and Clerk ...	280 0 0	249 9 8	...	30 10 4				
8. Draftsman and Clerk ...	250 0 0	175 0 0	...	75 0 0				
9. Draftsman and Clerk ...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
10. Draftsman and Clerk ...	140 0 0	140 0 0						
11. Draftsman and Clerk ...	140 0 0	46 13 4	...	93 6 8				
12. Draftsman and Clerk ...	140 0 0	140 0 0						
13. Photolithographer	300 0 0	300 0 0						
14. ,, Assistant	120 0 0	120 0 0						
15. Photolithographic Printer ...	156 0 0	156 0 0						
16. ,, Assistant	100 0 0	100 0 0						
17. Chief Clerk and Record Keeper	325 0 0	325 0 0						
18. Second Clerk...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
19. Clerk	200 0 0	200 0 0						
20. Clerk	140 0 0	140 0 0						
21. Clerk	140 0 0	140 0 0						
22. Clerk	100 0 0	100 0 0						
23. Accountant	300 0 0	300 0 0						
24. Messenger	70 0 0	70 0 0						
25. Do. Assistant	30 0 0	30 0 0						
26. Inspector of Mineral Lands	100 0 0	100 0 0						
Allowances, £600.								
27. Forage and Travelling for Surveyor General and three Surveyors @ £150 each ...	600 0 0	599 3 10	...	0 16 2				
Contingencies, £6,490.								
28. Meteorological	600 0 0	586 10 5	...	13 9 7				
29. Advertising, Instruments, and Stationery, Freight and Carriage, Extra Clerical Assistance, &c., &c., &c. ...	800 0 0	798 19 1	...	1 0 11				
30. Surveys	5000 0 0	8000 0 0	...	...	3000 0 0	3000 0 0	...	Additional Surveys, including Re-survey of the town of Roebourne.

31. Rent of Photo-Lithographic Office	90	0	0	90	0	0													
TOTAL ... £	13031	0	0				15701	12	0	329	8	0	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	
VII.—CUSTOMS.																			
Salaries, £7,060.																			
1. Collector of Customs, Registrar of Shipping, Shipping Master, and Receiver of Wreck	480	0	0	480	0	0													
2. Chief Clerk (and Gauger) ...	350	0	0	350	0	0													
3. Three Clerks, 1 at £260, 1 at £145, 1 at £110	515	0	0	515	0	0													
4. Chief Landing Waiter, Fremantle	170	0	0	170	0	0													
5. Statistical Clerk	145	0	0	145	0	0													
6. Two Assistant Landing Waiters, 1 at £145, 1 at £110	255	0	0	249	13	6	...			5	6	6							
7. Storekeeper "A" Store ...	140	0	0	140	0	0													
9. Two Tidewaiters, 1 at £110, 1 at £100	210	0	0	210	0	0													
10. Cooper and Warehouse Keeper, Fremantle ...	145	0	0	145	0	0													
11. Assistant, do., do ...	115	0	0	115	0	0													
12. Eight Laborers, at £100 each	800	0	0	800	0	0													
13. Messenger	50	0	0	50	0	0													
14. Wharfinger	225	0	0	225	0	0													
15. Accountant	160	0	0	160	0	0													
16. Clerk	140	0	0	140	0	0													
17. Two Foremen, at £125 each	250	0	0	250	0	0													
18. Two Receipt Clerks at Fremantle, 1 at £120, 1 at £100	220	0	0	220	0	0													
19. Store Lockers, 2 at £110 each	220	0	0	220	0	0													
20. Eight Laborers, at £100 each	800	0	0	800	0	0													
21. Clerk and Landing Waiter, Albany	200	0	0	200	0	0													
22. Two Assistant do., at £125 each	250	0	0	241	13	4	...			8	6	8							
23. Landing Waiter, Derby ...	160	0	0	160	0	0													
24. Landing Waiter, Wyndham	160	0	0	157	4	1	...			2	15	11							
Continued ...	6160	0	0	6143	10	11	...			16	9	1							
Carried forward ...	19728	16	8	...			22081	1	8	659	13	9	3011	18	9	3015	0	0	

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	19728 16 8	...	22081 1 8	659 13 9	3011 18 9	3015 0 0		
CUSTOMS—*continued* ...	6160 0 0	6143 10 11	...	16 9 1	...	...		
25. Landing Waiter, Bunbury ...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
26. Landing Waiter, Broome ...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
27. Clerk and Assistant Landing Waiter, Bunbury	40 0 0	40 0 0						
28. Landing Waiter, Vasse ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
29. Tidewaiter, Champion Bay ...	110 0 0	160 0 0	...	..	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	Separation of offices of Tidewaiter and Postmaster, consequent on the death of M. Commerford.
30. Assistant, do.	100 0 0	100 0 0						
31. Tidewaiter, Cossack	140 0 0	140 0 0						
32. Tidewaiter, Esperance Bay ...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
33. Tidewaiter, Israelite Bay ...	20 0 0	16 16 7	...	3 3 5				
34. Tidewaiter, Flinders Bay ...	25 0 0	25 0 0						
35. Tidewaiter, Rockingham ...	15 0 0	15 0 0						
36. Tidewaiter, Gascoyne ...	25 0 0	25 0 0						
37. Tidewaiter, Sharks Bay ...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
38. Tidewaiter, Ashburton ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
39. Tidewaiter, Dongarra ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
40. Tidewaiter, Eyre	10 0 0	10 0 0						
41. Tidewaiter, Eucla	25 0 0	25 0 0						
42. Officers to carry out provisions of Passengers Act ...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
Contingencies, £850.								
43. Payment of Officers occasionally employed	300 0 0	423 8 11	...	...	123 8 11	50 0 0	...	Unexpected increase in the trade of the Colony during 1890.
Incidental	150 0 0	112 4 3	...	37 15 9				
44. Extra Labor on Wharves ...	400 0 0	956 17 9	...	...	556 17 9	500 0 0	...	Increase of Imports and Exports at Fremantle, necessitating extra labor on new Jetty.
Total	7910 0 0	...	8582 18 5	57 8 3	730 6 8	600 0 0		
VIII.—RAILWAYS.								
RAILWAYS OPEN FOR TRAFFIC.								
Salaries, £1,875.								
1. General Manager and Engineer for existing Lines ...	650 0 0	649 9 3	...	0 10 9				
2. Chief Clerk	300 0 0	300 0 0						
3. Railway Accountant... ...	250 0 0	250 0 0						

4. Clerk & Ticket Issuer ...	80	0	0	80	0	0																		
5. Railway Storekeeper... ...	250	0	0	250	0	0																		
6. Clerk	100	0	0	100	0	0																		
7. Collector	95	0	0	95	0	0																		
8. Two Probation Clerks, 1 at £70, 1 at £80	150	0	0	106	18	10	...			43	1	2												
NORTHERN AND GREENOUGH RAILWAYS.																								
Maintenance of Permanent Way.																								
Salaries, £175.																								
9. Inspector of Permanent Way	175	0	0	175	0	0																		
Contingencies, £1,400.																								
10. Wages—Gangers and Platelayers	1400	0	0	1367	0	6	...			32	19	6												
Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Branch.																								
Salaries, £240.																								
11. Locomotive Foreman ...	240	0	0	240	0	0																		
Allowances, £50.																								
12. Lodging Allowance, Locomotive Foreman	50	0	0	50	0	0																		
Contingencies, £1,450.																								
13. Wages—Drivers, Mechanics, and Laborers	1450	0	0	1448	7	8	...			1	12	4												
Traffic Branch.																								
Salaries, £350.																								
14. Traffic Manager and Station Masters	350	0	0	350	0	0																		
Contingencies, £1,700.																								
15. Wages — Clerks, Guards, Porters, &c.	500	0	0	478	1	7	...			21	18	5												
16. Materials for repair of Permanent Way, Stations, Locomotives, Carriages, Wagons, Fuel, Oil, &c., Extra Labor and Overtime	1200	0	0	1200	0	0																		
Continued ...	7240	0	0	7139	17	10	...			100	2	2												
Carried forward ...	27638	16	8	...			30664	0	1	717	2	0	3742	5	5	3615	0	0						

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	27638 16 8	...	30664 0 1	717 2 0	3742 5 5	3615 0 0		
RAILWAYS.—*continued* ...	7240 0 0	7139 17 10	...	100 2 2				
EASTERN RAILWAY.								
MAINTENANCE OF PERMANENT WAY.								
Salaries, £475.								
17. Inspector of Permanent Way	175 0 0	175 0 0						
18. Two Assistants do., at £150 each...	300 0 0	300 0 0						
Allowances, £208.								
19. Travelling Allowance to Inspector of Permanent Way	104 0 0	104 0 0						
20. Travelling Allowance — Two Assistant Inspectors ...	104 0 0	104 0 0						
Contingencies, £8,800.								
21. Wages—Gangers and Platelayers	7600 0 0	7560 3 10	...	39 16 2				
22. Wages—Overtime and Extra Labor	1200 0 0	1200 0 0						
LOCOMOTIVE, CARRIAGE, AND WAGON BRANCH.								
Salaries, £400.								
23. Locomotive Superintendent...	400 0 0	400 0 0						
Allowances, £50.								
24. Lodging Allowance, Locomotive Superintendent ...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
Contingencies, £15,000.								
25. Wages — Drivers, Stokers, Mechanics, &c.	13000 0 0	13998 13 9	...	...	998 13 9	1000 0 0	...	Increased and unforeseen traffic.
26. Wages—Overtime and Extra Labor	2000 0 0	1999 19 0	...	0 1 0				
TRAFFIC BRANCH.								
Salaries, £1,700.								
27. Traffic Manager and Station Masters	1700 0 0	1664 7 7	...	35 12 5				

Allowances, £100.																		
28. Lodging Allowance to Station Master, Perth	50	0	0	50	0	0												
29. Lodging Allowance to Station Master, Fremantle... ...	50	0	0	41	17	8	...			8	2	4						
Contingencies, £16,750.																		
30. Wages—Clerks, Guards, Porters, &c.	5500	0	0	5500	0	0												
31. Wages—Overtime and Extra Labor	1250	0	0	1250	0	0												
32. Materials for Repair of Permanent Way, Stations, Locomotives, Carriages, Wagons, &c., Fuel, Oil, &c.	10000	0	0	12997	18	0	...			...			2997	18	0	3000	0	0	...	Execution of necessary works not provided for on the Estimates for 1890.
Ballasting Clackline and Beverley Branch Line	...			838	15	8	...			...			838	15	8	1000	0	0	...	
Rolling Stock	...			3480	0	0	...			...			3480	0	0	3480	0	0	...	
Rails and Fastenings ...	...			989	0	0	...			...			989	0	0	989	0	0	...	
Yards and Landing Ramps...	...			400	0	0	...			...			400	0	0	400	0	0	...	
			19	955	13	8												
Cossack and Roebourne Tramway.																		
Contingencies, £2,500.																		
33. Working Expenses	2500	0	0	2026	11	7	...			473	8	5						
Total	53223	0	0	...			62270	4	11	657	2	6	9704	7	5	9869	0	0		
IX.—Postal and Telegraph.																		
Salaries, £19,760.																		
1. Perth—Postmaster General and General Superintendent of Telegraphs ...	600	0	0	600	0	0												
2. Chief Clerk	325	0	0	325	0	0												
3. Second Clerk	250	0	0	250	0	0												
4. Third Clerk and Accountant	290	0	0	290	0	0												
5. Fourth Clerk (Savings' Bank)	250	0	0	250	0	0												
6. Fifth Clerk (Mail Rooms)	200	0	0	200	0	0												
7. Sixth Clerk (Resident)...	160	0	0	160	0	0												
8. Seventh Clerk	180	0	0	180	0	0												
Continued ...	2255	0	0	2255	0	0	...											
Carried forward ...	80861	16	8	...			92934	5	0	1374	4	6	13446	12	10	13484	0	0		

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
Brought forward ...	£ s. d. 80861 16 8	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 92934 5 0	£ s. d. 1374 4 6	£ s. d. 13446 12 10	13484 0 0		
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH—*continued*	2255 0 0	2255 0 0						
9. Perth—Eighth Clerk ...	120 0 0	120 0 0						
10. Ninth Clerk	140 0 0	140 0 0						
11. Tenth Clerk	130 0 0	130 0 0						
12. Eleventh Clerk	110 0 0	110 0 0						
13. Twelfth Clerk	100 0 0	100 0 0						
14. Thirteenth Clerk ...	100 0 0	80 0 0	...	20 0 0				
15. Mail Room, 4 Assistants: 2 at £120 each, 1 at £110, 1 at £80 ..	430 0 0	430 0 0						
16. Five Letter Carriers, 2 at £100, 3 at £90 each	470 0 0	470 0 0						
17. Two Suburban Letter Carriers at £100 each	200 0 0	190 0 0	...	10 0 0				
18. Messenger and Office Cleaner	70 0 0	70 0 0						
19. Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones	325 0 0	325 0 0						
20. Inspector of Telegraphs	300 0 0	300 0 0						
21. Telegraph Clerk and Accountant	200 0 0	200 0 0						
22. Booking Clerk	110 0 0	110 0 0						
23. Chief Operator and Instructor	220 0 0	220 0 0						
24. Telegraph Operator and Instructor	180 0 0	180 0 0						
25. Nine Operators, 5 at £130 each, 3 at £110 each, and 1 at £100 ...	1080 0 0	1047 10 0	...	32 10 0				
26. Six Telegraph Messengers, 4 at £40: 2 at £30 each	220 0 0	218 16 4	...	1 3 8				
27. Telegraph Lineman ...	120 0 0	120 0 0						
28. Assistant Lineman ...	80 0 0	80 0 0						
29. Instrument Fitter and Battery Caretaker ...	180 0 0	180 0 0						

30.	Three Telegraph Cadets at £50 each	150	0	0	104	3	4	...			45	16	8											
31.	Albany—Post and Telegraph Master	250	0	0	250	0	0																	
32.	Clerk	160	0	0	160	0	0																	
33.	Do.	70	0	0	70	0	0																	
34.	Telegraphist	200	0	0	200	0	0																	
35.	Assistant do.	110	0	0	110	0	0																	
36.	Telegraph Operator ...	110	0	0	110	0	0																	
37.	Messenger	30	0	0	30	0	0																	
38.	Letter Carrier	30	0	0	30	0	0																	
39.	Telegraph Lineman ...	130	0	0	130	0	0																	
40.	Native Assistant ...	30	0	0	30	0	0																	
41.	Ashburton—Post and Telegraph Master ...	160	0	0	160	0	0																	
42.	Assistant	70	0	0	70	0	0																	
43.	Lineman...	120	0	0	120	0	0																	
44.	Native Assistant ...	30	0	0	5	0	0	...			25	0	0											
45.	Australind—Postmistress ...	10	0	0	10	0	0																	
46.	Arthur River — Post and Telegraph Master ...	70	0	0	70	0	0																	
47.	Balingup—Postmaster ...	10	0	0	10	0	0																	
48.	Balbarrup—Postmistress ...	10	0	0	10	0	0																	
49.	Bannister — Postmistress and Telegraphist ...	70	0	0	70	0	0																	
50.	Berkshire Valley—Post and Telegraph Master ...	30	0	0	30	0	0																	
51.	Boyadine—Postmaster ...	10	0	0	10	0	0																	
52.	Bremer Bay — Telegraph Master	110	0	0	110	0	0																	
53.	Assistant Telegraph Master and Lineman ...	90	0	0	90	0	0																	
54.	Native Assistant ...	30	0	0	30	0	0																	
55.	Bridgetown — Postmistress and Telegraphist ...	60	0	0	60	0	0																	
56.	Messenger	18	0	0	18	0	0																	
57.	Beverley—Postmistress and Telegraphist	60	0	0	60	0	0																	
58.	Messenger	18	0	0	18	0	0																	
59.	Broome Hill—Postmaster...	10	0	0	10	0	0																	
60.	Brunswick—Postmaster ...	10	0	0	10	0	0																	
61.	Bunbury — Post and Telegraph Master ...	150	0	0	150	0	0																	
	Continued ...	9556	0	0	9421	9	8	...			134	10	4											
	Carried forward ...	80861	16	8	...			92934	5	0	1374	4	6	13446	12	10	13484	0	0					

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
		Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	80861 16 8	...	92934 5 0	1374 4 6	13446 12 10	13484 0 0		
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH—*continued*	9556 0 0	9421 9 8	...	134 10 4				
62. Bunbury—Assistant Telegraphist	80 0 0	80 0 0						
63. Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
64. Canning—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
65. Capel—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
66. Carnamah — Postmistress and Telegraphist ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
67. Telegraph Operator and Lineman	90 0 0	26 5 0	...	63 15 0				
68. Claremont—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
69. Carnarvon—Post and Telegraph Master ...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
70. Assistant	70 0 0	70 0 0						
71. Telegraph Lineman ...	120 0 0	120 0 0						
72. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
73. Condon—Station Master ...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
Telegraph Assistant ...	...	82 10 0	...	...	82 10 0	82 10 0	...	Owing to the isolated position of this Station and indifferent health of the Station Master, an Assistant had to be appointed.
74. Lineman	120 0 0	120 0 0						
75. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
76. Cossack — Post and Telegraph Master ...	165 0 0	165 0 0						
77. Assistant	80 0 0	80 0 0						
78. Messenger	24 0 0	24 0 0						
79. Daylerking—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
80. Dardanup—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
81. Dongarra—Postmistress and Telegraphist	100 0 0	100 0 0						
82. Messenger	30 0 0	30 0 0						
83. Derby—Post and Telegraph Master	200 0 0	200 0 0						
84. Assistant	110 0 0	110 0 0						
85. Lineman	110 0 0	110 0 0						
86. Esperance Bay—Telegraph Master	190 0 0	190 0 0						

87.	Assistant	60	0	0	60	0	0																		
88.	Lineman	120	0	0	120	0	0																		
89.	Native Assistant ...	30	0	0	30	0	0																		
90.	Eucla Station — Telegraph Master	200	0	0	200	0	0																		
91.	Assistant	110	0	0	110	0	0																		
92.	Assistant and Lineman	90	0	0	90	0	0																		
93.	Native Assistant ...	30	0	0	30	0	0																		
94.	Eyre Station — Telegraph Master	190	0	0	190	0	0																		
95.	Assistant	70	0	0	70	0	0																		
96.	Native Assistant ...	30	0	0	30	0	0																		
97.	Fremantle — Post and Telegraph Master ...	250	0	0	250	0	0																		
98.	Clerk	120	0	0	120	0	0																		
99.	Assistant, Post Office ...	100	0	0	100	0	0																		
100.	Do., do. ...	80	0	0	80	0	0																		
101.	Telegraphist	170	0	0	170	0	0																		
102.	Assistant do.	100	0	0	100	0	0																		
103.	Two Letter Carriers: 1 at £80, 1 at £60 ...	140	0	0	140	0	0																		
104.	Three Telegraph Messengers: 1 at £40, 2 at £30 each	100	0	0	100	0	0																		
105.	Do., North—Postmistress ...	20	0	0	20	0	0																		
106.	Fortescue—Telegraph Master	160	0	0	160	0	0																		
107.	Native Assistant ...	30	0	0	25	16	8	...			4	3	4												
108.	Geraldton—Postmaster ...	90	0	0	53	6	8	...			36	13	4												
109.	Telegraphist	200	0	0	200	0	0																		
110.	Do. Assistant	70	0	0	70	0	0																		
111.	Post and Telegraph Assistant	60	0	0	60	0	0																		
112.	Lineman	130	0	0	130	0	0																		
113.	Do. Assistant	80	0	0	62	15	11	...			17	4	1												
114.	Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier ...	40	0	0	40	0	0																		
115.	Assistant do. do. ...	30	0	0	30	0	0																		
116.	Gingin — Postmistress and Telegraphist ...	60	0	0	60	0	0																		
117.	Messenger	18	0	0	18	0	0																		
118.	Greenough—Postmistress and Telegraphist ...	110	0	0	110	0	0																		
	Continued ...	14623	0	0	14449	3	11	...			256	6	1	82	10	0	82	10	0						
	Carried forward ...	80861	16	8	...			92934	5	0	1374	4	6	13446	12	10	13484	0	0						

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
		Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	80861 16 8	...	92934 5 0	1374 4 6	13446 12 10	13484 0 0		
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH—*continued*	14623 0 0	14449 3 11	...	256 6 1	82 10 0	82 10 0		
119. Greenough,—Messenger and Telegraph Letter Carrier	35 0 0	35 0 0						
120. Guildford—Postmistress and Telegraphist	120 0 0	120 0 0						
121. Assistant Telegraphist ...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
122. Letter Carrier	24 0 0	24 0 0						
123. Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier ...	40 0 0	40 0 0						
124. Hamelin Pool — Telegraph Master	150 0 0	150 0 0						
125. Telegraph Operator ...	130 0 0	130 0 0						
126. Assistant	70 0 0	70 0 0						
127. Lineman...	120 0 0	120 0 0						
128. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
129. Harvey—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	...	...	10 0 0				
130. Irwin—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
131. Israelite Bay — Telegraph Master	160 0 0	146 13 4	...	13 6 8				
132. Assistant	70 0 0	70 0 0						
133. Lineman	120 0 0	120 0 0						
134. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
135. Jarrahdale — Postmistress and Telegraphist ...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
136. Jayes—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
137. Katanning—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
138. Kelmscott—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
139. Kojonup—Postmistress and Telegraphist	80 0 0	80 0 0						
140. Messenger	30 0 0	30 0 0						
141. Le Grange Bay —Telegraph Master	170 0 0	170 0 0						
142. Assistant	110 0 0	110 0 0						
143. Lineman...	120 0 0	116 13 4	...	3 6 8				
144. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						

145.	Lockeville—Postmistress ...	15	0	0	15	0	0												
146.	Lower Blackwood — Postmistress	10	0	0	10	0	0												
147.	Ludlow—Postmaster ...	10	0	0	10	0	0												
148.	Mandurah — Postmistres and Telegraphist	60	0	0	60	0	0												
149.	Messenger	18	0	0	17	7	5	...		0	12	7							
150.	Marradong—Postmistress ...	10	0	0	10	0	0												
151.	Mount Barker—Postmistress and Telegraphist	90	0	0	90	0	0												
152.	Murgoo—Postmaster ...	10	0	0	10	0	0												
153.	Narra Tarra—Postmistress	10	0	0	10	0	0												
	Narrogin—Postmaster ...	...			10	0	0	...		...			10	0	0	10	0	0	...	On completion of the Great Southern Railway it became necessary to establish a Post Office at this place.
154.	New Town—Postmistress ...	10	0	0	10	0	0												
155.	New Norcia — Postmistress and Telegraphist	60	0	0	60	0	0												
156.	Lineman...	120	0	0	120	0	0												
157.	Assistant Lineman ...	80	0	0	80	0	0												
158.	Messenger	12	0	0	12	0	0												
159.	Newcastle—Postmistress and Telegraphist	130	0	0	130	0	0												
160.	Assistant do.	80	0	0	80	0	0												
161.	Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier ...	35	0	0	35	0	0												
162.	Lineman	110	0	0	110	0	0												
163.	Northam—Postmistress and Telegraphist	110	0	0	110	0	0												
164.	Assistant	70	0	0	70	0	0												
165.	Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier... ...	30	0	0	30	0	0												
166.	Northampton—Post and Telegraph Master... ...	15	0	0	15	0	0												
167.	Messenger	24	0	0	24	0	0												
168.	Pinjarrah—Postmistress and Telegraphist	80	0	0	80	0	0												
169.	Messenger	24	0	0	24	0	0												
170.	Pengelly—Postmistress ...	10	0	0	10	0	0												
171.	Preston—Postmistress ...	10	0	0	10	0	0												
172.	Quindalup—Postmistress ...	15	0	0	15	0	0												
173.	Rockingham—Postmistress	10	0	0	10	0	0												
174.	Rottnest—Heliographist ...	20	0	0	20	0	0												
175.	Roebourne—Post and Telegraph Master	210	0	0	210	0	0												
	Continued ...	17950	0	0	17758	18	0	...		283	12	0	92	10	0	92	10	0	
	Carried forward ...	80861	16	8	...			92934	5	0	1374	4	6	13446	12	10	13484	0	0

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	80861 16 8	...	92934 5 0	1374 4 6	13446 12 10	13484 0 0		
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued* ...	17950 0 0	17758 18 0	...	283 12 0	92 10 0	92 10 0		
176. Roebourne—Assistant ..	110 0 0	110 0 0						
177. Assistant	80 0 0	80 0 0						
178. Lineman...	120 0 0	120 0 0						
179. Messenger	30 0 0	30 0 0						
180. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
181. Roebuck Bay — Telegraph Master	170 0 0	170 0 0						
182. Telegraph Operator ...	130 0 0	130 0 0						
183. Telegraph Operator ...	110 0 0	110 0 0						
184. Lineman	110 0 0	110 0 0						
185. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
186. Serpentine—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
187. Sharks Bay—Postmistress...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
188. Strawberry—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
189. Southern Cross—Postmistress	10 0 0	10 0 0						
190. Swan—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
191. Vasse—Post and Telegraph Master...	120 0 0	120 0 0						
192. Assistant	70 0 0	70 0 0						
193. Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier... ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
Wagin—Postmaster ..	...	10 0 0	...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	...	On completion of the Great Southern Railway it became necessary to establish a Post Office at this place.
194. Walkaway—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
195. Wandering—Postmistress...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
196. Williams River—Post and Telegraph Master ...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
197. Telegraph Lineman ...	110 0 0	110 0 0						
198. Messenger	30 0 0	30 0 0						
199. Wyndham—Postmistress ...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
200. Yatheroo—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
201. York—Post and Telegraph Master...	160 0 0	160 0 0						

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	118691 16 8	...	129542 19 7	2698 10 6	13549 13 5	13826 10 0		
X.—Land Titles.								
Salaries, £1,320.								
1. Commissioner	600 0 0	600 0 0						
2. Registrar of Titles and Deeds	400 0 0	400 0 0						
3. First Clerk	160 0 0	160 0 0						
4. Second Clerk	90 0 0	90 0 0						
5. Clerk	70 0 0	70 0 0						
Clerical Assistance	...	73 11 9	...	...	73 11 9	73 11 9	...	Pressure of work.
Contingencies, £65.								
6. Rent of Offices (six months)...	60 0 0	31 15 6	...	28 4 6				
7. Incidental Expenses	5 0 0	...	...	5 0 0				
Total	1385 0 0	...	1425 7 3	33 4 6	73 11 9	73 11 9		
XI.—Medical.								
Salaries, £5,716 14s. 3d.								
1. Perth—Principal Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon	475 0 0	475 0 0						
2. Resident Medical Officer and Assistant to Superintendent of Vaccination	200 0 0	200 0 0						
3. Dispenser	120 0 0	120 0 0						
4. Matron	60 0 0	60 0 0						
5. Three Nurses, Female, at £30 each	90 0 0	78 13 0	...	11 7 0				
6. Orderly	50 0 0	50 0 0						
7. Messenger	24 0 0	22 10 0	...	1 10 0				
8. Cook	30 0 0	30 0 0						
9. Fremantle—Colonial Surgeon and Surgeon Superintendent Lunatic Asylum	400 0 0	400 0 0						
10. Health Officer	100 0 0	100 0 0						
11. Matron Lunatic Asylum	70 0 0	70 0 0						

| | | |

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	120076 16 8	...	130968 6 10	2731 15 0	13623 5 2	13900 1 9		
MEDICAL—*continued*	4180 14 3	4037 11 10	...	143 2 5				
35. Roebourne—Resident Medical Officer	200 0 0	200 0 0						
36. Hospital Orderly, £60; Cook, £60	120 0 0	120 0 0						
37. Williams—Resident Medical Officer	100 0 0	100 0 0						
38. Hospital Orderly ...	36 0 0	36 0 0						
39. Northampton — Resident Medical Officer ...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
40. Kimberley, West—Resident Medical Officer ...	200 0 0	100 0 0	...	100 0 0				
41. Hospital Orderly ...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
42. Kimberley, East — Resident Medical Officer ...	300 0 0	236 0 0	...	64 0 0				
43. Hospital Orderly ...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
44. Gascoyne—Resident Medical Officer	250 0 0	250 0 0						
45. Northam—Resident Medical Officer	100 0 0	100 0 0						
Allowances, £80.								
46. Forage to Colonial Surgeon	50 0 0	50 0 0						
47. Allowance in lieu of Quarters to Resident Medical Officer, Newcastle ...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
Contingencies, £8,150.								
48. Provisions, &c., in Hospitals	3000 0 0	3081 7 11	...	...	81 7 11	...	...	Caused by the payment of several large accounts in January, 1890, which should have been charged to 1889 Vote.
49. Lunatic Asylum, Provisions, Bedding, and Clothing, &c.	2800 0 0	1995 7 5	...	804 12 7				
50. Bedding and Clothing ...	400 0 0	135 12 6	...	264 7 6				
51. Medicines and Surgical Instruments	1000 0 0	986 9 9	...	13 10 3	...	100 0 0		
52. Hospital Furniture	200 0 0	133 2 8	...	66 17 4				
53. Vaccination Fees	250 0 0	206 11 6	...	43 8 6				
54. Incidental Expenses	200 0 0	162 18 7	...	37 1 5				

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	134023 10 11	...	143368 10 4	4359 13 8	13704 13 1	14000 1 9		
HARBOR AND LIGHT.—*continued*	4294 0 0	4294 0 0						
20. Irwin—Light Keeper ...	42 0 0	42 0 0						
21. Bunbury—Light Keeper ...	21 0 0	21 0 0						
22. Busselton—Light Keeper ...	21 0 0	21 0 0						
23. Cossack—Light Keeper, Jarman Island	90 0 0	90 0 0						
24. Assistant do.	84 0 0	84 0 0						
25. Reserve do.	10 0 0	10 0 0						
26. Carnarvon — Jetty Light Keeper	20 0 0	20 0 0						
27. Derby—Jetty Light Keeper	20 0 0	20 0 0						
28. Geraldton — Jetty Light Keeper	20 0 0	20 0 0						
Contingencies, £2,550.								
29. Firewood, Transport, &c., for Breaksea Island, Point King, and Jarman Island	200 0 0	198 14 6	...	1 5 6				
30. Oil, &c., for Light Houses ...	600 0 0	798 17 6	...	...	198 17 6	200 0 0	...	Caused by the purchase of new Burners, Fountains, Pipes, &c., for Breaksea Island, and purchase of large stock of oil.
31. Beacons and Buoys	700 0 0	899 17 10	...	...	199 17 10	200 0 0	...	Caused by the purchase of new Iron Buoys and Chains for Northern ports.
Repairs and Purchase of Boats	300 0 0	399 5 10	...	...	99 5 10	100 0 0	...	Purchase of 3 new boats for Fremantle, Rottnest, and Albany.
32. Uniform for Pilots and Boats' Crews	300 0 0	300 0 0						
33. Incidental Expenses... ...	200 0 0	219 18 10	...	...	19 18 10	20 0 0	...	Purchase of new Binoculars and Telescopes for Lookout Stations.
34. Carnarvon—Light on Hulk ...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
35. Gas, Repairs, &c., of Jetty Lamps	200 0 0	226 11 11	...	...	26 11 11	30 0 0	...	New Burners for Fremantle Jetty.
Total	7172 0 0	...	7715 6 5	1 5 6	544 11 11	550 0 0		

XIII.—Administration of Justice.																								
SUPREME COURT.																								
Salaries, £1,497.																								
1. Registrar, Master, Keeper of Records, Supreme Court, and Registrar in Bankruptcy and Registrar Joint Stock Companies	420	0	0	420	0	0																		
2. Sheriff	400	0	0	400	0	0																		
3. Clerk to Registrar	160	0	0	160	0	0																		
4. Clerk to Sheriff	140	0	0	140	0	0																		
5. Clerk to Chief Justice ...	90	0	0	90	0	0																		
6. Clerk to Puisne Judge ...	90	0	0	90	0	0																		
7. Bailiff and Head Constable...	120	0	0	120	0	0																		
8. Interpreter	25	0	0	...			...			25	0	0												
9. Messenger and Caretaker ...	52	0	0	52	0	0																		
Contingencies, £1,275.																								
10. Witnesses and Jurors, Payment of	1000	0	0	572	15	3	...			427	4	9												
11. Supreme Court	50	0	0	33	2	10	...			16	17	2												
12. Circuit Prosecutions	200	0	0	78	9	0	...			121	11	0												
13. Clerical Assistance	25	0	0	25	0	0																		
CROWN LAW OFFICERS.																								
Salaries, £650.																								
14. Attorney General	100	0	0	99	9	3	...			0	10	9												
15. Crown Solicitor	300	0	0	300	0	0																		
16. Clerk to Attorney General ...	100	0	0	100	0	0																		
17. Clerk to Crown Solicitor ...	150	0	0	150	0	0																		
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRACY.																								
Salaries, £7,947.																								
18. Champion Bay	535	0	0	535	0	0																		
19. Albany	510	0	0	510	0	0																		
20. Perth £440, and Swan £60	500	0	0	500	0	0																		
21. Roebourne	475	0	0	475	0	0																		
22. Fremantle	475	0	0	475	0	0																		
23. York	350	0	0	350	0	0																		
24. Bunbury	350	0	0	350	0	0																		
25. Vasse	315	0	0	315	0	0																		
26. Toodyay	315	0	0	315	0	0																		
Continued ...	7247	0	0	6655	16	4	...			591	3	8												
Carried forward ...	114195	10	11	...			151083	16	9	4360	19	2	14249	5	0	14550	1	9						

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	141195 10 11	...	151083 1 6 9	4360 19 2	14249 5 0	14550 1 9		
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—*continued* ...	7247 0 0	6655 16 4	...	591 3 8				
27. Williams	170 0 0	170 0 0						
28. Murray	155 0 0	155 0 0						
29. Blackwood	100 0 0	100 0 0						
30. Gascoyne	325 0 0	325 0 0						
31. West Kimberley	500 0 0	500 0 0						
32. East Kimberley	500 0 0	500 0 0						
Clerks.								
33. Geraldton, Clerk to Magistrates and Local Court ...	185 0 0	185 0 0						
34. Albany, do. do. ...	210 0 0	210 0 0						
35. Perth, do. do. ...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
36. Swan, do. do. ...	112 0 0	112 0 0						
37. Roebourne, do. do. ..	175 0 0	175 0 0						
38. Fremantle, do. do. ...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
39. York, do. do. ...	150 0 0	75 0 0	...	75 0 0				
40. Bunbury, do. do. ...	135 0 0	135 0 0						
41. Vasse, do. do. ...	135 0 0	135 0 0						
42. Newcastle, do. do. ...	150 0 0	150 0 0						
43. Victoria Plains, do. do. ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
44. Greenough, do. do. ...	110 0 0	110 0 0						
45. Williams, do. do. ...	55 0 0	55 0 0						
46. Murray, do. do. ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
47. Northam, Clerk to Magistrates ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
48. Northam, Clerk to Local Court ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
49. Dongarra, Clerk to Magistrates and Local Court	20 0 0	20 0 0						
50. Northampton, do. do. ...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
51. Blackwood, do. do. ...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
52. Carnarvon, do. do. ...	125 0 0	125 0 0						
53. West Kimberley, do. do. ...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
54. East Kimberley, do. do. ...	180 0 0	180 0 0						
Allowances, £905.								
55. Forage to eight Magistrates at £50 per annum each; one at £100, and two at £75 each	650 0 0	650 0 0						

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	157144 10 11	...	164670 2 8	6723 13 3	14249 5 0	14550 1 9		
POLICE—*continued* ...	19994 5 0	19682 6 9	...	311 18 3				
12. 6 Probation Constables, at 5s. a day each	547 10 0	423 0 0	...	124 10 0				
13. 44 Native Trackers, at 2s. a day each	1606 0 0	1533 0 0	...	73 0 0				
14. Drill Instructor	164 5 0	141 15 0	...	22 10 0				
Water Police.								
15. Coxswain at 8s. day, £146 ...	146 0 0	146 0 0						
16. 8 Constables at 7s. a day each £1,022 2 Constables at 6s. 6d. a day each, £237 5s.	1259 5 0	1259 5 0						
Detective Branch.								
17. Two Constables at 8s. a day each	292 0 0	292 0 0						
18. Two Constables at 7s. a day each	255 10 0	255 10 0						
Allowances, £2,507.								
19. Lodging Allowance in lieu of Quarters	1022 0 0	920 5 6	...	101 14 6				
20. Ration Allowance—Special to Police in certain districts, in consideration of high price of provisions ...	1485 0 0	1432 18 3	...	52 1 9				
Contingencies, £12,125.								
21. Equipment, including Arms, &c.	75 0 0	12 0 2	...	62 19 10				
Clothing	1200 0 0	806 3 7	...	393 16 5				
22. Remounts wear and tear ...	300 0 0	260 0 0	...	40 0 0				
23. Travelling Expenses and Transport, including Transport of Rations to Eucla and Kimberley, Pilbarra and Yilgarn Goldfields ...	2750 0 0	2014 9 11	...	735 10 1				

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	196041 5 11	...	199884 5 8	10406 5 3	14249 5 0	14550 1 9		
GAOLS—*continued*	1850 0 0	1830 15 0	...	19 5 0				
19. Two Principal Warders, Fremantle, at £120 each ...	240 0 0	240 0 0						
20. Five Gaolers, at £120 each ...	600 0 0	600 0 0						
Officers 2nd Class:—								
21. Ten Warders, at £110 each	1100 0 0	1110 0 0	...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	...	Increase to salary of Warder at Derby.
22. One Warder, at £105 ...	105 0 0	101 6 0	...	3 14 0				
23. One Warder, at £100 ...	100 0 0	98 12 1	...	1 7 11				
24. Four Guard Warders, at £100	400 0 0	400 0 0						
Officers 3rd Class:—								
25. Two Warders, at £90 each	180 0 0	180 0 0						
Allowances, £75.								
26. Allowances in lieu of Lodging to Gaoler at Roebourne, Derby, and Wyndham, at £25 each	75 0 0	75 0 0						
Contingencies, £9,700.								
27. Transport of Prisoners ...	1000 0 0	535 3 2	...	464 16 10				
28. Provisions, &c., for Prisoners in charge of Police... ...	1300 0 0	1296 17 9	...	3 2 3				
29. Provisions, &c., for Prisoners in Gaols	5500 0 0	4757 19 0	...	742 1 0				
30. Bedding and Clothing ...	1000 0 0	885 16 6	...	114 3 6				
31. Uniform for Gaolers and Warders	200 0 0	195 13 8	...	4 6 4				
32. Incidental	700 0 0	609 11 2	...	90 8 10				
Total ...	14350 0 0	...	12916 14 4	1443 5 8	10 0 0	10 0 0		
XVI.—ROTTNEST NATIVE PRISON. *Salaries*, £1,545.								
1. Superintendent	325 0 0	325 0 0						
2. Principal Warder	150 0 0	150 0 0						

3. Senior Warder	105	0	0	101	5	0	...			3	15	0							
4. Three Warders, £90 each ...	270	0	0	257	12	2	...			12	7	10							
5. Two Night Warders, 1 at £90, 1 at £80	170	0	0	170	0	0													
6. Emergency Warder	20	0	0	...			...			20	0	0							
7. Medical Officer	100	0	0	100	0	0													
8. Clerk and Superintendent of Salt Works...	160	0	0	160	0	0													
9. School Teacher	100	0	0	100	0	0													
10. Officer in charge of Reformatory	145	0	0	145	0	0													
Contingencies, £2,015.																			
11. Table Allowance, Superintendent	30	0	0	30	0	0													
12. Clothing, including inmates of Reformatory	200	0	0	197	18	3	...			2	1	9							
13. Provisions and other necessaries	1300	0	0	988	10	9	...			311	9	3							
14. Tools, Carts, Harness, &c. ...	40	0	0	33	12	6	...			6	7	6							
15. Saltworks	225	0	0	249	3	8	...			...			24	3	8	25	0	0	... Repairing 2 Salt Pans and purchase of new Bags.
16. Transport to and from Rottnest	100	0	0	72	11	6	...			27	8	6							
17. Uniform for Warders ...	80	0	0	78	5	0	...			1	15	0							
18. Incidental	40	0	0	39	16	2	...				3	10							
Total	3560	0	0	...			3198	15	0	385	8	8	24	3	8	25	0	0	
XVII.—Printing.																			
Salaries, £1,688 12s. 4d.																			
1. Government Printer... ...	350	0	0	350	0	0													
2. Clerk	190	0	0	190	0	0													
3. Foreman	195	12	6	195	12	6													
4. Compositors—1 at 9s., 1 at 8s. per diem	266	1	0	229	5	0	...			36	16	0							
5. Pressmen—1 at 10s. 6d., 1 at 8s. per diem	289	10	6	289	10	6													
6. Bookbinder at 9s. 6d. per diem	148	13	6	148	13	6													
7. Seven apprentices at from 7s. to 17s. per week	248	14	10	220	19	10	...			27	15	0							
Continued ...	1688	12	4	1624	1	4	...			64	11	0							
Carried forward ...	213951	5	11	...			215999	15	0	12234	19	7	14283	8	8	14585	1	9	

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	213951 5 11	...	215999 15 0	12234 19 7	14283 8 8	14585 1 9		
PRINTING—*continued* ...	1688 12 4	1624 1 4	...	64 11 0	...	...		
Contingencies, £1,885.								
8. Extra Labor	1600 0 0	1784 6 10	...	...	184 6 10	240 0 0	...	Pressure of work.
9. New Machinery, Type, &c. ...	150 0 0	150 0 0	...	...	...	1000 0 0		
10. Incidental Expenses	135 0 0	129 19 2	...	5 0 10				
Total	3573 12 4	...	3688 7 4	69 11 10	184 6 10	1240 0 0		
XVIII.—INSPECTION OF STOCK.								
Salaries, £250.								
1. Chief Inspector of Stock, £250	250 0 0	250 0 0						
Allowances, £100.								
2. Travelling Allowance, Chief Inspector of Stock, £100 ...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
Contingencies, £250.								
3. Incidental Expenses, £250 ...	250 0 0	215 13 10	...	34 6 2				
Total	600 0 0	...	565 13 10	34 6 2				
XIX.—EDUCATIONAL.								
Salaries, £775.								
1. Secretary of Educational Board	200 0 0	193 2 11	...	6 17 1				
2. Inspector of Schools	350 0 0	297 18 4	...	52 1 8				
3. Assistant Inspector of Schools	225 0 0	225 0 0						
Allowances, £50.								
4. Forage, for Assistant Inspector	50 0 0	50 0 0						
Contingencies, £10,450.								
5. Government and Assisted Schools	10000 0 0	10302 10 3	...	...	302 10 3	400 0 0	...	Caused by the opening of 6 Government and 3 Assisted Schools during the year.
6. Travelling Expenses... ...	100 0 0	100 0 0						

7. University Exhibitions ...	200	0	0	175	0	0	...			25	0	0							
8. Scholarships, Perth High School	150	0	0	150	0	0													
Total	11275	0	0	...			11493	11	6	83	18	9	302	10	3	400	0	0	
XX.—Registry.																			
Salaries, £390.																			
1. Registrar General	250	0	0	250	0	0													
2. Clerk to Registrar General ...	140	0	0	140	0	0													
Total	390	0	0	...			390	0	0										
XXI.—Poor Relief.																			
Salaries, £581.																			
1. Superintendent Poor Houses and Inspector of Charitable Institutions	300	0	0	300	0	0													
2. Matron, Perth Poor House ...	72	0	0	72	0	0													
3. Servant (female), Perth Poor House	25	0	0	25	0	0													
4. Master, Mount Eliza Poor House	80	0	0	80	0	0													
5. Orderly, Mount Eliza Poor House	40	0	0	40	0	0													
6. Orderly, Assistant, Mount Eliza Poor House	40	0	0	40	0	0													
7. Cook, Mount Eliza Poor House	24	0	0	24	0	0													
Allowances, £50.																			
8. Travelling Expenses of Superintendent	50	0	0	50	0	0													
Contingencies, £8,600.																			
9. Rations for Officers, Perth and Mount Eliza Poor Houses	100	0	0	88	0	10	...			11	19	2							
10. Maintenance of Paupers, Relief to Destitute and Aid to Orphanages...	8500	0	0	7958	5	0	...			541	15	0							
Total	9231	0	0	...			8677	5	10	553	14	2							
Carried forward ...	239020	18	3	...			240814	13	6	12976	10	6	14770	5	9	16225	1	9	

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	239020 18 3	...	240814 13 6	12976 10 6	14770 5 9	16225 1 9		
XXII.—Aborigines.								
Salaries, £100.								
1. Secretary, Aborigines Protection Board	100 0 0	80 2 1	...	19 17 11				
Contingencies, £2,600.								
2. Board and Clothing of Children at Swan and Busselton	750 0 0	562 10 0	...	187 10 0				
3. Provisions and other necessaries, including Clothing, Blankets, &c.	1250 0 0	932 6 8	...	317 13 4				
4. Aid to Roman Catholic Institutions	250 0 0	150 0 0	...	100 0 0				
5. Aid to Protestant Mission, Gascoyne District ...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
6. Incidental Expenses	250 0 0	150 0 0	...	100 0 0				
Total	2700 0 0	...	1974 18 9	725 1 3				
XXIII.—Government Storekeeper.								
Salaries, £919 10s.								
1. Storekeeper	350 0 0	350 0 0						
2. Issuer	220 0 0	220 0 0						
3. Clerk	150 0 0	150 0 0						
4. Clerk	90 0 0	90 0 0						
5. Warehouseman, at 6s. per day	109 10 0	109 10 0						
Contingencies, £75.								
6. Incidental Expenses	75 0 0	39 17 2	...	35 2 10				
Total	994 10 0	...	959 7 2	35 2 10				

XXIV.—Government Gardens. *Contingencies, £480.*								
1. Labor	250 0 0	305 5 0	...	...	55 5 0	55 5 0		Vote was insufficient to cover the cost of wages during the year.
2. Acclimatisation of Plants, &c.	80 0 0	19 2 11	...	60 17 1				
3. Incidental Expenses	150 0 0	26 10 6	...	123 9 6				
Total	480 0 0	...	350 18 5	184 6 7	55 5 0	55 5 0		
XXV.—Volunteers. *Salaries, £275.*								
1. Commandant...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
2. Staff Drill Instructor ...	175 0 0	175 0 0						
Allowances, £50.								
3. Lodging Allowance to Staff Drill Instructor	50 0 0	50 0 0						
Contingencies, £2,585 14s. 9d.								
4. Capitation Money at £1 10s. per man for 610 men ...	915 0 0	784 17 6	...	130 2 6				
5. Band Allowance	235 0 0	235 0 0						
Corps Drill Instructors ...	176 5 0	176 5 0						
6. Maintenance Field Guns ...	150 0 0	145 6 4	...	4 13 8				
Small Arms Ammunition ...	400 0 0	400 0 0						
Small Arms and Maintenance	59 14 9	59 14 9						
7. Prizes for Rifle Contests ...	110 0 0	110 0 0						
Field Day Expenses and State Ceremonial	150 0 0	149 18 0	...	0 2 0				
8. Travelling Expenses, Staff Drill Instructor	50 0 0	50 0 0						
9. Transport and Incidental ...	110 0 0	109 17 1	...	0 2 11				
10. Rent of Armouries, Perth ...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
Albany	25 0 0	...	...	25 0 0				
Northampton	6 0 0	6 0 0						
11. Rent, Office, Perth	15 0 0	15 0 0						
12. Targets	42 10 0	42 10 0						
Repairs to Rifle Range ...	...	59 5 0	...	...	59 5 0	60 0 0	...	Repairing Rifle Butts at Perth, partially destroyed by fire.
Continued ...	2819 9 9	2718 13 8	...	160 1 1	59 5 0	60 0 0		
Carried forward ...	243195 8 3	...	244099 17 10	13921 1 2	14825 10 9	16280 6 9		

Head of Service.	Estimate	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	243195 8 3	...	244099 17 10	13921 1 2	14825 10 9	16280 6 9		
VOLUNTEERS—*continued* ...	2819 9 9	2718 13 8	...	160 1 1	59 5 0	60 0 0		
13. Defence Purposes—								
Magazine Caretakers (2) ...	91 5 0	91 5 0						
Battery, &c., for Defence of Fremantle	...	1203 0 0	...	...	1203 0 0	1500 0 0		Purchase of Gun Carriages for Guns supplied by the Imperial Government.
Total	2910 14 9	...	4012 18 8	160 1 1	1262 5 0	1560 0 0		
XXVI.—MINING.								
Salaries, £1,080.								
1. Warden, Kimberley Goldfield	300 0 0	300 0 0						
2. Do. Clerk ...	180 0 0	180 0 0						
3. Warden, Yilgarn Goldfield ...	300 0 0	300 0 0						
4. Warden, Pilbarra Goldfield ...	300 0 0	275 0 0	...	25 0 0				
Allowances, £600.								
5. Warden, Kimberley Goldfield, Allowance	200 0 0	200 0 0						
6. Warden, Yilgarn Goldfield, Allowance	200 0 0	200 0 0						
7. Warden, Pilbarra Goldfield, Allowance	200 0 0	200 0 0						
Contingencies, £500.								
8. Incidental Expenses, including Clerical Assistance ...	500 0 0	517 2 7	...	...	17 2 7	...	...	Unavoidable expenses connected with the various Goldfields.
Mining Exhibition, London...	...	350 0 0	...	..	350 0 0	350 0 0	...	This was a special Vote to enable the Colony to exhibit its Minerals at the Exhibition, London.
Total	2180 0 0	...	2522 2 7	25 0 0	367 2 7	350 0 0		
XXVII.—SPECIAL COAST SURVEY.								
1. Grant towards Admiralty and Colonial Survey	3000 0 0	3000 0 0						
Total	3000 0 0	...	3000 0 0					

| | | |

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	251286 3 0	...	253634 19 1	14106 2 3	16454 18 4	18190 6 9		
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*continued*	7975 0 0	5480 18 10	...	2661 13 7	167 12 5	250 0 0		
k. Post and Telegraph Office, Carnarvon...	250 0 0	239 10 6	...	10 9 6				
l. Water Tanks and Sheds, Northern Telegraph ...	350 0 0	235 10 0	...	114 10 0				
m. All other Public Buildings	500 0 0	456 3 10	...	43 16 2				
p. Old Post Offices for temporary Legislative Council Chamber	...	1163 18 4	...	...	1163 18 4	1000 0 0	...	Special Vote required, consequent on change of Government.
12. *Erection of Public Buildings*:								
a. Cossack, Police Quarters, Court House, and Cells ...	2000 0 0	20 13 9	...	1979 6 3				
b. Derby, Police Quarters, Cells, &c.	1500 0 0	...	...	1500 0 0				
Post and Telegraph Station, Fitzroy Crossing	...	60 18 0	...	...	60 18 0	60 18 0	...	Insufficiency of Vote to meet requirements.
13. *Furniture for Public Buildings*:								
a. Furniture for Public Buildings	300 0 0	300 0 0						
b. Furniture for Government House	300 0 0	291 6 4	...	8 13 8				
c. Furniture for New Public Offices	2000 0 0	2000 0 0						
14. *Harbor and River Improvements*:								
a. Jetties generally, repairs to	1000 0 0	808 13 1	...	191 6 11				
b. Steam Dredge, Working and Repairs	500 0 0	559 8 11	...	...	59 8 11	...	...	Do. do.
15. *Municipal Buildings*:								
a. Town Hall, Albany ...	100 0 0	100 0 0						

16. *All other Works and Services*:																		
a. Fremantle (working expenses) Water Supply ...	500	0	0	525	11	5	...		...		25	11	5	...		...	Do. do.	
b. Insurance Public Buildings	375	0	0	370	5	5	...		4	14	7							
c. Sundries	3500	0	0	3500	0	0												
Carnarvon Water Supply ...	...			833	1	5	...		...		833	1	5	1300	0	0	Not being provided for on the Estimates, a Special Vote was approved by the Finance Committee.	
Yilgarn Condenser, &c. ...	...				5	9	...		...			5	9	2000	0	0		
Extension Telegraph System to Kimberley	...			111	6	5	...		...		111	6	5	2000	0	0	...	Insufficiency of amount raised by Loan 1884, 45th Vic., No. 26.
Geraldton Water Supply ...	...			10	18	0	...		...		10	18	0	200	0	0		
Total	21150	0	0	...			17068	10	0	6514	10	8	2433	0	8	6810	18	0
XXIX.—Roads and Bridges.																		
1. Grants for Roads and Bridges throughout the Colony ...	5000	0	0	8493	12	0	...		...		3493	12	0	3500	0	0	...	Increased grants to Road Boards; only a small sum being voted on Estimates.
2. Roebourne Table Land Road, Roebourne District ...	500	0	0	500	0	0												
3. Wyndham to Hall's Creek, Road	200	0	0	200	0	0												
4. Perth Causeway	100	0	0	150	0	0	...		...		50	0	0	100	0	0	...	Dangerous state of Causeway.
Roads from York to Yilgarn Goldfields (including Parker's Range)	...			2467	3	8	...		...		2467	3	8	3105	0	0	...	Development of Yilgarn Goldfields.
Surveys, &c., Roads from York to Yilgarn Goldfields (including Parker's Range)	...			491	8	3	...		..		491	8	3	495	0	0	...	Development of Goldfields.
Total	5800	0	0	...			12302	3	11	...	6502	3	11	7200	0	0		
XXX.—Ecclesiastical Grant.																		
1. Grant for Church of England	2075	6	10	2075	6	10												
2. Grant for Roman Catholics	1073	11	10	1073	11	10												
3. Grant for Wesleyans ...	265	18	10	265	18	10												
4. Grant for Presbyterians ...	128	2	6	128	2	6												
Total	3543	0	0	...			3543	0	0									
Carried forward ...	281779	3	0	...			286548	13	0	20620	12	11	25390	2	11	32201	4	9

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	281779 3 0	...	286548 13 0	20620 12 11	25390 2 11	32201 4 9		
XXXI.—Literary, Scientific, and Agricultural Grant.								
1. Mechanics' Institutes and Working Men's Associations	500 0 0	460 0 0	...	40 0 0				
2. Museums, Perth and Fremantle	100 0 0	100 0 0						
3. Agricultural and Horticultural Societies	500 0 0	500 0 0						
Total	1100 0 0	...	1060 0 0	40 0 0				
XXXII.—Pensions.								
1. H. P. Loftie, late Deputy Surveyor General	58 6 8	58 6 8						
2. W. Phelps, do. Assistant Surveyor	105 0 0	105 0 0						
3. Anne Camfield, do. Superintendent Native Institution	50 0 0	50 0 0						
4. James Brown, late Colonial Chaplain	90 0 0	90 0 0						
5. George Campbell, do. Gaoler, Albany	33 5 0	9 12 1	...	23 12 11				
6. H. B. Grimaldi, do. Colonial Chaplain	20 0 0	20 0 0						
7. H. Spencer, do. First Class Clerk	112 10 0	112 10 0						
8. John Costello, do. Cooper, Customs, Bunbury... ...	8 8 0	8 8 0						
9. S. B. Duffield, do. Lighthouse-keeper, Rottnest	33 6 8	33 6 8						
10. Mrs. Wood, do. School Teacher	7 7 4	7 7 4						
11. Joseph S. Harris, do. Resident Magistrate	219 0 0	...	...	219 0 0				
12. E. Barrett, do. Public Gardener	19 6 10	19 6 10						
13. M. McNee, do. Messenger, Governor's Office	16 8 0	16 8 0						
14. M. Benson, do. Gaoler, Fremantle	5 16 8	5 16 8						

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	282879 3 0	...	287608 13 0	20660 12 11	25390 2 11	32201 4 9		
PENSIONS—*continued* ...	2665 4 7	2382 5 4	...	282 19 3				
36 Mrs. Woodbridge, late Matron, Perth Prison	24 0 0	24 0 0						
37. T. W. Salkilld, do. Warder & Clerk, Perth Prison ...	34 16 8	34 16 8						
38. Jas. Lloyd, do. Master Boys School, Northam	41 6 7	41 6 7						
39. H. P. Hillas, do. Keeper Public Offices	132 6 2	132 6 2						
40. Jas. Brown, do. Archdeacon	25 16 8	25 16 8						
Graham, James, do. Warder, Fremantle Prison, from 1st September, 1889, to 31st December, 1890, at £5 6s.	...	7 1 4	...	...	7 1 4	7 1 4		
Griffin, Owen, do. Warder, Lunatic Asylum, from 1st April to 31st December, at £9 1s. 5d.	...	6 16 1	...	...	6 16 1	6 16 1		
Vincent, George, do. Chief Draftsman, Survey Office, from 1st May to 31st December, at £165	...	110 0 0	...	...	110 0 0	110 0 0		
Leake, G. W., do. Police Magistrate, Perth, from 25th June to 31st December, at £386 0s. 6d.	...	199 8 11	...	...	199 8 11	199 8 11		
Adkinson, W., do. Inspector of Schools, from 1st August to 31st December, at £169 3s. 4d.	...	70 9 9	...	...	70 9 9	70 9 9		
Total ...	2923 10 8	...	3034 7 6	282 19 3	393 16 1	393 16 1	...	Retirement of Officers.
XXXIII.—REVENUE SERVICES NORTH-WEST COAST. *Salaries, £500.*								
1. Commander	500 0 0	500 0 0						

Allowances, £492 15s.												
2. Ration Allowance, 3 Officers at 3s. each	164	5	0	160	7	0	...		3	18	0	
3. Ration Allowance, 8 Men at 2s. 3d. each...	328	10	0	301	5	6	...		27	4	6	
Contingencies, £998.												
4. Pay for Crew, Upkeep and Insurance of Vessel ...	898	0	0	898	0	0	...		...		...	180 0 0
5. Uniform	50	0	0	48	10	0	...		1	10	0	
6. Incidental	50	0	0	8	10	1	...		41	9	11	
Total ...	1990	15	0	...			1916	12 7	74	2	5	... 180 0 0
XXXIV.—Central Board of Health.												
Salaries, £100.												
1. Secretary and Chief Inspector of Nuisances	100	0	0	100	0	0						
Contingencies, £115.												
2. Rent of Offices	15	0	0	15	0	0						
3. Incidental Expenses... ...	100	0	0	16	8	2	...		83	11	10	
Total ...	215	0	0	...			131	8 2	83	11	10	
XXXV.—Refunds.												
1. Refunds	600	0	0	365	0	11	...		234	19	1	
2. J. H. Monger & Co.—Contribution under Scab Act on account of Sheep on Dirk Hartog Island	22	10	0	...			...		22	10	0	
Total	622	10	0	...			365	0 11	257	9	1	
XXXVI.—Immigration.												
1. Immigration	2000	0	0	2000	0	0						
Total	2000	0	0	...			2000	0 0				
Carried forward ...	290630	18	8	...			295056	2 2	21358	15	6	25783 19 0 32775 0 10

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	290630 18 8	...	295056 2 2	21358 15 6	25783 19 0	32775 0 10		
XXXVII.—Geological Survey.								
Salaries, £600.								
1. Government Geologist ...	600 0 0	600 0 0						
Contingencies, £400.								
2. Travelling and Incidental Expenses	400 0 0	400 0 0						
Total	1000 0 0	...	1000 0 0					
XXXVIII.—Miscellaneous.								
1. Queen's Plates, Perth and Roebourne	200 0 0	200 0 0						
2. Transport for Government Stores	400 0 0	460 10 10	...	...	60 10 10	70 0 0	...	Votes insufficient to meet requirements.
3. Travelling Expenses of Officials	1500 0 0	1481 12 6	...	18 7 6				
4. Stationery for Public Offices	2000 0 0	2352 17 6	...	...	352 17 6	400 0 0	...	Do. do.
5. Firewood for Governor's and Public Offices	150 0 0	108 16 0	...	41 4 0				
6. Destruction of Wild Dogs ...	800 0 0	1565 3 6	...	...	765 3 6	600 0 0	...	Do. do.
7. Royal Humane Society of Australasia	20 0 0	20 0 0						
8. Subsidy for Steamer and Extension of Steam Service to North-West Coast	8000 0 0	8000 0 0						
9. Proportion of Subsidy for Duplication Sea Cable ...	544 1 0	500 13 10	...	43 7 2				
10. Postage for Public Offices ...	2500 0 0	2581 3 6	...	...	81 3 6		...	Do. do.
11. Telegrams on Public Service	500 0 0	327 17 3	...	172 2 9				
12. Singapore Steam Service ...	1000 0 0	1000 0 0						
13. Proportion of Subsidy for New Guinea Commissionership	166 0 0	163 9 1	...	2 10 11				
14. Incidental Expenses ...	2000 0 0	2656 6 7	...	...	656 6 7	800 0 0	...	Payment of dishonored cheques and Election expenses.
15. Premium on Treasury Remittances and Interest ...	600 0 0	156 19 10	...	443 0 2				

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	393327 13 0	...	398248 10 10	24179 10 4	29100 8 2	35739 7 11		
HIGH SCHOOL, 40 VICT., No. 8:								
Grant to	500 0 0	500 0 0						
Total	500 0 0	...	500 0 0					
PUISNE JUDGE, 47 VICT., No. 16:								
Salary for	700 0 0	562 12 8	...	137 7 4				
Total	700 0 0	...	562 12 8	137 7 4				
ANNUITY TO LADY BARLEE, 49 VICT., No. 11:								
Pension	150 0 0	150 0 0						
Total	150 0 0	...	150 0 0					
CONSTITUTION ACT, 52 VICT., No. 23, SCHEDULE B, CIVIL LIST.								
Governor	...	784 18 10	...	...	784 18 10			
Private Secretary	...	58 17 5	...	...	58 17 5			
Clerk of the Executive Council	...	...	...	...	...			
Chief Justice	...	314 10 4	...	...	314 10 4			
Puisne Judge	...	97 11 7	...	...	97 11 7			
Five Ministerial Salaries ...	..	17 4 0	...	...	17 4 0			
Total	...	...	1273 2 2	...	1273 2 2	...	...	This expenditure caused by introduction of Responsible Government, and legalised by Constitution Act.
SCHEDULE C: For promoting the welfare of Aboriginal Natives	...	994 12 5	...	...	994 12 5			
Total	...	...	994 12 5	...	994 12 5	...	...	Do. do.

SCHEDULE D, COMPENSATION TO OFFICERS:													
Sir Malcolm Fraser, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary	...		3 15 3		...		...		3 15 3				
Charles Nicholas Warton, Esq., Attorney General	...		1 15 10		...		...		1 15 10				
Anthony O'Grady Lefroy, C.M.G., Colonial Treasurer	...		2 19 2		...		...		2 19 2				
John Forrest, C.M.G., Surveyor General and Commissioner of Crown Lands	...		..		...		...		...				
Total	...		...		8 10 3		...		8 10 3		...	...	Do do.
GRAND TOTAL... ... £	394677 13 0		...		401737 8 4		24316 17 8		31376 13 0		35739 7 11		

No. 7.—*Statement of Revenue of Western Australia for the year 1890, compared with amounts received during the year ended 31st December, 1889.*

Head of Revenue.	1889 Revenue.	1890 Revenue.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
CUSTOMS:					
Duties under Schedule 1, 51 V., No. 23	126993 0 4	133863 6 9	6870 6 5	...	General increase in trade.
„ 2 „	2988 7 0	4121 3 9	1132 16 9	...	
„ 3 „	2230 13 5	3523 17 10	1293 4 5	...	
„ 4 „	35160 10 8	36008 3 9	847 13 1	...	
Opium imported under 50 V., No. 12	619 10 0	714 10 0	95 0 0	...	Increase in Chinese population.
Warehouse Rent	1787 1 11	1986 1 2	198 19 3	...	General increase in trade.
Store Charges and Porterage ...	475 11 8	533 16 7	58 4 11	...	
Exports	1673 14 10	1317 18 9	...	355 16 1	Fluctuations in the Sandalwood trade.
Incidental (including Customs Sales and Seizures)	61 14 3	477 7 10	415 13 7	...	Increased Customs Sales.
Total	171990 4 1	182546 6 5	10911 18 5	355 16 1	
HARBOR DUES:					
Pilotage, Light, and Tonnage Dues	6002 9 0	6171 15 3	169 6 3	...	Increase in Shipping.
Total	6002 9 0	6171 15 3	169 6 3	...	
LAND:					
Sales	9518 2 3	32842 4 10	23324 2 7	...	Large sale of land at Hampton Plains.
Rent	66391 10 8	67361 15 3	970 4 7	...	New Leases taken up.
Mining Licenses and Leases ...	4673 5 9	1518 1 3	...	3155 4 6	Tin and Coal Leases abandoned.
Timber Dues	1257 4 2	1140 9 2	...	116 15 0	Falling off in Timber trade.
Miners' Rights and Business Licenses	3152 9 0	2510 16 4	...	641 12 8	Less prospecting for Gold.
Guano	1697 10 0	1956 10 0	259 0 0	...	Increase in Guano exported.
Receipts from all other sources ...	326 1 8	306 5 9	...	19 15 11	
Total	87016 3 6	107636 2 7	24553 7 2	3933 8 1	
RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND	203 7 9	173 15 0	...	29 12 9	In 1889 the Revenue was higher than usual, on account of Rent received for brickfields.
Total	203 7 9	173 15 0	...	29 12 9	

LICENSES:											
To retail spirituous and fermented Liquors	5518	15	0	5707	11	0	188	16	0	...	Increase in Publican's General Licenses.
To sell by Auction	359	13	0	421	15	0	62	2	0	...	Increase in Auction Licenses.
To keep Dogs	1039	15	0	1044	2	9	4	7	9	...	
Miscellaneous	681	9	0	877	1	8	195	12	8	...	More Eating and Hawker's Licenses issued.
Total	7599	12	0	8050	10	5	450	18	5	...	
POSTAGES AND COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS	13330	18	9	15459	10	0	2128	11	3	...	Increase in sale of Postage Stamps and in Official Correspondence.
Total	13330	18	9	15459	10	0	2128	11	3	...	
TELEGRAMS	10036	17	0	10327	14	0	290	17	0	...	Improvement in business
Total	10036	17	0	10327	14	0	290	17	0	...	
FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:											
Judicial Fines	1556	19	0	1556	1	7	...			0	17 5
Fees of Supreme Court	866	6	6	803	1	5	...			63	5 1
„ Sheriff	39	12	0	75	4	9	35	12	9	...	Less business before the Court.
„ District Courts	1013	11	0	1155	18	4	142	7	4	...	Increase in number of writs issued.
„ Bankruptcy Court ...	219	13	11	350	1	3	130	7	4	...	Increase of business Perth and Fremantle Local Courts.
Total	3696	2	5	3940	7	4	308	7	5	64	2 6
FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICES:											More petitions filed.
Surveyor General...	445	0	0	336	0	6	...			108	19 6
Registrar General, and Registrar Patents and Trade Marks ...	576	6	0	748	12	10	172	6	10	...	Less transfers of land executed.
Registrar of Deeds	192	18	0	168	2	6	...			24	15 6
Registrar of Titles	2076	3	8	2436	7	10	360	4	2	...	A greater number of Trade Marks registered.
Deeds of Grant	466	10	0	441	0	0	..			25	10 0
Miscellaneous	113	2	4	154	3	6	41	1	2	...	Increase of business transactions.
Total	3870	0	0	4284	7	2	573	12	2	159	Lesser number of Deeds issued.
FEES ON HORSES EXPORTED ...	21	8	0	15	17	0	...			5	11 0
Total	21	8	0	15	17	0	...			5	11 0
Carried forward	303767	2	6	338606	5	2	39386	18	1	4547	15 5

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1889 AND 1890—*continued.*

Heads of Revenue.	1889 Revenue.	1890 Revenue.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	303767 2 6	338606 5 2	39386 18 1	4547 15 5	
ROTTNEST ESTABLISHMENT:					
Sale of Produce	548 19 4	680 5 5	131 6 1	...	A greater quantity of salt sold.
Total	548 19 4	680 5 5	131 6 1	...	
SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY ...	589 11 3	263 15 10	...	325 15 5	A number of Police and Mail Horses were sold in 1889 for £204, which made the Revenue for that year larger than usual.
Total	589 11 3	263 15 10	...	325 15 5	
REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID OF EXPENSES INCURRED BY GOVERNMENT:					
Medical Treatment of Patients in Hospitals	1937 18 8	1860 2 6	...	77 16 2	Less Imperial Patients treated.
Gaols, Provisions, &c., supplied to prisoners	1456 11 5	1193 8 8	...	263 2 9	Less Imperial Prisoners in Colony.
Poor Relief, Pensioners and others	2333 13 2	2047 5 7	...	286 7 7	Less Imperial Paupers in Colony.
Miscellaneous	1401 13 4	1252 6 10	...	149 6 6	
Total	7129 16 7	6353 3 7	...	776 13 0	
RAILWAY RECEIPTS:					
Eastern	37620 15 10	42381 2 1	4760 6 3	...	Improvement in traffic at the latter end of the year, caused principally through the Midland Railway starting.
Northern	3531 0 0	3432 13 2	...	98 6 10	Less traffic.
Total	41151 15 10	45813 15 3	4760 6 3	98 6 10	
TELEPHONE RECEIPTS	1089 15 0	806 17 6	...	282 17 6	The Receipts for the last quarter of the year 1890 were not received till 1891.
Total	1089 15 0	806 17 6	...	282 17 6	
TRAMWAY RECEIPTS	2480 17 11	2814 17 9	333 19 10	...	Carnarvon Tramway was only opened for traffic during part of 1889.
Total	2480 17 11	2814 17 9	333 19 10	...	

Fremantle Water Receipts ...	646	7	3	683	5	8	36	18	5	...		Increased consumption.
Total	646	7	3	683	5	8	36	18	5	...		
Refunds:												
Sundry	71	8	0	63	3	11	...			8	4	1
Suspense Account—												
Police—Travelling and Transport	18	7	0	...			...			18	7	0
Do. Shoeing and Saddlery ...	5	5	6	...			...			5	5	6
Rottnest Salt Works	80	0	6	...			...			80	0	6
Witnesses and Jurors	3	14	0	...			...			3	14	0
Inquests	2	3	4	...			...			2	3	4
Court Houses	2	3	0	0	14	0	...			1	9	0
Fuel and Light	0	7	0	..			...			0	7	0
Town Hall, Geraldton	...			175	0	0	175	0	0	...		Moneys at credit of Suspense Account, no longer required, brought to Revenue.
Rottnest Warders' Quarters ...	...			300	0	0	300	0	0	...		
Albany Court House repairs ...	...			3	6	6	3	6	6	...		
Perth Hospital Gas Fittings ...	...			29	0	9	29	0	9	...		
Tomb—late Sir L. S. Leake ..	...			23	15	5	23	15	5	...		
Rogers, C., Pension	...			0	7	7	0	7	7	...		
Seed Corn	...			250	0	0	250	0	0	...		
Tomb—late Pemberton Walcott	...			15	12	7	15	12	7	...		
Firewood and Transport... ...	...			0	0	3	0	0	3	...		
Total	183	8	4	861	1	0	797	3	1	119	10	5
Contributions to Scab Act ...	791	7	1	759	6	6	...			32	0	7
Total	791	7	1	759	6	6	...			32	0	7
Penalties from Scab Act... ...	16	12	8	163	8	2	146	15	6	...		Fines inflicted in the Victoria District for breaches of the Scab Act.
Total	16	12	8	163	8	2	146	15	6	...		
Special Revenue, North District	1882	13	6	1459	3	6	...			423	10	0
Total	1882	13	6	1459	3	6	...			423	10	0
Stamp Revenue	8657	14	5	7637	5	9	...			1020	8	8
Total	8657	14	5	7637	5	9	...			1020	8	8
Carried forward	368936	1	8	406902	11	1	45593	7	3	7626	17	10

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1889 AND 1890—*continued.*

Heads of Revenue.	1889 Revenue.	1890 Revenue.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	368936 1 8	406902 11 1	45593 7 3	7626 17 10	
BRAND REVENUE	72 16 6	63 12 6	...	9 4 0	
Total	72 16 6	63 12 6	...	9 4 0	
WHARFAGE DUES	3942 10 11	4591 4 2	648 13 3	...	Increase in shipping trade.
Total	3942 10 11	4591 4 2	648 13 3	...	
SPECIAL RECEIPTS (SUNDRY) ...	69773 19 1	1298 10 3	...	68475 8 10	A Repayment from the 1888 Loan of £60,000 to General Revenue in 1889.
Total	69773 19 1	1298 10 3	...	68475 8 10	
INTEREST (SUNDRY)	...	1458 1 2	1458 1 2	...	This Revenue was carried to account in 1889 as Special Receipts.
Total	...	1458 1 2	1458 1 2	...	
Grand Total	442725 8 2	414313 19 2	47700 1 8	76111 10 8	

No. 8.—*Statement of Expenditure of Western Australia for the year 1890, compared with the amounts expended during the year ended 31st December, 1889.*

Head of Service.	1889 Expenditure.	1890 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
I.—His Excellency the Governor.					
Salaries	530 0 0	499 8 9	...	30 11 3	
Forage Allowance	133 16 8	133 16 0	...	0 0 8	
Lodging Allowance	60 0 0	55 10 0	...	4 10 0	
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	9 19 0	12 4 4	2 5 4	...	
Total	733 15 8	700 19 1	2 5 4	35 1 11	
II.—Legislative Council.					
Salaries	563 5 8	507 5 3	...	56 0 5	Council was dissolved in 1890. Salaries lapsed till new Council was opened.
Contingencies—					
Reporter	302 9 0	300 0 0	...	2 9 0	
Cleaning, Lighting, &c. (inclusive of Caterer, £50)	242 4 2	91 11 8	...	150 12 6	Only one sitting of Council was held during the year.
Grant for Library	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	
Incidental Expenses	48 12 10	100 0 0	51 7 2	...	
Total	1206 11 8	1048 16 11	51 7 2	209 1 11	
III.—Colonial Secretary.					
Salaries	1673 3 4	1669 1 6	...	4 1 10	
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	15 19 10	25 0 0	9 0 2	...	
Total	1689 3 2	1694 1 6	9 0 2	4 1 10	
IV.—Treasury.					
Salaries	1492 18 7	1522 2 11	29 4 4	...	Annual Increases to Clerks.
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	1 17 4	5 0 0	3 2 8	...	
Clerical Assistance	...	11 18 9	11 18 9	...	Extra Junior Clerk engaged during part of the year.
Total	1494 15 11	1539 1 8	44 5 9	...	
Carried forward	5124 6 5	4982 19 2	106 18 5	248 5 8	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1889 AND 1890—*continued.*

Head of Service.	1889 Expenditure.	1890 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	5124 6 5	4982 19 2	106 18 5	248 5 8	
V.—AUDIT.					
Salaries	1357 5 2	1395 0 0	37 14 10	...	Annual Increases to Clerks (2); part of the salary of the 3rd Clerk was not drawn in 1889.
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	3 4 8	1 10 6	...	1 14 2	
Total	1360 9 10	1396 10 6	37 14 10	1 14 2	
VI.—SURVEYS.					
Salaries	5479 2 2	5626 18 8	147 16 6	...	Annual and Special Increases of Salaries.
Forage and Travelling Allowances	600 0 0	599 3 10	...	0 16 2	
Contingencies—					
Meteorological	402 7 6	586 10 5	184 2 11	...	Increased number of Observers and purchase of Instruments.
Survey Labor, &c.	1200 0 0	798 19 1	...	401 0 11	Reduction of Survey Labor.
Surveys	10000 0 0	8000 0 0	...	2000 0 0	Reduction of Surveys.
Rent of Photolithographic Office ...	90 0 0	90 0 0	...	...	
Total	17771 9 8	15701 12 0	331 19 5	2401 17 1	
VII.—CUSTOMS.					
Salaries	6756 7 0	7090 7 6	334 0 6	...	Appointment of Tidewaiters. and Annual Increases.
Contingencies—					
Officers occasionally employed	297 13 11	423 8 11	125 15 0	...	Increase in Traffic on Jetties.
Rent of Warehouses	52 0 0	...	...	52 0 0	Effect of Private Bonds.
Incidental	193 0 11	112 4 3	...	80 16 8	
Extra Labor on Wharf	419 6 6	956 17 9	537 11 3	...	Increase in Trade and Traffic on Jetties.
Total	7718 8 4	8582 18 5	997 6 9	132 16 8	
VIII.—WORKS AND RAILWAYS.					
Railways—					
Salaries	1920 0 0	...	...	1920 0 0	
Contingencies—					
Instruments, &c.	100 0 0	...	...	100 0 0	
Works—					
Salaries	1330 0 0	...	...	1330 0 0	
Railways open for Traffic—					
Salaries	1330 13 5	1831 8 1	500 14 8	...	Increased salary, General Manager, and salary of Chief Clerk £300, and 1 Clerk at £100, shown under a different head in 1889.

Northern and Greenough Railways—											
Maintenance of Permanent Way ...	1570	3	8	1542	0	6	...			28	3	2	
Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Branch	1581	10	6	1738	7	8	156	17	2	...			Increased Traffic.
Traffic Branch	885	6	2	828	1	7	...			57	4	7	Geraldton Municipal Council paying directly for the cost of obtaining gravel instead of the cost being charged against this vote and being recouped from the Council and paid in as Revenue, as was done in 1889.
Materials for repair of Permanent Way, Stations, Locomotives, Carriages, Wagons, Fuel, Oil, &c., extra Labor and Overtime	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	...			...			
Eastern Railway—													
Maintenance of Permanent Way ...	9836	13	1	9443	3	10	...			393	9	3	
Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Branch	17611	3	1	16448	12	9	...			1162	10	4	
Traffic Branch	8486	19	1	8506	5	3	19	6	2	...			Decreased expenditure on account of construction.
Materials for repair of Permanent Way, Stations, and Locomotives, Carriages, Wagons, &c., Fuel, Oil, &c.	13549	9	3	12997	18	0	...			551	11	3	
Ballasting Clackline and Beverley branch line	...			838	15	8	838	15	8	...			
Rolling Stock	...			3480	0	0	3480	0	0	...			
Rails and Fastenings	...			989	0	0	989	0	0	...			
Yards and Landing ramps	...			400	0	0	400	0	0	...			
Cossack and Roebourne Tramway—													
Working Expenses	2384	2	10	2026	11	7	...			357	11	3	In 1889 extra expense was incurred by the "Marsh Bank" breaking away.
Land Grant Railways—													
Supervision Expenses	1000	0	0	...			...			1000	0	0	
Telephone Exchange—													
Salaries	200	0	0	...			...			200	0	0	
Contingencies—													
Wages of Fitters, Attendants, &c. ...	352	18	2	...			...			352	18	2	
Materials and Sundries	600	0	0	...			...			600	0	0	
Total	63938	19	3	62270	4	11	6384	13	8	8053	8	0	
IX.—Postal and Telegraph.													
Salaries...	17909	7	11	19578	18	0	1669	10	1	...			New staff for Telegraph Stations and increases of salaries to officers of the Department generally.
Allowances	1511	19	10	1586	7	9	74	7	11	...			Forage Allowances to additional Lineman in the Northern Districts.
Contingencies—													
Conveyance of Inland Mails	9054	15	0	9176	8	10	121	13	10	...			Sundry new services; alterations and extensions of the existing mail routes.
Do. Foreign do.	1545	4	3	1635	14	2	90	9	11	...			Cessation of the Annual Rebate from Victoria on account of subsidy on the contributing Colonies entering the Ocean Mail Contract.
Rent of Buildings	124	0	0	124	0	0	...			...			
Travelling Expenses	276	18	9	250	10	7	...			26	8	2	Passages of Telegraph Operators from South Australia for 1889.
Transport	220	19	11	94	5	1	...			126	14	10	Freight on Station requirements and distribution of telegraph material in 1889.
Telegraph Lines, Repairs	1176	14	2	874	18	3	...			301	15	11	Carts, harness, &c., for use of Telegraph Stations, purchased in 1889.
Linemen's Equipments	189	17	7	240	2	7	50	5	0	...			Outfit of extra Linemen appointed to New Telegraph Stations.
Continued	32009	17	5	33561	5	3	2006	6	9	454	18	11	
Carried forward	95913	13	6	92934	5	0	7858	13	1	10838	1	7	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1889 AND 1890—*continued.*

Head of Service.	1889 Expenditure.	1890 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	95913 13 6	92934 5 0	7858 13 1	10838 1 7	
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH—*continued*	32009 17 5	33561 5 3	2006 6 9	454 18 11	
Contingencies—(*continued.*)					
Incidental Expenses	899 4 0	670 13 1	...	228 10 11	New Stations being opened.
Maintenance of 4 Stations on Derby-Wyndham Telegraph Line... ...	...	1351 2 2	1351 2 2		
Wages of Telephone Fitters, Attendants, &c.	...	430 19 6	430 19 6		
Telephone Materials and Sundries ...	...	594 14 7	594 14 7		
Goldfields Mail Service	593 14 4	...	...	593 14 4	
Special Die and Plates for Postage Stamps	199 8 2	...	...	199 8 2	
Total	33702 3 11	36608 14 7	4383 3 0	1476 12 4	
X.—LAND TITLES.					
Salaries...	1360 7 1	1393 11 9	33 4 8		
Contingencies—					
Rent of Offices	120 0 0	31 15 6	...	88 4 6	
Incidental Expenses	5 0 0	...	...	5 0 0	
Total	1485 7 1	1425 7 3	33 4 8	93 4 6	
XI.—MEDICAL.					
Salaries...	5558 4 7	5409 11 10	...	148 12 9	Two appointments were vacant for several months in 1890.
Allowances	80 0 0	80 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Provisions, &c., in Hospital	2882 18 0	3081 7 11	198 9 11	...	Increased requirements.
Lunatic Asylum, Provisions, Bedding, Clothing, &c.	2191 14 6	1995 7 5	...	196 7 1	Less requirements.
Bedding and Clothing	229 19 11	135 12 6	...	94 7 5	Supply on hand not exhausted.
Medicines and Surgical Instruments ...	823 9 10	986 9 9	162 19 11	...	Increased requirements.
Hospital Furniture	113 13 3	133 2 8	19 9 5	...	Extra furniture required for Aboriginal Ward in connection with Roebourne Hospital.
Vaccination Fees...	213 12 0	206 11 6	...	7 0 6	
Incidental Expenses	252 1 8	162 18 7	...	89 3 1	
Uniforms for Warders, Lunatic Asylum	48 14 0	71 12 6	22 18 6	...	Increased requirements owing to small quantity purchased last year.
Quarantine Stations	43 8 1	137 8 10	94 0 9	...	Arrival of several vessels requiring quarantine, and keep of Leper at Fremantle Station.
Total	12437 15 10	12400 3 6	497 18 6	535 10 10	

XII.—Harbor and Light.					
Salaries	4474 12 5	4622 0 0	147 7 7	...	Increase to Albany Pilot's salary, and appointment of 3 Light-keepers.
Contingencies—					
Firewood, Transport, &c., for Breaksea Island, Point King, and Jarman Island	200 0 0	198 14 6	...	1 5 6	
Oil, &c., for Lighthouses	650 0 0	798 17 6	148 17 6	...	Purchase of stock of oil for Breaksea Island and Point Moore Light-houses.
Beacons and Buoys	750 0 0	899 17 10	149 17 10	...	Buoying North-West Coast.
Repair and Purchase of Boats	300 0 0	399 5 10	99 5 10	...	New Boats for Albany, Fremantle, and Rottnest.
Uniform for Pilots and Boats' Crews ...	300 0 0	300 0 0	...	...	
Incidental Expenses	199 16 7	219 18 10	20 2 3	...	Purchase of and repairs to Telescopes.
Carnarvon, Light on Hulk	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	
Gas, Repairs, &c., of Jetty Lamps ...	...	226 11 11	226 11 11	...	
Rent for Quarters for Crew of Harbor Master and Pilot	13 6 7	...	...	13 6 7	
Bunbury and Busselton Moorings, &c....	200 0 0	...	...	200 0 0	
Point Moore Lighthouse, New Revolving Gear, and Erection of	117 17 11	...	...	117 17 11	
Total	7255 13 6	7715 6 5	22 792 2 11	332 10 0	
XIII.—Administration of Justice.					
Supreme Court—					
Salaries	1452 0 0	1472 0 0	20 0 0	...	Annual increases to 2 Clerks.
Contingencies—					
Witnesses and Jurors, Payment of ...	1882 15 6	572 15 3	...	1310 0 3	Less criminal cases.
Supreme Court	45 17 4	33 2 10	..	12 14 6	
Circuit Prosecutions	104 1 0	78 9 0	...	25 12 0	A lesser number of criminal cases tried by Special Commission.
Clerical Assistance	24 0 0	25 0 0	1 0 0	...	
Books for Supreme Court	100 0 0	...	...	100 0 0	
Crown Law Officers—					
Salaries	649 1 2	649 9 3	0 8 1	...	
Stipendiary Magistracy—					
Salaries	7872 0 0	7872 0 0	...	...	
Allowances	905 0 0	905 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Witnesses and Jurors, Payment of ...	2079 18 5	1460 8 9	...	619 9 8	Expenditure under this head is regulated by varying circumstances.
Court Houses	193 6 5	186 9 2	...	6 17 3	
Inquests	384 13 10	306 11 8	...	78 2 2	Do. do. do.
Rent, New Norcia Court House... ...	25 0 0	25 0 0	...	...	
Total	15717 13 8	13586 5 11 — 6	21 8 1	2152 15 10	
Carried forward	166512 7 6	164670 2 8	13586 10 3	15428 15 1	

Head of Service.	1889 Expenditure.	1890 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	166512 7 6	164670 2 8	13586 10 3	15428 15 1	
XIV.—Police.					
Salaries	24012 12 6	23732 16 9	...	279 15 9	Reduction in the strength of the force and saving effected on the salary of Inspector Lodge, who was in receipt of half-pay only during a part of 1890.
Allowances	2271 2 7	2353 3 9	82 1 2	...	Certain Rations, Allowances, Kimberley District, charged to this Sub-head in 1890, whereas they were charged to Sub-head "Incidental," in 1889.
Contingencies—					
Equipment, including Arms	56 1 6	12 0 2	...	44 1 4	The force was well supplied with arms in 1889, consequently the requirements were less in 1890.
Clothing	922 19 10	806 3 7	...	116 16 3	
Remounts, wear and tear	397 0 0	260 0 0	...	137 0 0	Less requirements.
Travelling expenses and transport, including transport of rations to Eucla, &c.	2493 8 4	2014 9 11	...	478 18 5	Reduction in the cost of transport of Rations, Kimberley District.
Information	38 5 9	100 0 0	61 14 3	...	A greater necessity for Expenditure.
Shoeing and Saddlery	699 2 10	733 13 10	34 11 0	...	A larger quantity of new Saddlery required.
Forage	2990 2 0	2969 5 9	...	20 16 3	
Rent	25 0 0	80 13 4	55 13 4	...	Rent of Quarters at Jarrahdale and North Fremantle, charged to this Sub-head in 1890, whereas it was charged to Sub-head '29 Incidental' in 1889; and Sergeant's Quarters rented at Wyndham in 1890 that were not required in 1889.
Fuel and Light for Lockups and Stations	228 5 7	233 0 8	4 15 1	...	
Subsidy to Police Benefit Fund Rewards	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	
Do. do. Gratuities	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	...	...	
Incidental including hire of extra Constables	1169 10 4	818 15 3	...	350 15 1	Certain Ration Allowances, Kimberley District, and Rent of Quarters at Jarrahdale and North Fremantle, charged to "Incidental" in 1889, whereas they were charged to "Allowances" and "Rent" in 1890, and the necessity for special Constables (who are paid from this Vote) not so great in 1890 as in 1889.
Total	36403 11 3	35214 3 0	238 14 10	1428 3 1	
XV.—Gaols.					
Salaries	4246 8 8	4560 13 1	314 4 5	...	General Increases and Extra Warders appointed.
Allowances	75 0 0	75 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Transport of Prisoners	561 15 0	535 3 2	...	26 11 10	
Provisions, &c., for Prisoners in charge of Police	1397 8 3	1296 17 9	...	100 10 6	Greater facilities for transporting Native Prisoners to Rottnest from Carnarvon.
Provisions, &c., for Prisoners in Gaols ...	4684 12 10	4757 19 0	73 6 2	...	
Bedding and Clothing	1420 8 6	885 16 6	...	534 12 0	Smaller supply of Clothing required, and charges that were previously made against this Vote now charged to Incidental.
Uniform for Gaolers and Warders ...	199 14 8	195 13 8	...	4 1 0	
Incidental	...	609 11 2	609 11 2	...	
Total	12585 7 11	12916 14 4	997 1 9	665 15 4	

XVI.—Rottnest Native Prison.						
Salaries	1512 10 0	1508 17 2	...	3 12 10		
Contingencies—						
Table Allowance, Superintendent ...	30 0 0	30 0 0	...	...		
Clothing, inclusive of inmates of Reformatory	144 12 4	197 18 3	53 5 11	...		Greater requirements.
Provisons and other necessaries	1158 9 7	988 10 9	...	169 18 10		A large stock was in store at the end of 1889, consequently the purchases were not so great in 1890.
Tools, Carts, Harness	44 13 1	33 12 6	...	11 0 7		
Salt Works	99 14 10	249 3 8	149 8 10	...		Repair of Salt Pans, and the purchase of a greater quantity of bags and firewood.
Tranport to and from Rottnest	106 5 1	72 11 6	...	33 13 7		Contract for this Service was taken at a higher rate in 1889 than in 1890.
Uniform for Warders	74 18 6	78 5 0	3 6 6	...		
Incidental	47 6 6	39 16 2	...	7 10 4		
Total	3218 9 11	3198 15 0	206 1 3	225 16 2		
XVII.—Printing.						
Salaries	1635 4 10	1624 1 4	...	11 3 6		Further Labor beyond the Expenditure not required.
Contingencies—						
Extra Labor	1998 9 10	1784 6 10	...	214 3 0		Do. do. do.
New Machinery, Type, &c.	199 0 0	150 0 0	...	49 0 0		Less Voted.
Incidental Expenses	118 8 11	129 19 2	11 10 3	...		Increased Expenses.
Total	3951 3 7	3688 7 4	11 10 3	274 6 6		
XVIII.—Inspection of Stock.						
Salaries	682 14 4	250 0 0	...	432 14 4		The services of only 1 Inspector were retained in 1890.
Allowances	...	100 0 0	100 0 0	...		In 1889 this was charged against a Vote of £1000 not on Estimates for 1890.
Contingencies—						
Incidental Expenses	...	215 13 10	215 13 10	...		Do. do. do.
Total	682 14 4	565 13 10	315 13 10	432 14 4		
XIX.—Educational.						
Salaries	775 0 0	716 1 3	...	58 18 9		The office of "Inspector" was vacant for several months during 1890.
Allowances	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...		
Contingencies—						
Government and Assisted Schools ...	9900 0 0	10302 10 3	402 10 3	...		Increased number of Schools.
Travelling Expenses	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...		
University Exhibitions	200 0 0	175 0 0	...	25 0 0		
Scholarships, Perth High School ...	100 0 0	150 0 0	50 0 0	...		
Total	11125 0 0	11493 11 6	452 10 3	83 18 9		
Carried forward	234478 14 6	231747 7 8	15808 2 5	18539 9 3		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1889 AND 1890—*continued.*

Head of Service.	1889 Expenditure.	1890 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	234478 14 6	231747 7 8	15808 2 5	18539 9 3	
XX.—Registry.					
Salaries	380 0 0	390 0 0	10 0 0	...	Annual increase to Clerk.
Total	380 0 0	390 0 0	10 0 0	...	
XXI.—Poor Relief.					
Salaries	581 0 0	581 0 0	...	...	
Allowances	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Rations for Officers, Perth and Mount Eliza Poor Houses	95 15 0	88 0 10	...	7 14 2	Tenders for General Supplies in 1890 were accepted at a lower rate than in 1889.
Maintenance of Paupers, Relief of Destitute, and aid to Orphanages ...	8264 8 7	7958 5 0	...	306 3 7	
Total	8991 3 7	8677 5 10	...	313 17 9	
XXII.—Aborigines.					
Salaries	100 0 0	80 2 1	...	19 17 11	
Contingencies—					
Board and Clothing of Children at Swan and Busselton	750 0 0	562 10 0	...	187 10 0	Full Vote not required.
Provisions and other necessaries, including Clothing, Blankets, etc. ...	19 11 1	932 6 8	912 15 7	...	In 1888 the whole vote of £1500 was paid over to the Board, consequently only very small sum was required of the Vote for 1889.
Aid to Roman Catholic Institutions ...	250 0 0	150 0 0	...	100 0 0	
Aid to Protestant Mission, Gascoyne District	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	
Incidental Expenses	...	150 0 0	150 0 0	...	Charged against "Provisions, &c.," in 1889.
Total	1219 11 1	1974 18 9	1062 15 7	307 7 11	
XXIII.—Government Storekeeper.					
Salaries	899 10 0	919 10 0	20 0 0	...	Annual increases to 2 Clerks.
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	37 8 3	39 17 2	2 8 11	...	
Total	936 18 3	959 7 2	22 8 11	...	

XXIV.—Government Gardens.																	
Contingencies—																	
Labor	161	19	11	305	5	0	143	5	1	...						Charged against Incidental in 188 .	
Acclimatisation of Plants	49	12	5	19	2	11	...			30	9	6					
Incidental Expenses	138	16	3	26	10	6	...			112	5	9					
Total	350	8	7	350	18	5	143	5	1	142	15	3					
XXV.—Volunteers.																	
Salaries	675	0	0	275	0	0	...			400	0	0				The present Commandant draws at the rate of £100 per annum, instead of £500 drawn by the late Commandant in 1889.	
Allowances	50	0	0	50	0	0	...			...							
Contingencies—																	
Capitation Money	906	2	6	784	17	6	...			121	5	0				Metropolitan, Geraldton, Northampton, and Plantagenet Rifles failed to earn full Capitation Money.	
Band Allowances...	235	0	0	235	0	0	...			...							
Corps Drill Instructors	176	5	0	176	5	0	...			...							
Maintenance Field Guns	148	0	3	145	6	4	...			2	13	11					
Small Arms Ammunition	399	16	10	400	0	0	0	3	2	...							
Small Arms and Maintenance	24	18	7	59	14	9	34	16	2	...						Small Arms and Accoutrements required for Fremantle Artillery and Geraldton Rifles.	
Prizes for Rifle contests	110	0	0	110	0	0	...			...							
Field Day Expenses and State Ceremonial	222	18	0	149	18	0	...			73	0	0				Extra expenditure was incurred in 1889 on account of the visit of General Edwards to this Colony.	
Travelling Expenses, Field Officer and Staff Drill Instructor	150	0	0	50	0	0	...			100	0	0				Allowance not drawn by Commandant.	
Transport and Incidental	108	11	5	109	17	1	1	5	8	...							
Rent of Armouries	56	0	0	56	0	0	...			...							
Rent of Office, Perth	15	0	0	15	0	0	...			...							
Targets	36	0	0	42	10	0	6	10	0	...							
Repairs to Rifle Range	50	0	0	59	5	0	9	5	0	...							
Easter Encampment	242	10	3	...			...			242	10	3				No Easter Encampment held.	
Defence purposes—																	
Magazine Caretakers	91	5	0	91	5	0	...			...							
Battery, &c., for Defence of Fremantle	...			1203	0	0	1203	0	0	...						Purchase of Gun Carriages, &c., for Guns supplied by the Imperial Government for use at Fremantle.	
Total	3697	7	10	4012	18	8	1255	0	0	939	9	2					
XXVI.—Mining.																	
Salaries...	1080	0	0	1055	0	0	...			25	0	0					
Allowances	600	0	0	600	0	0	...			...							
Contingencies—																	
Incidental Expenses, including Clerical Assistance	470	15	0	517	2	7	46	7	7	...							
Mining Exhibition, London	...			350	0	0	350	0	0	...							
Total	2150	15	0	2522	2	7	396	7	7	25	0	0					
Carried forward ...	252204	18	10	250634	19	1	18697	19	7	20267	19	4					

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1889 AND 1890—*continued.*

Head of Service.	1889 Expenditure.	1890 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	252204 18 10	250634 19 1	18697 19 7	20267 19 4	
XXVII.—Special Coast Survey.					
Grant towards Admiralty and Colonial Survey	2950 0 0	3000 0 0	50 0 0	...	Full vote not drawn in 1889.
Total	2950 0 0	3000 0 0	50 0 0	...	
XXVIII.—Works and Buildings.					
Salaries	...	2066 19 6	2066 19 6	...	
Contingencies—					
Instruments	...	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:					
Government House and Domain, repairs and upkeep	250 0 0	500 0 0	250 0 0	...	More repairs executed.
Court Houses and Magistrates' Quarters...	...	358 12 7	358 12 7	...	
Customs Buildings	...	165 1 5	165 1 5	...	
Gaols, Reformatories, and Quarters ...	...	317 12 5	317 12 5	...	
Hospitals, Asylum, Quarantine Stations, Medical Officers' Quarters, &c. ...	...	427 12 1	427 12 1	...	
Harbor and Pilot Crews' Quarters, &c., Light Houses, and Lightkeeper's Quarters, &c.	179 0 2	282 11 8	103 11 6	...	Increased works.
Post and Telegraph Buildings	288 9 10	413 16 0	125 6 2	...	Do.
Police Stations and Quarters generally ...	785 5 11	298 13 2	...	486 12 9	Few repairs and additions required.
Police Sergeant's Quarters, Roebourne ...	...	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	
Police Station, Junction Lyons and Gascoyne	...	450 0 0	450 0 0	...	
Post and Telegraph Office, Carnarvon ...	...	239 10 6	239 10 6	...	
Water Tanks and Sheds, Northern Telegraph	...	235 10 0	235 10 0	...	
All other Public Buildings	...	456 3 10	456 3 10	...	
Old Post Office for temporary Legislative Council Chamber	...	1163 18 4	1163 18 4	...	
Public Buildings	944 2 5	...	...	944 2 5	
Perth Mt. Eliza Depôt, Quarters for Master	250 0 0	...	...	250 0 0	

Albany Dead House, and Fencing to Hospital	248 1 0	...	...	248 1 0	
Erection of Public Buildings:					
Cossack Police Quarters, Court House and Cells	...	20 13 9	20 13 9	...	
Post and Telegraph Station, Fitzroy Crossing	...	60 18 0	60 18 0	...	
Gascoyne Police Cells	600 0 0	...	...	600 0 0	
Furniture for Public Offices:					
Furniture for Public Buildings	236 9 9	300 0 0	63 10 3	...	Increased number of offices.
Do. Government House ...	163 1 1	291 6 4	128 5 3	...	Increased work in consequence of changes in occupancy.
Do. New Public Offices	...	2000 0 0	2000 0 0	...	
Harbor and River Improvements:					
Jetties generally, Repairs to	623 10 4	808 13 1	185 2 9	...	Increased work.
Steam Dredge, Working and Repairs ...	...	559 8 11	559 8 11	...	
Municipal Buildings:					
Town Hall, Albany	200 0 0	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	
All other Works and Services:					
Fremantle (working expenses) Water Supply	281 3 3	525 11 5	244 8 2	...	Increased supply.
Insurance Public Buildings	156 9 2	370 5 5	213 16 3	...	Increased number and value of buildings insured.
Sundries	4741 0 2	3500 0 0	...	1241 0 2	During the last months of 1890 no new wants or works were undertaken.
Carnarvon Water Supply	...	833 1 5	833 1 5	...	
Yilgarn Condenser	...	0 5 9	0 5 9	...	
Extension Telegraph System to Kimberley	...	111 6 5	111 6 5	...	
Geraldton Water Supply	...	10 18 0	10 18 0	...	
Total	9946 13 1	17068 10 0	10991 13 3	3869 16 4	
XXIX.—Roads and Bridges.					
Grants for Roads and Bridges throughout the Colony	9954 6 4	8493 12 0	...	1460 14 4	Decreased Grants.
Roebourne-Table Land Road, Roebourne District	...	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	
Wyndham to Hall's Creek Road	...	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	
Perth Causeway	...	150 0 0	150 0 0	...	
Continued	9954 6 4	9343 12 0	850 0 0	1460 14 4	
Carried forward	265101 11 11	270703 9 1	29739 12 10	24137 15 8	

Head of Service.	1889 Expenditure.	1890 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	265101 11 11	270703 9 1	29739 12 10	24137 15 8	
ROADS AND BRIDGES—*continued* ...	9954 6 4	9343 12 0	850 0 0	1460 14 4	
Roads from York to Yilgarn Goldfield (including Parker's Range)	...	2467 3 8	2467 3 8	...	Special vote.
Surveys, &c., do.	...	491 8 3	491 8 3	...	Do.
Repairs of York and Newcastle Bridges ...	1000 0 0	...	...	1000 0 0	Do.
Total	10954 6 4	12302 3 11	3808 11 11	2460 14 4	
XXX.—ECCLESIASTICAL GRANT.					
Grant for Church of England	2075 6 10	2075 6 10	...	...	
Do. Roman Catholics	1073 11 10	1073 11 10	...	...	
Do. Wesleyans	265 18 10	265 18 10	...	...	
Do. Presbyterians	128 2 6	128 2 6	...	...	
Total	3543 0 0	3543 0 0	...	...	
XXXI.—LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC, AND AGRICULTURAL GRANT.					
Mechanics' Institutes and Working Men's Associations	500 0 0	460 0 0	...	40 0 0	
Museums, Perth and Fremantle	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	
Agricultural and Horticultural Societies ...	425 0 0	500 0 0	75 0 0	...	
Gratuity to Rev. C. G. Nicolay	100 0 0	...	...	100 0 0	
Total	1125 0 0	1060 0 0	75 0 0	140 0 0	
XXXII.—PENSIONS.					
Sundry Persons	2921 1 8	3034 7 6	113 5 10	...	
Total	2921 1 8	3034 7 6	113 5 10	...	
XXXIII.—REVENUE SERVICES, NORTH-WEST COAST.					
Salaries	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	...	
Allowances	...	461 12 6	461 12 6	...	

Contingencies—												
Pay for Crew, Upkeep and Insurance of Vessel	2238	9	6	898	0	0	...			1340	9	6
Uniform	...			48	10	0	48	10	0	...		
Incidental	...			8	10	1	8	10	1	...		
Total	2738	9	6	1916	12	7	518	12	7	1340	9	6
XXXIV.—Central Board of Health.												
Salaries	100	0	0	100	0	0	...			...		
Contingencies—												
Rent of Offices	15	0	0	15	0	0	...			...		
Incidental Expenses	23	5	0	16	8	2	...			6	16	10
Total	138	5	0	131	8	2	...			6	16	10
XXXV.—Refunds.												
Refunds (Sundry)	523	13	0	365	0	11	...			158	12	1
J. H. Monger & Co., Contribution under Scab Act on account of Sheep on Dirk Hartog Island	22	10	0	...			...			22	10	0
Total	546	3	0	365	0	11	...			181	2	1
XXXVI.—Immigration.												
Immigration	2000	0	0	2000	0	0	...			...		
Total	2000	0	0	2000	0	0	...			...		
XXXVII.—Geological Survey.												
Salaries	600	0	0	600	0	0	...			...		
Contingencies—												
Travelling and Incidental Expenses ...	400	0	0	400	0	0	...			...		
Total	1000	0	0	1000	0	0	...			...		
XXXVIII.—Miscellaneous.												
Queen's Plates, Perth and Roebourne ...	200	0	0	200	0	0	...			...		
Transport for Government Stores	435	10	4	460	10	10	25	0	6	...		
Travelling Expenses of Officials	1212	2	2	1481	12	6	269	10	4	...		
Continued	1847	12	6	2142	3	4	294	10	10	...		
Carried forward	290067	17	5	296056	2	2	34255	3	2	28266	18	5

Increased Expenses incurred by Officers in the Northern Districts.

Head of Service.	1889 Expenditure.	1890 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	290067 17 5	296056 2 2	34255 3 2	28266 18 5	
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued*	1847 12 6	2142 3 4	294 10 10	...	
Stationery for Public Offices	2312 0 4	2352 17 6	40 17 2	...	
Firewood for Governor's and Public Offices	92 16 0	108 16 0	16 0 0	...	
Destruction of Wild Dogs	1381 9 6	1565 3 6	183 14 0	...	More Wild Dogs destroyed.
Royal Humane Society of Australasia ...	20 0 0	20 0 0	...	...	
Subsidy for Steamer and extension of Steam Service to North-West Coast	8000 0 0	8000 0 0	...	...	
Proportion of Subsidy for Duplication Sea Cable	570 0 0	500 13 10	...	69 6 2	
Postage for Public Offices	1629 10 4	2581 3 6	951 13 2	...	Increased Official Correspondence.
Telegrams on Public Service	534 3 1	327 17 3	...	206 5 10	Decreased Official Telegraphic Communication.
Singapore Steam Service	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	...	...	
Proportion of Subsidy for New Guinea Commissionership	163 9 1	163 9 1	...	...	
Incidental Expenses	2965 2 11	2656 6 7	...	308 16 4	No special reason can be given; the item must necessarily be a fluctuating one, as when any unforeseen expenditure occurs, it is generally charged to this Vote.
Premium on Treasury Remittances and Interest	35 2 5	156 19 10	121 17 5	...	
Upkeep Government House and Domain, Wages in lieu of prisoners	426 13 4	406 2 3	...	20 11 1	
Gratuity to Fire Brigade, Perth	20 0 0	20 0 0	...	...	
Do. do. Fremantle ...	20 0 0	20 0 0	...	...	
Delegation to London and the Australian Colonies respecting the Constitution Bill	...	2894 7 1	2894 7 1	...	
Proclamation Day Festivities	...	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	...	
Opening Port Broome...	280 0 0	...	...	280 0 0	
Printing Electoral Roll	100 0 0	...	...	100 0 0	
Gratuity to the widow of the late Mr. Miller, Inspector of Sheep	37 10 0	...	...	37 10 0	
Total	21435 9 6	25915 19 9	5502 19 8	1022 9 5	
CHARGES EXCLUSIVE OF THE ESTIMATES AND PROVIDED FOR BY STATUTE:					
CONSTITUTION ACT	...	2276 4 10	2276 4 10	...	
Total	...	2276 4 10	2276 4 10	...	

CIVIL LIST, 33 Vict., No. 13, and 48 Vict., No. 24	4977 6 3	4501 15 10	...	475 10 5	
Total	4977 6 3	4501 15 10	1 ...	475 10 5	
PUISNE JUDGE:					
Salary of	700 0 0	562 12 8	...	137 7 4	
Total	700 0 0	562 12 8	5 ...	137 7 4	
LOANS, PUBLIC WORKS:					
Interest	56885 2 7	57613 16 2	20 728 13 7	...	
Sinking Fund	11285 0 0	14160 16 11	19 2875 16 11	...	
Total	68170 2 7	71774 13 1	3604 10 6	...	
HIGH SCHOOL:					
Grant to	500 0 0	500 0 0	12 ...	...	
Total	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	...	
ANNUITY TO LADY BARLEE:					
Pension	150 0 0	150 0 0	4 ...	...	
Total	150 0 0	150 0 0	...	...	
GRAND TOTAL	386000 15 9	401737 8 4	45638 18 2	29902 5 7	

No. 9.

46TH VICTORIA, No. 1.

Statement showing the transactions on the Special Suspense Account during the year 1890.

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1890.	Expenditure during the year 1890.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1890.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.
VOTES, 1885.				
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Town Hall, Geraldton	175 0 0	[a] 175 0 0	...	
	175 0 0	175 0 0	...	
VOTES, 1886.				
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:				
Cossack and Roebourne, Additions to Residency	4 11 4	4 11 4	...	
Roebourne Station, Additional Store Room	89 11 0	...	89 11 0	
Erection of Public Buildings:				
Rottnest, Warders' Quarters	300 0 0	[b] 300 0 0	...	
	394 2 4	304 11 4	89 11 0	89 11 0
VOTES, 1887.				
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:				
Albany Court House, Repairs	3 6 6	[c] 3 6 6	...	
Post and Telegraph Building, Repairs ...	61 9 0	5 11 5	55 17 7	
Perth Hospital, Gas Fittings	29 0 9	[d] 29 0 9	...	
Erection of Public Buildings:				
Roebourne Hospital	768 10 3	760 0 0	8 10 3	
Reservoir, Clackline, and Water Supply...	124 16 4	124 16 4	...	
Cottages for men at Beverley	64 13 4	...	64 13 4	
Harbor and River Improvements:				
Geraldton, Jetty Repairs	2 5 6	2 5 6	...	
	1054 1 8	925 0 6	129 1 2	
ROADS AND BRIDGES:				
Grants to various Road Boards	20 0 0	20 0 0	...	
	20 0 0	20 0 0	...	
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Celebration, Her Majesty's Jubilee ...	620 13 9	390 0 10	230 12 11	
Tomb late Sir L. S. Leake...	23 15 5	[e] 23 15 5	...	
	644 9 2	413 16 3	230 12 11	359 14 1
VOTES, 1888.				
MEDICAL:				
Hospital Furniture	4 4 7	...	4 4 7	
Establishment Fremantle Hospital ...	49 10 10	...	49 10 10	
	53 15 5	...	53 15 5	
SPECIAL COAST SURVEY:				
Grant towards Admiralty and Colonial Survey, 9 months	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	
	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	
Carried forward	...	...	53 15 5	449 5 1

a, b, c, d, e, Balance on 1st January has been refunded to Revenue.

SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—*continued.*

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1890.	Expenditure during the year 1890.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1890.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	53 15 5	449 5 1
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:				
Fremantle Old Bonded Store	163 14 1	...	163 14 1	
Central Gaol, Alterations	128 5 6	56 12 10	71 12 8	
Erection of Public Buildings:				
Fremantle Post Office	0 9 9	0 9 9	...	
All other minor Works and Services:				
Fremantle Water Supply	32 11 11	32 11 11	...	
	325 1 3	89 14 6	235 6 9	
PENSIONS:				
Rogers, C.	0 7 7	*f* 0 7 7	...	
	0 7 7	0 7 7	...	
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Tomb of late Pemberton Walcott	15 12 7	*g* 15 12 7	...	
Seed Corn	250 0 0	*h* 250 0 0	...	
	265 12 7	265 12 7	...	289 2 2
VOTES, 1889.				
HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR:				
Ord, D. B., Salary	51 12 10	51 12 10	...	
	51 12 10	51 12 10	...	
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL:				
Cleaning and Lighting	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	
	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	
SURVEYS:				
Vincent, Geo., Salary	41 5 0	41 5 0	...	
	41 5 0	41 5 0	...	
WORKS AND RAILWAYS:				
Railways:				
Instruments	40 17 8	40 17 8	...	
Cossack and Roebourne Tramway:				
Working Expenses...	83 18 5	83 18 5	...	
Land Grant Railways:				
Cost of Supervision	415 2 4	125 19 8	289 2 8	
	539 18 5	250 15 9	289 2 8	
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH:				
Telegraph Lines, Repairs	300 0 0	300 0 0	...	
	300 0 0	300 0 0	...	
MEDICAL:				
Provisions, &c., in Hospitals	8 16 6	...	8 16 6	
Bedding and Clothing	12 0 0	...	12 0 0	
	20 16 6	...	20 16 6	
Carried forward	...	...	339 19 2	738 7 3

f, *g*, *h*, Balance on 1st January has been refunded to Revenue.

SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—*continued.*

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1890.	Expenditure during the year 1890.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1890.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	339 19 2	738 7 3
HARBOR AND LIGHT:				
Firewood and Transport	16 11 5	*i* 16 11 5	...	
Oil, &c., for Lighthouses	3 6 4	3 6 4	...	
Incidental	1 0 0	1 0 0	...	
	20 17 9	20 17 9	...	
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:				
Supreme Court:				
Circuit Prosecutions	27 2 0	27 2 0	...	
Stipendiary Magistracy:				
Witnesses and Jurors, Payment of ...	152 16 0	152 16 0	...	
Court Houses	4 3 6	*j* 4 3 6	...	
Inquests	6 7 8	6 7 8	...	
	190 9 2	190 9 2	...	
POLICE:				
Remounts	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	
Travelling and Transport	51 1 6	51 1 6	...	
Forage	55 6 8	55 6 8	...	
Incidental	21 12 6	21 12 6	...	
	228 0 8	228 0 8	...	
PRINTING:				
New Machinery, Type, &c.	38 13 11	38 13 11		
	38 13 11	38 13 11	...	
VOLUNTEERS:				
Maintenance Field Guns	1 14 8	1 14 8		
Transport and Incidental	6 4 0	6 4 0	...	
	7 18 8	7 18 8	...	
SPECIAL COAST SURVEY:				
Grant towards Admiralty and Colonial Survey	2950 0 0	2950 0 0	...	
	2950 0 0	2950 0 0	...	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:				
Police Buildings	59 19 9	59 19 9	...	
Public do.	97 6 10	68 13 9	28 13 1	
Postal and Telegraph Buildings	4 15 0	4 15 0	...	
Lighthouses and Quarters	26 2 0	26 2 0	...	
Albany Dead House	23 10 0	20 0 0	3 10 0	
Erection of Public Buildings:				
Gascoyne Police Cells	124 15 3	124 15 3	...	
Furniture for Public Buildings:				
Furniture for Public Offices	13 15 0	13 15 0	...	
Harbor and River Improvements:				
Jetties generally, Repairs	41 8 11	41 8 11	...	
All other minor Works and Services:				
Sundries	765 10 1	736 8 5	29 1 8	
	1157 2 10	1095 18 1	61 4 9	
Carried forward	...	...	401 3 11	738 7 3

i Includes a Refund of 3d. to Revenue.
j Includes a Refund of 14s. to Revenue.

SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—*continued.*

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1890.	Expenditure during the year 1890.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1890.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	401 3 11	738 7 3
ROADS AND BRIDGES:				
Grants for Roads and Bridges throughout the Colony	125 0 0	125 0 0	...	
Repairs, York and Newcastle Bridges ...	733 13 5	733 13 5	...	
	858 13 5	858 13 5	...	
PENSIONS:				
Phelps, W.	105 0 0	105 0 0	...	
	105 0 0	105 0 0	...	
REVENUE SERVICES, NORTH-WEST COAST:				
Pay and Provisions for Crew, &c. ...	29 17 10	29 17 10	...	
	29 17 10	29 17 10	...	
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Transport of Government Stores	28 15 7	28 15 7	...	
Proportion Subsidy Duplication Sea Cable	169 14 7	169 14 7	...	
Incidental	105 0 0	52 10 0	52 10 0	
Opening Port of Broome	70 12 2	70 12 2	...	
Gratuity to Widow of late Mr. Miller ...	37 10 0	37 10 0	...	
	411 12 4	359 2 4	52 10 0	
CIVIL LIST:				
Onslow, A. C., Salary	166 13 4	166 13 4	...	
Ord, D. B., ,, ...	24 8 2	24 8 2	...	
	191 1 6	191 1 6	...	
ANNUITY TO LADY BARLEE:				
Lady Barlee, Annuity, Dec. quarter ...	37 10 0	37 10 0	...	
	37 10 0	37 10 0	...	453 13 11
VOTES, 1890.				
COLONIAL SECRETARY:				
Incidental	...	...	15 14 0	
	...	...	15 14 0	
TREASURY:				
Incidental	...	...	1 19 5	
	...	...	1 19 5	
RAILWAYS:				
Northern and Greenough Railways:				
Materials for Repairs of Permanent Way, Locomotives, &c.	...	...	219 5 8	
Cossack and Roebourne Tramway:				
Working expenses	...	...	150 0 0	
Rolling Stock	...	...	2500 0 0	
	...	...	2869 5 8	
Carried forward	...	...	2886 19 1	1192 1 2

SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—*continued.*

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1890.	Expenditure during the year 1890.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1890.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	2886 19 1	1192 1 2
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH:				
Telegraph Line Repairs	...	...	406 5 6	
Incidental	...	...	8 0 0	
Maintenance 4 Stations, Goldfields Line ...	...	...	416 15 0	
	...	...	831 0 6	
MEDICAL:				
Provisions, &c., in Hospitals	...	...	150 6 11	
Lunatic Asylum	...	...	1 11 6	
Medicines and Surgical Instruments ...	...	...	9 5 2	
Vaccination Fees	...	...	18 9 6	
Incidental	...	...	0 10 0	
Quarantine Stations	...	...	25 0 9	
	...	...	205 3 10	
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:				
Supreme Court:				
Supreme Court	...	...	0 3 0	
Stipendiary Magistracy:				
Court Houses	...	...	1 7 0	
Inquests	...	...	1 5 0	
	...	...	2 15 0	
PRINTING:				
New Machinery, Type, &c.	...	...	97 13 5	
	...	...	97 13 5	
POLICE:				
Travelling and Transport	...	...	31 2 11	
Information	...	...	65 13 9	
Shoeing and Saddlery	...	...	24 18 4	
Forage	...	...	37 4 1	
Fuel and Light	...	...	0 14 0	
Incidental	...	...	48 8 11	
	...	...	208 2 0	
POOR RELIEF:				
Maintenance of Paupers, &c.	...	...	33 14 9	
	...	...	33 14 9	
VOLUNTEERS:				
Maintenance Field Guns	...	...	24 0 0	
Capitation Money	...	...	17 17 6	
	...	...	41 17 6	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Instruments	...	...	63 8 10	
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:				
Court Houses, &c.	...	...	43 17 0	
Customs Buildings...	...	...	6 0 0	
Gaols, Reformatories, and Quarters ...	...	...	97 0 0	
Continued	...	...	210 5 10	
Carried forward	...	...	4307 6 1	1192 1 2

SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—*continued.*

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1890.	Expenditure during the year 1890.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1890.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	4307 6 1	1192 1 2
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*continued*	...	...	210 5 10	
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings—continued.				
Hospitals, Asylums, Quarantine Stations, Medical Officers' Quarters	...	...	26 17 6	
Post and Telegraph Buildings	...	...	50 8 11	
Police Stations and Quarters generally ...	...	...	40 10 0	
Post and Telegraph Office, Carnarvon ...	...	...	239 10 6	
All other Public Buildings ...	...	...	14 0 0	
Furniture for Public Buildings:				
Furniture, Public Buildings	...	...	31 15 11	
Harbor and River Improvements:				
Repairs, Jetties generally	...	...	103 16 0	
All other Works and Services:				
Sundries	...	...	134 0 6	
	...	...	851 5 2	
PENSIONS:				
W. Phelps	...	...	105 0 0	
G. Vincent	...	...	41 5 0	
	...	...	146 5 0	
REVENUE SERVICES, NORTH-WEST COAST:				
Pay for Crew, &c.	...	...	31 8 0	
	...	...	31 8 0	
CIVIL LIST:				
Onslow, A. C.	...	...	26 17 7	
	...	...	26 17 7	
ANNUITY TO LADY BARLEE:				
Lady Barlee, Pension	...	...	37 10 0	
	...	...	37 10 0	
CONSTITUTION ACT (52 Vict., No. 23), SCHEDULE B:				
Onslow, A. C.	...	...	117 14 10	
	...	...	117 14 10	
SPECIAL COAST SURVEY:				
Grant towards Admiralty and Colonial Survey	...	...	3000 0 0	
	...	...	3000 0 0	
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Subsidy for Steamer and Extension of Steam Service to North-West Coast	...	...	666 13 4	
Proportion of Subsidy for Duplication Sea Cable	...	...	136 0 3	
Singapore Steam Service	...	...	1000 0 0	
	...	...	1802 13 7	10321 0 3
Total	...	...	...	11513 1 5

No. 10.

LOAN 1884, 48TH VICTORIA. No. 26.

GENERAL ABSTRACT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE to 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

Dr. THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT. *Cr.*

Net Proceeds Sale of Debentures:—

	£	s.	d.
1. HARBOR WORKS AND JETTIES:—			
Harbor Works at Fremantle 105000 0 0			
Less Re-appropriations (marked *a* below) under 50th Vict., No. 23, and 51st Vict., Nos. 20 and 31 ... ... 98782 10 6			
	6217	9	6
a Extension of the Telegraph System to Kimberley Goldfield, Wyndham, and South Australian Border in the East Kimberley District	60000	0	0
a Extension and enlargement of Fremantle Jetty	28782	10	6
a Water Works and Supply at Fremantle	7000	0	0
a Improving the navigation of the River Swan at and near the Bar	3000	0	0
Geraldton Jetty Extension and Goods Shed 2000 0 0			
Less amount re-appropriated (marked *b* below) under 51st Vict., No. 31, for Public Works, Geraldton 1385 9 7			
	614	10	5
b Public Works, Geraldton	1385	9	7
Derby Tramway and Jetty	3000	0	0
Dongara Jetty Extension	2000	0	0
Busselton Do.	2000	0	0
Bunbury Do. and Goods Shed	2500	0	0
Completion South Jetty, Fremantle	800	0	0
Extension of Albany Jetty	1500	0	0
Eucla Jetty	2000	0	0
Carnarvon—Increased Harbor Accommodation, including Jetty, Tramway, and Bridge	12000	0	0
Rails for Jetties throughout the Colony	1750	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Total Net Expenditure to 31st December, 1889	503601	6	11

Expenditure in 1890, viz.:—

	Total Debits. £ s. d.	Sales of Materials and all other Credits. £ s. d.	Net Expenditure. £ s. d.
1. HARBOR WORKS AND JETTIES:—			
Harbor Works at Fremantle	...	...	...
Extension of the Telegraph System to Kimberley Goldfield, Wyndham, and South Australian Border in the East Kimberley District	2719 17 7	253 19 6	2465 18 1
Extension and enlargement of Fremantle Jetty	306 5 2	...	306 5 2
Water Works and Supply at Fremantle	799 11 10	40 8 2	759 3 8
Improving the navigation of the River Swan, at and near the Bar	...	...	...
Geraldton Jetty Extension and Goods Shed	...	...	...
Public Works, Geraldton	...	...	...
Derby Tramway and Jetty	...	...	...
Dongara Jetty Extension	...	...	...
Busselton do.	...	...	...
Bunbury do. and Goods Shed	...	...	...
Completion South Jetty, Fremantle	...	...	...
Extension of Albany Jetty	59 10 0	...	59 10 0
Eucla Jetty	...	...	...
Carnarvon—Increased Harbor Accommodation, including Jetty, Tramway, and Bridge	...	...	...
Rails for Jetties throughout the Colony	...	...	...
2. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS:—			
Railway, York to Beverley	...	...	...
Do., Spencer's Brook, Northwards	...	...	...
Tramway Road, Harbor Accommodation and Improvements, Cossack and Roebourne	...	...	...
Railway, Geraldton to Greenough	3 10 0	...	3 10 0
Do., Bunbury to Timber Ranges	79 10 0	66 18 0	12 12 0
Branch Line Eastern Railway to the River Swan, opposite Perth Race Course	...	...	...

2. Railways and Tramways:—					
Railway, York to Beverley ... ... } Do. Spencer's Brook, Northwards ... ... }				160000	0 0
Tramway Road, Harbor Accommodation and Improvements, Cossack and Roebourne				20000	0 0
Railway, Geraldton to Greenough				60000	0 0
Do. Bunbury to Timber Ranges				40000	0 0
Branch Line Eastern Railway to the River Swan, opposite Perth Race Course				2000	0 0
3. Telegraphs:—					
Telegraph, Roebourne to Derby				35000	0 0
Gingin Telegraph	1500	0 0			
Add Re-appropriations (marked *c* below) under 51st Vict., No. 20	360	1 9			
				1860	1 9
Bridgetown and Bunbury Telegraph, including Office at Bridgetown	2550	0 0			
c Less amount re-appropriated under 51st Vict., No. 20, for Gingin Telegraph	105	5 9			
				2444	14 3
Pinjarrah and Mandurah Telegraph, including Office at Mandurah	800	0 0			
c Less amount re-appropriated under 51st Vict., No. 20, for Gingin Telegraph	166	9 4			
				633	10 8
Breaksea Island Telegraph	1300	0 0			
c Less amount re-appropriated under 51st Vict., No. 20, for Gingin Telegraph	88	6 8			
				1211	13 4
Roebourne Telegraph, Completion of Line				5000	0 0
Duplication of Telegraph Wires				2000	0 0
4. Works and Buildings:—					
Customs and Wharf Arrangements, Fremantle, including Caretaker's Quarters				5000	0 0
d Post and Telegraph Offices, &c., Perth				12500	0 0
Railway Workshops, Fremantle				2000	0 0
Court House and Magistrate's Quarters, Gascoyne ...				1500	0 0
Post Office and Postmaster's Quarters, Fremantle ...				3000	0 0
Government House and Domain, Additions and Improvements [Amount re-appropriated (marked *d* above) under 51st Vict., No. 31, for Post and Telegraph Offices, &c., Perth, £2500].					
Mandurah Breakwater	1300	0 0			
Less amount re-appropriated (marked *e* below) under 51st Vict., No. 31, for Public Buildings, Pinjarrah... ...	981	11 7			
				318	8 5
e Public Buildings, Pinjarrah				981	11 7
Carried forward				490000	0 0

3. Telegraphs:—					
Telegraph, Roebourne to Derby				...	
Gingin Telegraph				...	
Bridgetown and Bunbury Telegraph, including Office at Bridgetown				...	
Pinjarrah and Mandurah Telegraph, including Office at Mandurah				...	
Breaksea Island Telegraph				...	
Roebourne Telegraph, Completion of Line				...	
Duplication of Telegraph Wires				...	
4. Works and Buildings:—					
Customs and Wharf Arrangements, Fremantle, including Caretaker's Quarters	80	8 6		...	80 8 6
Post and Telegraph Offices, &c., Perth				...	
Railway Workshops, Fremantle				...	
Court House and Magistrate's Quarters, Gascoyne				...	
Post Office and Postmaster's Quarters, Fremantle				...	
Government House and Domain, Additions and Improvements				...	
Mandurah Breakwater				...	
Public Works, Pinjarrah	52	4 0		...	52 4 0
5. Miscellaneous:—					
Steam Launch, Fremantle				...	
Steam Launch, Marine Survey (half paid by Admiralty) ...				...	
Improvements Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	1051	13 0		...	1051 13 0
Boring for Water				...	
Telephone Exchange				...	
Contingencies				...	
	5152	10 1		361 5 8	4791 4 5

4791 4 5

111

Balances unexpended, 31st December, 1890:—

	£	s.	d.	
1. Harbor Works and Jetties:—				
Harbor Works at Fremantle	...			
Extension of the Telegraph System to Kimberley Goldfield, Wyndham, and South Australian Border in the East Kimberley District	14	10	0	
Extension and enlargement of Fremantle Jetty	1600	9	7	
Water Works and Supply at Fremantle	930	2	10	
Improving the Navigation of the Swan River at and near the Bar	...			
Geraldton Jetty Extension and Goods Shed	1200	4	11	
Public Works, Geraldton	...			
Derby Tramway and Jetty	...			
Dongara Jetty Extension	...			
Busselton do.	...			
Bunbury do. and Goods Shed	...			
Completion South Jetty, Fremantle	...			
Extension of Albany Jetty	36	7	5	
Eucla Jetty	0	3	4	
Carnarvon,—Increased Harbor Accommodation, including Jetty, Tramway, and Bridge	...			
Rails for Jetties throughout the Colony	...			
Carried forward	3781	18	1	508392 11 4

Net Proceeds Sale of Debentures:—(*continued.*)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				490000	0	0
5. MISCELLANEOUS:—						
Steam Launch, Fremantle	1500	0	0			
Less amount re-appropriated (marked *f* below) under 51st Vict., No. 31, for Improvements, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	1422	14	4			
				77	5	8
Steam Launch, Marine Survey (half paid by Admiralty) [Amount re-appropriated (marked *f* below) under 51st Vict., No. 31, for Improvements, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum, £500].						
f Improvements, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum				1922	14	4
Boring for Water				3000	0	0
Telephone Exchange				2000	0	0
Contingencies	£28000	0	0			
Less Discount	9842	16	0			
				18157	4	0
						515157 4 0
						£515157 4 0

Expenditure to 31st December, 1890—Brought forward

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
				508392	11	4
Balances unexpended, 31st Dec., 1890. Brought forward	3781	18	1			
2. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS:—						
Railway, York to Beverley ... ... }						
Do., Spencer's Brook, Northwards ... ... }				...		
Tramway Road, Harbor Accommodation and Improvements, Cossack and Roebourne				...		
Railway, Geraldton to Greenough				...		
Do., Bunbury to Timber Ranges				403	13	4
Branch Line Eastern Railway to the River Swan, opposite Perth Race Course				...		
3. TELEGRAPHS:—						
Telegraph, Roebourne to Derby				...		
Gingin Telegraph				...		
Bridgetown and Bunbury Telegraph, including Office at Bridgetown				25	3	1
Pinjarrah and Mandurah Telegraph, including Office at Mandurah				...		
Breaksea Island Telegraph				...		
Roebourne Telegraph, Completion of Line...				...		
Duplication of Telegraph Wires				...		
4. WORKS AND BUILDINGS:—						
Customs and Wharf Arrangements, Fremantle, including Caretaker's Quarters				...		
Post and Telegraph Offices, &c., Perth				...		
Railway Workshops, Fremantle				...		
Court House and Magistrate's Quarters, Gascoyne ...				4	15	0
Post Office and Postmaster's Quarters, Fremantle ...				...		
Government House and Domain, Additions and Improvements				...		
Mandurah Breakwater				...		
Public Works, Pinjarrah				929	7	7
5. MISCELLANEOUS:—						
Steam Launch, Fremantle				...		
Steam Launch, Marine Survey (half paid by Admiralty)				...		
Improvements Fremantle Lunatic Asylum				842	14	6
Boring for Water				304	11	1
Telephone Exchange				...		
Contingencies				472	10	0
				6764	12	8
				515157	4	0

No. 11.—*Account of Contingencies to 31st December, 1890.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Amount included in Schedule of 1884 Loan Act ...	28000	0	0			
Interest charged on Instalments not paid when due ...	4	16	5			
Discount on Sale of Debentures, viz.:						
Total of Loan authorised to be raised				525000	0	0
Less Amount paid by Tenderers				515157	4	0
						9842 16 0
Expenses:						
Discount allowed on pre-payment of Instalments of Purchase Money				2481	13	9
Crown Agents' Commission				2625	0	0
Bank of England's Commission				262	10	0
Composition and other Stamp Duties paid to 31st December, 1890, as per last advice from London				2840	7	6
Advertising, Printing, &c.				578	17	4
						8788 8 7
						18631 4 7
Expenditure to 31st December, 1890, on requisite Works and Improvements in connection with the Eastern Railway; authorised by 49th Vict., No. 20...						8901 1 10
Balance available for Composition duty on Debentures not yet converted into Inscribed Stock						472 10 0
	28004	16	5			28004 16 5

No. 12.

LOAN 1888, 52ND VICTORIA, No. 12.

GENERAL ABSTRACT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE to 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

Dr. THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.
Net Proceeds of Sale of Bonds:—	106974	13	6
Gross proceeds of £100,000 Stock at £108 15s. 3d. per cent.	£108,762	5	0
Interest on overdue instalments	1	13	1
	£108763	18	1
Less Expenses £1677 18 1			
Discount Allowed 111 6 6			
	1789	4	7
	£106974	13	6

	£	s.	d.
Total Net Expenditure to 31st December, 1889	88004	5	9

Expenditure in 1890, viz.:—

	Total Debits.	Sales of Materials and all other Credits.	Net Expenditure.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. CARRIED TO REVENUE ACCOUNT:—			
Recoup under 52 Vict., No. 5			
Net premiums			
	...	...	...
2. DEVELOPMENT OF GOLDFIELDS	2239 6 2	...	2239 6 2
3. BUILDINGS, &c.:—			
a Completion of Government Offices, Perth	4011 7 0	320 6 7	3691 0 5
b New Wing Colonial Hospital, &c.	...	...	...
c Additions to Post and Telegraph Offices, Cossack and Carnarvon	...	...	...
d Goods and Cars Sheds, Roebourne	...	...	...
e Extension of Beverley Station	144 0 2	...	144 0 2
4. MISCELLANEOUS:—			
a Wharf and Water Supply, Wyndham	496 16 4	...	496 16 4
b Jetty Head, Vasse	819 8 0	...	819 8 0
c Bushing Gascoyne River	483 3 0	...	483 3 0
d River Improvements and Steam Dredge	765 14 10	...	765 14 10
e Stock Route between Robe River and Northampton	...	...	...
f Duplication Telegraph Line between Perth and Geraldton	...	...	...
g Grant to Municipal Council, Perth, to further extend and improve New Recreation Ground	500 0 0	...	500 0 0
Purchase Engines, Eastern Railway	...	...	...
5. CONTINGENCIES:—			
Intermediate Post and Telegraph Stations, Telegraph Line, Kimberley Goldfields	639 2 0	...	639 2 0
Eastern Railway	1336 9 0	...	1336 9 0
	11435 6 6	320 6 7	11114 19 11

11114 19 11

106974 13 6

Balances unexpended, 31st December, 1890:—

	£	s.	d.
2. Development of Goldfields	63	18	3
3. Buildings, &c.:—			
a Completion of Government Offices, Perth	24	12	6
b New Wing Colonial Hospital, &c.	1300	0	0
c Additions to Post and Telegraph Offices, Cossack and Carnarvon	500	0	0
d Goods and Cars Sheds, Roebourne	1500	0	0
e Extension of Beverley Station	1355	19	10
4. Miscellaneous:—			
a Wharf and Water Supply, Wyndham	343	19	2
b Jetty Head, Vasse	22	13	9
c Bushing Gascoyne River	1016	17	0
d River Improvements and Steam Dredge		...	
e Stock Route between Robe River and Northampton ...	1200	0	0
f Duplication Telegraph Line between Perth and Geraldton	166	9	4
g Grant to Municipal Council of Perth to further extend and improve New Recreation Ground		...	
Purchase Engines, Eastern Railway		...	
5. Contingencies:—			
Intermediate Post and Telegraph Stations, Telegraph Line to Kimberley Goldfields	360	18	0
Eastern Railway		...	
	7855	7	10

106974 13 6

No. 13.—*Comparison of Estimated with Actual Expenditure on Loan Undertakings during the Financial year ended 31st December, 1890.*

Undertakings.	Estimated Expenditure.	Actual net Expenditure.	Expenditure in excess of Estimate.	Expenditure below Estimate.	Estimated Balance 1st January, 1890.	Actual Balance 1st January, 1890.	Estimated Balance 31st December, 1890.	Actual state of Loan, 31st December, 1890.
Loan 1884, 48th Vic., No. 26, with 50th Vic., No. 23, and 51st Vic., No. 20.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.—Harbor Works and Jetties:								
Harbor Works at Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extension of the Telegraph system to Kimberley Goldfields, Wyndham, and South Australian Border, in the East Kimberley District	7000 0 0	2465 18 1	...	4534 1 11	7000 0 0	2480 8 1	...	14 10 0
Extension and Enlargement, Fremantle Jetty	900 0 0	306 5 2	...	593 14 10	900 0 0	1906 14 9	...	1600 9 7
Water Works and Supply, Fremantle ...	1500 0 0	759 3 8	...	740 16 4	1500 0 0	1689 6 6	...	930 2 10
Improving Navigation of the Swan River, at and near the Bar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton Jetty Extension and Goods Shed ..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Works, Geraldton	1203 2 11	...	...	...	1203 2 11	1200 4 11	...	1200 4 11
Derby Tramway and Jetty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dongara Jetty Extension	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Busselton Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury Do. and Goods Shed ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Completion of South Jetty, Fremantle ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extension of Albany Jetty	131 4 5	59 10 0	...	71 14 5	131 4 5	95 17 5	...	36 7 5
Eucla Jetty	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 4	...	0 3 4
Carnarvon, increased Harbor Accommodation including Jetty, Tramway, and Bridge ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rails for Jetties throughout the Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Railways and Tramways:								
Railway, York to Beverley Do. Spencer's Brook, Northwards } ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway Road, Harbor Accommodation and Improvements, Cossack and Roebourne ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...

Railway Geraldton to Greenough	...	3 10 0	3 10 0	...	...	3 10 0	...	...
Do. Bunbury to Timber Ranges	468 15 4	12 12 0	...	456 3 4	468 15 4	416 5 4	...	403 13 4
Branch Line, Eastern Railway to River Swan, opposite Perth Race Course ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Telegraphs:								
Telegraph, Roebourne to Derby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bridgetown and Bunbury Telegraph, including office at Bridgetown	...	...	...	...	...	25 3 1	...	25 3 1
Pinjarrah and Mandurah Telegraph, including office at Mandurah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breaksea Island Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Roebourne Telegraph, Completion of Line ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duplication Telegraph Wires	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.—Works and Buildings:								
Customs and Wharf arrangements, Fremantle, including Caretaker's Quarters ...	...	80 8 6	80 8 6	...	...	80 8 6	...	...
Post and Telegraph Offices, &c., Perth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Workshops, Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Court House and Magistrate's Quarters, Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	4 15 0	...	4 15 0
Post Office and Postmaster's Quarters, Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government House and Domain, additions and improvements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandurah Breakwater	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Works, Pinjarrah	981 11 7	52 4 0	...	929 7 7	981 11 7	981 11 7	...	929 7 7
5.—Miscellaneous:								
Steam Launch, Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., Marine Survey (half paid by Admiralty)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Improvements, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum ..	1922 14 4	1051 13 0	...	871 1 4	1922 14 4	1894 7 6	...	842 14 6
Boring for Water	304 11 1	...	...	...	304 11 1	304 11 1	...	304 11 1
Telephone Exchange	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contingencies	472 10 0	...	...	...	472 10 0	472 10 0	...	472 10 0
Gross Total, Loan 1884 ... £	14884 9 8	4791 4 5	83 18 6	8196 19 9	14884 9 8	11555 17 1	...	6764 12 8

[Continued on next page.]

No. 13.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON LOAN UNDERTAKINGS, DURING THE YEAR 1890—*Continued.*

Undertakings.	Estimated Expenditure.	Actual net Expenditure.	Expenditure in Excess of Estimate.	Expenditure below Estimate.	Estimated Balance 1st January, 1890.	Actual Balance 1st January, 1890.	Estimated Balance on 31st December, 1890.	Actual state of Loan on 31st December, 1890.
Loan 1888, 52nd Victoria, No. 12.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.—CARRIED TO REVENUE ACCOUNT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—DEVELOPMENT OF GOLDFIELDS	3500 0 0	2239 6 2	...	260 13 10	3500 0 0	2303 4 5	...	63 18 3
3.—BUILDINGS, &c.:								
a. Completion of Government Offices, Perth	4200 0 0	3691 0 5	...	508 19 7	4200 0 0	3715 12 11	...	24 12 6
b. New Wing, Colonial Hospital, &c. ...	1300 0 0	...	...	...	1300 0 0	1300 0 0	...	1300 0 0
c. Additions to Post and Telegraph Offices, Cossack and Carnarvon ...	500 0 0	...	...	...	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	500 0 0
d. Goods and Cars Sheds, Roebourne ...	1500 0 0	...	...	...	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	...	1500 0 0
e. Extension of Beverley Station... ...	1500 0 0	144 0 2	...	1355 19 10	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	...	1355 19 10
4.—MISCELLANEOUS:								
a. Wharf and Water Supply, Wyndham	1100 0 0	496 16 4	...	603 3 8	1100 0 0	840 15 6	...	343 19 2
b. Jetty Head, Vasse	700 0 0	819 8 0	119 8 0	...	700 0 0	842 1 9	...	22 13 9
c. Bushing Gascoyne River	1400 0 0	483 3 0	...	916 17 0	1400 0 0	1500 0 0	...	1016 17 0
d. River Improvements and Steam Dredge	1400 0 0	765 14 10	...	634 5 2	1400 0 0	765 14 10	...	...
e. Stock Route between Robe River and Northampton	1200 0 0	...	...	...	1200 0 0	1200 0 0	...	1200 0 0
f. Duplication Telegraph Line between Perth and Geraldton	400 0 0	...	...	...	400 0 0	166 9 4	...	166 9 4
g. Grant to Municipal Council of Perth to further extend and improve New Recreation Ground	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	...	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	...
Purchase of Engines, Eastern Railway ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.—CONTINGENCIES:								
Intermediate Post and Telegraph Stations—								
Telegraph Line, Kimberley Goldfields ...	1000 0 0	639 2 0	...	360 18 0	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	...	360 18 0
Eastern Railway	1642 3 0	1336 9 0	...	305 14 0	1642 3 0	1336 9 0	...	...
Gross Total, Loan, 1888	21842 3 0	11114 19 11	119 8 0	4946 11 1	21842 3 0	18970 7 9	...	7855 7 10
Summary.								
Loan, 1884, Gross Total brought down ...	14884 9 8	4791 4 5	83 18 6	8196 19 9	14884 9 8	11555 17 1	...	6764 12 8
„ 1888, „ „ ...	21842 3 0	11114 19 11	119 8 0	4946 11 1	21842 3 0	18970 7 9	...	7855 7 10
	36726 12 8	15906 4 4	203 6 6	13143 10 10	36726 12 8	30526 4 10	...	14620 0 6

No. 14.

Statement of the Particulars of the Public Debt of the Colony.

Loan of	Authority.	Amount raised.	Debentures redeemed.	In Circulation on 31st December, 1890.			* Sinking Fund accrued on 31st December, 1890.			Charge on Revenue for 1890.				
				Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.	Amount available for Redemptions by Annual Drawings or by Purchase.	Amount accumulated by way of Compound Interest for final extinction of Debt.	Total.	Interest.		Sinking Fund.		Total.
										Rate.	Amount.	Rate.	Amount.	
		£ s.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Per cent.	£ s. d.	Per cent.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1872	36th Vic., No. 3 ...	35000 0												
	48th Vic., No. 4 ...	†208 0												
			35208 0 0	...	33400 0 0	1808 0 0	35208 0 0			6	2073 8 7	2	684 15 6	2758 4 1
1873	37th Vic., No. 19 ..	100000 0												
	48th Vic., No. 4 ..	†1770 0												
			101770 0 0	...	70500 0 0	31270 0 0	101770 0 0	...	73193 17 7	73193 17 7	5	4783 4 9	2	1467 19 3	6251 4 0
1875	39th Vic., No. 21 ...	26000 0												
	48th Vic., No. 4 ...	†128 0												
			26128 0 0	...	24400 0 0	1728 0 0	26128 0 0			5	1289 2 4	2	490 11 1	1779 13 5
1878	42nd Vic., No. 22 ..	200000 0												
	48th Vic., No. 4 ...	†1833 0												
			201833 0 0	12600	126300 0 0	62933 0 0	189233 0 0	1738 13 9	...	1738 13 9	$4\frac{1}{2}$	8610 5 4	2	2306 0 2	10916 5 6
1881	44th Vic., No. 22 ...	150000 0												
	48th Vic., No. 4 ..	‡630 0												
			149370 0 0	3500	57800 0 0	88070 0 0	145870 0 0	2443 11 11	...	2443 11 11	4	5900 18 8	1	1490 11 2	7391 9 10
1882	46th Vic., No. 22 ...	254000 0												
	48th Vic., No. 4 ...	‡1264 10												
			252735 10 0	7900	116200 0 0	128635 10 0	244835 10 0	2659 13 1	...	2659 13 1	4	9956 16 6	1	2473 19 9	12430 16 3
1884	48th Vic., No. 26 ...	...	525000 0 0	600	67900 0 0	456500 0 0	524400 0 0	5070 13 4	...	5070 13 4	4	21000 0 0	1	5247 0 0	26247 0 0
1888	52nd Vic., No. 12 ...	...	100000 0 0	...	...	100000 0 0	100000 0 0	...	...	...	4	4000 0 0	...	...	4000 0 0
			1392044 10 0	24600	496500 0 0	870944 10 0	1367444 10 0	11912 12 1	73193 17 7	85106 9 8		57613 16 2		14160 16 11	71774 13 1

† Premiums on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock.

‡ Discount on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock.

* Sinking Fund.—Adjustment with Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1890:

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Amount in hand of Trustees as per Balance Sheet		83369 11 2
Net transactions during quarter ended 31st December, 1890, not included in Balance Sheet, viz.:—		
Loans 1872, '73, and '75 ...	£705 11 11	
Loan 1878	941 18 0	
Loan 1881	24 5 0	
Loan 1882	26 4 7	
Loan 1884	38 19 0	1736 18 6
		£85106 9 8

No. 15.

Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held on 31st December, 1890.

Description of Securities.			Amounts at respective rates of Interest.					Total.
			5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cape of Good Hope	...	Inscribed Stock	...	...	10161 6 5	...	...	10161 6 5
Canada	...	Debentures	400 0 0	...	5600 0 0	...	...	6000 0 0
Do.	...	Inscribed Stock	...	...	1878 1 9	4562 0 4	8271 2 4	14711 4 5
Ceylon	...	Debentures	...	1300 0 0	...	...	...	1300 0 0
Do.	...	Inscribed Stock	...	...	8047 12 11	...	5364 11 10	13412 4 9
New South Wales	...	Debentures	600 0 0	...	3500 0 0	...	...	4100 0 0
Do.	...	Inscribed Stock	...	...	...	14407 6 1	...	14407 6 1
South Australia	...	Debentures	...	...	9300 0 0	...	...	9300 0 0
Do.	...	Inscribed Stock	...	...	2903 10 0	...	...	2903 10 0
Victoria	...	Debentures	...	...	4800 0 0	...	...	4800 0 0
Do.	...	Inscribed Stock	...	...	422 9 5	...	...	422 9 5
Western Australia	...	Inscribed Stock	...	...	2462 10 0	...	...	2462 10 0
			1000 0 0	1300 0 0	49075 10 6	18969 6 5	13635 14 2	83980 11 1
Cash in hands of Trustees			...	...	...	...	...	216 18 3
Cash on deposit with London and Westminster Bank ...			...	...	...	...	...	909 0 4
								85106 9 8

No. 16.

50TH VICTORIA, No. 25.

Aborigines Protection Board.

Dr. THE COLONIAL TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE BOARD. *Cr.*

Date.	Receipts.	Total. £ s. d.
1890		
Jan. 1	To Balance on 31st December, 1889	166 11 7
Dec. 31	„ Amount of vote on Estimate for year 1890, passed to 19th October, inclusive	1974 18 9
	„ Amount of Grant under Constitution Act, 52 Vic., No. 23, from 20th October to 31st December, 1890 ...	994 12 5
		3136 2 9

Date.	Payments.	Amount. £ s. d.	Reimbursements in aid. £ s. d.	Net Expenditure. £ s. d.
1890				
Dec. 31	By Salaries	100 0 0	...	100 0 0
	„ Board and Clothing of Children, Swan and Busselton ...	750 0 0	..	750 0 0
	„ Provisions and other necessaries, including Blankets and Rewards for good conduct	1238 13 9	5 5 6	1233 8 3
	„ Aid to Roman Catholic Institutions	150 0 0	...	150 0 0
	„ Aid to Protestant Mission, North District	100 0 0	...	100 0 0
	„ Incidental	150 0 0	...	150 0 0
		2488 13 9	5 5 6	2483 8 3
	„ Balance unexpended 31st December, 1890			652 14 6
				3136 2 9

No. 17.

47TH VICTORIA, No. 24, IMMIGRATION FUND.

Dr. THE COLONIAL TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE IMMIGRATION BOARD. *Cr.*

Date.	Receipts.	Total.	Date.	Payments.	Gross Expenditure.	Reimbursements in aid.	Net Expenditure.
1890		£ s. d.	1890		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Jan. 1	To Balance on 31st December, 1889	2306 3 2	Dec. 31	By Passages, Immigrants ...	2249 6 9	639 16 6	1609 10 3
				,, Provision for Secretary ...	50 0 0	...	50 0 0
Dec. 31	,, Vote of £2,000 on Annual Estimates, 1890, for Immigration	2000 0 0		,, Rent and Stationery ...	43 6 8	21 0 0	22 6 8
				,, Caretaker of Home ...	25 19 6	...	25 19 6
				,, Miscellaneous & Incidental	240 10 6	...	240 10 6
					£2609 3 5	660 16 6	1948 6 11
				,, Balance unexpended			2357 16 3
		£4306 3 2					£4306 3 2

No. 18.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK, 27TH VICTORIA, No. 5.

GENERAL ABSTRACT of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS during the year ended 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

Dr. THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT. *Cr.*

1890.		£	s.	d.
Jan. 1.	To Balance from 1889 as per Treasury Balance Sheet ...	31061	16	0
,,	,, Interest for year 1889 added to Depositors' Accounts ...	1084	9	3
Dec. 31.	,, Deposits during the year 1890	21552	18	0
,,	,, Interest allotted to Depositors for year 1890	1115	7	5
		£54814	10	8

1890.		£	s.	d.
Dec. 31.	By Withdrawals during year 1890	20199	0	2
,,	,, Balance due to Depositors	34615	10	6
		£54814	10	8

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS.

1890.		£	s.	d.
Dec. 31.	To Balance due to Depositors at close of 1890	34615	10	6
,,	,, Profit and Loss Account, balance carried forward to next year	792	13	11
		£35408	4	5

1890.		£	s.	d.
Dec. 31.	By Amount of Securities in the Treasury Chest:—			
	Mortgages	19600	0	0
	Cash in Western Australian Bank	15808	4	5
		£35408	4	5

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

1890.		£	s.	d.
Dec. 31.	To Departmental Expenses for year 1890	560	2	0
,,	,, Interest allotted to Depositors for year 1890	1115	7	5
,,	,, Balance	792	13	11
		£2468	3	4

1890.		£	s.	d.
	By Balance on 31st December, 1889	458	17	11
Dec. 31.	,, Amount of Interest received on Loans secured by Mortgage...	1503	2	5
,,	,, Interest on Balances with the Western Australian Bank...	506	3	0
		£2468	3	4

RECONCILIATION WITH TREASURY BALANCE SHEET ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

			£	s.	d.
Post Office Savings Bank	Deposit Account, Balance		33500	3	1
	Add Interest allotted to Depositors		1115	7	5
	Balance due to Depositors as above		34615	10	6
Do.	Interest Account, Balance ...	£1908 1 4			
	Less Interest allotted to Depositors	1115 7 5			
			792	13	11
	Total as per Balance Sheet		£35408	4	5

No. 19.—*Return showing amounts of Intestate Estates received at the Treasury from the Curator of Intestate Estates.*

Dates received at Treasury.	Name of Deceased.	Total. £	s.	d.
23- 4-85	Ah Foo	1	9	9
30- 4-84	Ah Hang	3	1	11
19-10-88	Ah Mat	1	19	0
29- 9-87	Ah Moy	0	5	0
31- 5-88	Ah Sing	6	10	6
19- 9-85	Ah Quan	16	18	7
31- 5-88	Bailey, James	0	13	0
29- 9-87	Barlow, Matthew	1	18	5
19-10-88	Bevis, James	3	11	3
3- 6-81	Bolton, R.	101	10	6
19- 9-85	Bowes, Thomas	33	11	5
28- 8-83	Brackall, Chas.	5	15	6
31- 1-82	Bresnahan, Thos.	31	7	0
10- 8-83	Brookfield, R.	1	6	1
23- 6-81	Brown, W.	31	14	10
14- 5-88	Broughton, R.	31	13	6
4- 6-88	Burchell, Thos.	1	5	5
18- 5-88	Burnett, James	32	19	9
28- 8-83	Burridge, F., & Jones, C.	3	13	3
7- 3-88	Byrne, Alexander	23	10	3
29- 9-87	Cahil, Davey	22	7	0
24- 8-87	Carlow, Philip	162	2	11
28- 8-83	Christie, George	0	11	6
19- 9-85	Coffee, James	6	12	6
25- 6-89	Corbett, Henry	2	15	8
14- 5-88	Dalgrene, Charles	64	8	9
27-10-87	Delaney, Timothy	3	0	0
30- 4-88	Doherty, G. T.	37	3	8
28- 8-83	Douglas, G.	7	3	2
17-10-83	Duckham, F.	1	14	5
7- 3-88	Dunne, James	7	14	1
29- 2-88	Edwards, Charles	46	7	2
13- 3-88	Etchford, Thomas	114	16	9
4- 5-88	Evans, Henry	2	4	3
29- 9-87	Fawn, Thomas	4	16	2
5-10-85	Fletcher, Thomas	0	14	11
23- 5-85	Francis, John	0	12	0
7- 3-88	Fraser, Richard	6	15	6
18- 5-88	Fredericks, John	3	18	8
19-10-88	Freeman, Charles	2	10	5
19-10-88	Friday	0	5	2
5- 9-81	Ganley, John	0	18	8
6- 6-85	Galvin, Hugh	37	1	6
3- 5-89	Gotsoto (Chinese)	2	7	4
10- 6-84	Gracia, D.	0	15	10
26-10-87	Grossi, John	129	3	3
4- 6-88	Gustavus	3	13	5
4- 5-88	Halley, James	1	1	6
23- 5-85	Hall, Joseph	0	10	0
30- 9-87	Harris, William	1	2	7
16- 6-85	Haynes, Thomas	12	14	2
23- 7-84	Hong Lin Di	0	6	2
30-11-81	Hunter	5	8	3
17-10-83	Jones, W.	2	1	9
23- 5-85	Jones, George	0	6	0
29- 9-87	Jones, James	3	3	0
28- 8-83	Jones, C. (paid in under Burridge, F., & Jones, C.)			
	Carried forward	1034	3	0

Dates received at Treasury.	Name of Deceased.	Total. £	s.	d.
	Brought forward	1034	3	0
4- 5-88	Keam, Bartley	21	1	0
14- 3-85	Lawson, Saml.	0	8	6
23- 6-81	Lecroyuenco, E.	15	3	1
2- 5-88	Lees, Edward	2	3	3
2- 5-88	Ludwickson, T.	20	16	4
23- 6-81	Macneil, G.	33	4	1
3- 6-81	Mangi, George	3	9	11
7- 3-88	Marchand, W.	2	7	6
23- 7-84	Mathasser, Saml.	7	16	0
10- 7-83	Maxwell, G.	1	13	6
19-10-88	McCullock, Alexander	26	18	6
4- 6-88	McDonald, Terence	2	8	9
16- 5-85	McDonald, George	3	0	0
29- 9-87	McDonald, Samuel	201	2	6
27-10-87	McMaugh, S.	0	12	0
27-10-87	Miller, William	9	19	1
17-10-83	Mooney, John	3	16	9
24- 8-87	Moore, Henry	63	1	6
23- 6-81	Muscroft, W.	41	14	4
24- 8-87	Newman, George	64	7	0
4- 5-88	O'Neil, James	0	15	2
18- 5-88	Patrick, A.	242	7	6
31- 5-88	Pedro (Manillaman)	31	0	6
4- 5-88	Pekard, Frederick	0	3	9
11- 8-83	Petty, W.	11	5	0
24- 8-87	Poo Loo	11	13	7
19-10-88	Power, John	1	9	0
23- 6-81	Regan, D.	67	6	11
4- 5-88	Reynolds, Lewis F.	3	17	6
4- 6-88	Rinshaw, Thomas	20	2	7
19-10-88	Robinson, John	2	14	6
29- 2-88	Rock, Thomas	55	2	11
19-10-88	Sareman	1	15	10
10- 8-83	Sewell, J.	0	11	0
28- 8-83	Shovelin, P.	18	14	1
16- 5-85	Skillan, William	10	11	8
23- 6-81	Smith, W.	35	8	6
30- 4-84	Smith, G.	5	17	5
31- 5-88	Smith, F.	1	13	8
12- 3-85	Stewart, Peter	12	7	0
10- 8-83	Stowler, S.	0	11	6
29- 9-87	Tan Ah Si	1	8	6
23- 6-81	Taylor, John	89	15	6
29- 9-87	Tien Sien	16	9	9
10- 8-83	Trotter, C.	1	0	3
30- 9-87	Verundi, James	23	1	7
28- 8-83	Wagner, A.	0	3	0
28- 8-83	Watson, William	12	17	0
16- 3-85	Watson, James	39	19	0
12- 3-85	Weeks, Henry	9	18	10
14- 5-88	Wilkie, Donald	20	4	6
2- 5-85	Willey, Thos.	10	13	5
2- 5-85	Williams, Samuel	2	9	10
7- 5-88	Williams, Daniel	11	2	8
19-10-88	Williams, Joseph	4	10	5
23- 5-85	Wilson, John	26	2	4
14-10-86	Wort, John	3	16	6
		£2368	9	3

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

DETAILS OF THE EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE

Nil.

RETURN OF ARMED LAND FORCES.

Whether Militia, Volunteers, Military Police, &c.	Designation of the several Corps, grouped by Arms of the Service.	No. of Troops, Batteries, Companies, &c., in each Corps.	Establishment of each Corps.				Actual Strength.				Increase or Decrease of each Corps since last Return.				Distribution of each Corps, specifying Head Quarters.					Armament of each Corps.
			Officers.	N.C.O. and Men.	Horses.	Field Guns.	Officers.	N.C.O. and Men.	Horses.	Field Guns.	Officers.	N.C.O. and Men.	Horses.	Remarks.	Place.	Strength. Officers.	N.C.O. and Men.	Horses.	Field Guns.	
VOLUNTEERS.	HEAD QUARTERS STAFF	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Perth	2	...	...	...	
	ARTILLERY: Perth Artillery ...	1 divis. of a Battery	2	40	18	2	3	45	*	2	...	8	...	increase	Perth	3	45	*	2	2 12-Pr. Armstrong R.B.L Field Guns, with limbers. No wagons.
	Fremantle do. ...	do.	2	36	18	2	2	30	*	2	...	13	...	decrease	Fremantle ..	2	30	*	2	2 9-Pr. R.M.L. Field Guns, with limbers. No wagons.
	INFANTRY:																			
	Metropolitan Rifles ...	2 Companies	7	143	.	...	4	97	...	...	1	5	...	decrease	Perth	4	97	...	..	Martini-Henry Rifle.
	Fremantle do. ...	2 do.	7	113	...	...	4	142	...	...	...	20	...	increase	Fremantle ...	4	142	...	...	ditto
	Guildford do. ...	1 do.	3	77	...	...	6	209	...	...	2	93	...	increase	Guildford ...	6	209	...	...	ditto
	Geraldton do. ...	1 do.	3	57	...	...	3	53	...	...	...	3	...	decrease	Geraldton ...	3	53	...	...	ditto
	Northampton do.	1 do.	2	38	...	..	3	36	...	...	...	2	...	decrease	Northampton	3	36	...	...	ditto
	Plantagenet do.	1 do.	3	77	...	..	3	46	...	...	...	15	...	decrease	Albany... ...	2	47	...	...	ditto
											1	...	...	increase						
	Total	...	31	581	36	4	30	658	*	4	3	121	...	increase		29	659	...	4	
											1	38	...	decrease						

* Horses are hired when required.

Total Expenditure on account of Volunteer Department and Defence purposes during the year ending 31st December, 1890 (including amounts carried to Suspense Account to meet Liabilities outstanding), £4,012 18s. 8d.

REMARKS:—There are no Military Works whatever in Western Australia at present, but Defence Works are about to be undertaken at King George's Sound.

The Military Posts are Perth, Fremantle, Guildford, Geraldton, Northampton, and Albany. At each of these places there are Rifle Volunteer Corps, and at Perth a division of Field Artillery.

The troops are purely Volunteers, drawing merely a Capitation Grant of £1 10s. per efficient, and a small allowance for the maintenance of Bands and Corps Drill Instructors, also a sum of £110 annually for prizes for Rifle contests.

The Paid Staff consists of a Commandant on a salary of £100 per annum, the post being held by an Officer receiving salary for other posts held under the Government of the Colony, and an Adjutant on a salary of £175 per annum, with £50 lodging allowance.

Twelve parades per annum and the expenditure of 40 rounds of ball ammunition at target practice for an efficient entitles to capitation grant. Inspections and Field Days are included in this number, but not recruit drills.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, BY GREAT BRITAIN, DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
WAR OFFICE SERVICES:						
Chelsea Pensions, &c.				4748	8	10
TREASURY SERVICES:						
Retired Allowances	753	1	3			
Convict Pensions, &c.	3580	8	11			
Navy do.	87	19	3			
Salary of His Excellency the Governor (less Income Duty) ...	1755	0	0			
				6176	9	5
				10924	18	3
CONVICT SERVICES:						
Salaries, less Income duty	390	0	0			
Maintenance of Imperial Convicts, Paupers, Invalids, and Lunatics...	4316	5	10			
				4706	5	10
				15631	4	1

RETURN OF ALL LOCAL REVENUES RAISED AND APPROPRIATED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ANY MUNICIPAL OR OTHER BODY, NOT ACCOUNTED FOR IN THE GENERAL REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Under authority of Act of Council 40th Victoria, No. 13, as amended by 42nd Victoria, No. 16, the Municipal Councils are allowed to levy General Rates, not exceeding one shilling and sixpence in the pound in any one year, upon the rateable value of all houses, buildings, land, etc., within their municipalities. Also to borrow money, by sale of debentures, for construction of permanent works and undertakings; and to levy special annual rates not exceeding one shilling and sixpence in the pound upon the rateable value of property, to enable them to pay the interest on the money borrowed and such percentage of the principal sum as may be named in the debentures issued to raise such money.

The Municipal Councils have the sole control and management of Slaughter houses and Markets, and the licensing of Carriages and of Dogs, the straying of Stock and grazing of Cattle kept within the limits of the Municipalities; and all License Fees, Tolls, and Dues, and all Rents for Stalls, Cattle Pens, &c., are appropriated by the Council of the Municipality within which the same are levied.

Twelve Municipalities have been proclaimed.

Under authority of Act of Council 40th Victoria, No. 5, the Local Road Boards and Municipal Councils have power to issue Licenses to Carts and Carriages within their respective Districts and Municipalities, and to appropriate the Fees arising therefrom.

PUBLIC WORKS, &c.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., which have been undertaken during the YEAR 1890, exclusive of RAILWAYS:—

Description of Works and where situated.	Whether construction or repairs.	Authority under which the work has been executed.	Commenced.	Fund from which Expense has been defrayed.	Amount voted for service.	Amount expended to 31st December, 1889.	Expenditure in 1890.		Suspense Account.	Total Expenditure for 1890, including Suspense Account.	Unexpended Balance.	Work finished or unfinished.
							On work completed.	On work unfinished.				
11.—ADDITIONS AND REPAIRS TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS:					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
a. Government House and Domain—Repairs and Upkeep	Repairs ...	His Excellency the Governor.	1890	Colonial.	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	...	...	500 0 0	...	Finished.
b. Court Houses and Magistrates' Quarters ...	Do.		Do.		500 0 0	...	...	...	43 17 0	358 12 7	141 7 5	Do.
Albany	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 5 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Carnarvon	Do.		Do.		...	...	39 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Derby	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 7 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 15 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Geraldton	Do.		Do.		...	...	34 11 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Perth	Do.		Do.		...	...	56 19 7	...	...	...	...	Do.
Roebourne	Do.		Do.		...	...	77 16 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Vasse	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 9 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham	Do.		Do.		...	...	29 14 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
York	Do.		Do.		...	...	62 17 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
c. Customs Buildings	Do.		Do.		800 0 0	...	...	...	6 0 0	165 1 5	634 18 7	Do.
Albany	Do.		Do.		...	...	46 8 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle—Collector Customs' Quarters	Do.		Do.		..	...	8 5 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Customs Platform	Do.		Do.		...	...	10 16 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
"C" Store	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 4 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Goods Shed Platform	Do.		Do.		...	...	18 13 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Dangerous Goods Shed	Do.		Do.		...	...	25 11 5	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jetty Shed	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Old Customs House	Do.		Do.		...	...	11 7 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Office in "C" Store	Do.		Do.		...	...	15 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Office (Wright's)	Do.		Do.		...	...	7 15 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 15 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Vasse Goods Shed	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 6 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
d. Gaols, Reformatories, and Quarters ...	Do.		Do.		400 0 0	...	...	...	97 0 0	317 12 5	82 7 7	Do.
Albany	Do.		Do.		...	...	28 5 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Carnarvon	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 16 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Derby	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 10 2	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle	Do.		Do.		...	...	33 11 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
Geraldton	Do.		Do.		...	...	10 17 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Newcastle	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Roebourne	Do.		Do.		...	...	137 14 11	...	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 8 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
e. Hospitals, Asylums, Quarantine Stations, Medical Officers' Quarters, &c. ...	Do.		Do.		500 0 0	...	...	...	26 17 6	472 12 1	72 7 11	Do.
Albany—Quarantine	Do.		Do.		...	...	9 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle—Hospital	Do.		Do.		...	...	44 14 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Geraldton do.	Do.		Do.		...	...	71 18 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Do. Medical Officer's Quarters ...	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 16 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Guildford do., do., do. ...	Do.		Do.		...	...	70 10 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Perth—Hospital	Do.		Do.		...	...	31 13 2	...	...	...	...	Do.
Do. Mt. Eliza Depôt	Do.		Do.		...	...	87 10 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
						Carried forwd.	£1512 13 5					

Description of Works and where situated.	Whether construction or repairs.	Authority under which the work has been executed.	Commenced.	Fund from which Expense has been defrayed.	Amount voted for service.	Amount expended to 31st December, 1889.	Expenditure in 1890.		Suspense Account.	Total Expenditure for 1890, including Suspense Account.	Unexpended Balance.	Work finished or unfinished.
							On work completed.	On work unfinished.				
11.—ADDITIONS AND REPAIRS TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*continued.*					£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
						Brot. forwd.	1512 13 5					
Perth—Female Poor House	Repairs ...		1890		...	...	24 14 4	...	...	...	...	Finished
Roebourne Hospital	Do.		Do.		...	...	53 15 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham do.	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 1 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
York do.	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
f. Harbor and Pilot Crews' Quarters and Light Houses	Do.		Do.		800 0 0	...	...	...	...	282 11 8	517 8 4	Do.
Albany Pilot Station	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 18 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Bluff Light House	Do.		Do.		...	...	65 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Breaksea do.	Do.		Do.		...	...	76 14 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Breaksea do., Keeper's Quarters ...	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 5 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle do.	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 3 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Buoy Shed	Do.		Do.		...	...	11 1 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
Harbor Master's Quarters	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 2 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Jarman Island Light House	Do.		Do.		...	...	17 0 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Point King do.	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 13 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
Point Moore do.	Do.		Do.		...	...	96 14 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
g. Post and Telegraph Buildings	Do.	His Excellency the Governor.	Do.	Colonial.	500 0 0	...	...	...	50 8 11	413 16 0	136 12 11	Do.
Ashburton	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 17 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Bremer Bay	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 13 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Carnarvon	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Derby	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 18 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Dongara	Do.		Do.		...	...	13 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Esperance Bay	Do.		Do.		...	...	7 1 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
Eucla	Do.		Do.		...	...	23 5 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Eyre	Do.		Do.		...	...	27 2 7	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle	Do.		Do.		...	...	61 15 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Geraldton	Do.		Do.		...	...	31 14 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
Greenough	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Hamelin Pool...	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 17 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Israelite Bay	Do.		Do.		...	...	7 14 7	...	...	...	...	Do.
Northam	Do.		Do.		...	...	42 10 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Perth	Do.		Do.		...	...	8 6 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Roebourne	Do.		Do.		...	...	39 5 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham	Do.		Do.		...	...	18 14 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
York	Do.		Do.		...	...	58 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
h. Police Stations and Quarters generally ...	Do.		Do.		1500 0 0	...	...	...	40 10 0	298 13 2	1201 6 10	
Albany	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 7 8	...	...	...	...	Do.
Beverley	Do.		Do.		...	...	49 17 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Bunbury	Do.		Do.		...	...	20 18 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Carnarvon	Do.		Do.		...	...	18 15 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Cossack	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Dongara	Do.		Do.		...	...	12 19 11	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 4 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Geraldton	Do.		Do.		...	...	8 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Gingin	Do.		Do.		...	...	20 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Greenough	Do.		Do.		...	...	11 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Guildford	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.

Hamelin	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 4 10	...	...	...	...	Finished
Newcastle	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Northampton	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 13 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Perth	Do.		Do.		...	...	37 0 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
Pinjarrah	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 8 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Roebourne	Do.		Do.		...	...	17 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Rockingham	Do.		Do.		...	...	10 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Sharks Bay	Do.		Do.		...	...	13 16 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Vasse	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 5 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 18 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
York	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 15 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
i. Police Sergeant's Quarters, Roebourne, re-roofing	Do.		Do.		100 0 0	...	...	...	...	100 0 0	...	Do.
j. Police Station, Junction Lyons and Gascoyne	Construction...		Do.		450 0 0	...	...	...	...	450 0 0	...	Do.
k. Post and Telegraph Office, Carnarvon ...	Do.		Do.		250 0 0	...	...	...	239 10 6	239 10 6	10 9 6	Do.
l. Water Tanks and Sheds, Northern Telegraph	Do.		Do.		350 0 0	...	235 10 0	...	...	235 10 0	114 10 0	Do.
m. All other Public Buildings	Repairs ...		Do.		500 0 0	...	...	...	14 0 0	456 3 10	57 16 2	Do.
Derby Goods Shed	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 8 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle (Resident Engineer's Office)...	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 4 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Perth—Colonial Secretary's Office ...	Do.		Do.		...	...	7 0 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Commissioner of Police	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 9 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Geological Department	Do.		Do.		...	...	7 7 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
Government Printing Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	10 13 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Legislative Council	Do.		Do.		...	...	98 15 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Public Offices	Do.		Do.		...	...	13 17 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
„ Buildings	Do.		Do.		...	...	252 14 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
Survey Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	8 19 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Titles Office (old)...	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 0 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
„ (new)...	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 14 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Works	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 9 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Rottnest Government Cottage	Do.		Do.		...	...	29 10 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
12.—Erection of Public Buildings:												
a. Cossack Police Quarters, Court House, and Cells	Construction...		Do.		2000 0 0	...	...	20 13 9	...	20 13 9	1979 6 3	Unfinished
b. Derby Police Quarters, Cells, &c.	Do.		Do.		1500 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Do.
13.—Furniture for Public Buildings:												
a. Furniture for Public Offices	Repairs, &c. ...		Do.		300 0 0	...	...	...	31 15 11	300 0 0	...	Finished
Albany Court House...	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 9 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Condon Telegraph Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 19 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Cossack Post Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Derby Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	10 12 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	13 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Resident Engineer's Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 18 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Post Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 15 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Geraldton Post Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 15 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Murray, Magistrate's Office...	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Perth—Colonial Secretary's Office ...	Do.		Do.		...	...	12 12 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Police Court	Do.		Do.		...	...	23 0 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Printing Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	14 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Public Offices	Do.		Do.		...	...	47 2 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Supreme Court	Do.		Do.		...	...	30 0 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Survey Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	21 18 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Telegraph Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 4 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
		His Excellency the Governor.		Colonial.		Carried fwd.	3371 9 5					

Description of Works and where situated.	Whether construction or repairs.	Authority under which the work has been executed.	Commenced.	Fund from which Expense has been defrayed.	Amount voted for service.	Amount expended to 31st December, 1889.	Expenditure in 1890.		Suspense Account.	Total Expenditure for 1890, including Suspense Account.	Unexpended Balance.	Work finished or unfinished.
							On work completed.	On work unfinished.				
13.—FURNITURE FOR PUBLIC BUILDINGS — *continued.*					£ s. d.	£ s. d. Brot. forwd.	£ s. d. 3371 9 5	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Perth—Telephone Exchange	Repairs, &c. ...		1890		...	...	1 12 0	...	...	...	...	Finished
Titles Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 2 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Works „	Do.		Do.		...	...	39 9 11	...	...	...	...	Do.
Pinjarrah Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 2 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Roebourne „	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Rottnest Government Cottage	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 1 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham, Geraldton, and Cossack Post Offices	Do.		Do.		...	...	9 5 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
York Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	11 19 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Electoral Registrar's Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Stock Inspector's Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 2 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
b. Furniture for Government House	Do.	His Excellency the Governor.	Do.		300 0 0	...	...	...	...	291 6 4	8 13 8	Do.
c. Furniture for new Public Offices	Construction...		Do.		2000 0 0	...	...	...	...	2000 0 0	...	Do.
14.—HARBOR AND RIVER IMPROVEMENTS:												
a. Jetties generally, repairs to	Repairs, &c. ...		Do.		1000 0 0	...	...	...	103 16 0	808 13 1	395 3 9	
Albany	Do.		Do.		...	...	54 16 8	...	...	...	...	Do.
Bunbury	Do.		Do.		...	...	192 18 2	...	...	...	...	Do.
Carnarvon	Do.		Do.		...	...	36 11 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Derby	Do.		Do.		...	...	65 13 8	...	...	...	...	Do.
Dongara	Do.		Do.		...	...	38 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle	Do.		Do.		...	...	267 14 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
Gascoyne	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 5 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Geraldton	Do.		Do.		...	...	24 15 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
Rottnest	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 17 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Vasse	Do.		Do.		...	...	19 4 7	...	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
b. Steam Dredge, Working and Repairs ...	Do.		Do.		500 0 0	...	...	...	...	559 8 11	...	Do.
15.—MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS:												
a. Town Hall, Albany	Construction, &c.		Do.		100 0 0	...	...	...	...	100 0 0	...	
16.—ALL OTHER MINOR WORKS AND SERVICES:												
a. Fremantle Water Supply	Repairs, &c. ...		Do.		500 0 0	...	...	...	...	525 11 5	...	Finished
b. Insurance Public Buildings	Do.		Do.		375 0 0	...	...	...	...	370 5 5	4 14 7	Do.
c. Sundries	Do.		Do.		3500 0 0	...	...	...	134 0 6	3500 0 0	...	Do.
Albany Court House...	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 17 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Harbor	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 3 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Hospital	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 7 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Public Offices	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 13 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Sundries	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 18 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Breaksea—Quarters	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 16 8	...	...	...	...	Do.
Carnarvon—Police Cells	Do.		Do.		...	...	27 16 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Gaol	Do.		Do.		...	...	7 8 2	...	...	...	...	Do.
Water	Do.		Do.		...	...	9 9 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Cossack—Customs	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 16 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Lockup	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.

Police Station	Do.		Do.		...	...	9 14 0	...	...	...	...	Finished
Derby—Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	67 0 7	...	...	...	...	Do.
Gaol	Do.		Do.		...	...	27 15 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Roads	Do.		Do.		...	...	11 9 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Stockyard	Do.		Do.		...	...	12 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Dongara—Jetty	Do.		Do.		...	...	318 19 10	...	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle—Harbor Master	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 3 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Government Cottage	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 6 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Invalid Depôt	Do.		Do.		...	...	8 14 11	...	...	...	...	Do.
Lunatic Asylum	Do.		Do.		...	...	7 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Post Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Prison	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Resident Engineer's Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	16 2 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Resident Magistrate and Surgeon's Quarters	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 8 8	...	...	...	...	Do.
(North) Bridge	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 19 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Gascoyne	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 14 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
Geraldton—Hospital	Do.		Do.		...	...	15 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Public Buildings	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Perth—Attorney General's Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 11 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Barracks	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Colonial Store	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
,, Hospital	Do.		Do.		...	...	24 18 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
Chimneys, Sweeping	Do.		Do.		...	...	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Depôt, Mount Eliza	Do.		Do.		...	...	7 8 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Immigration Department	Do.		Do.		...	...	15 5 5	...	...	...	...	Do.
Lamps, re-erecting	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 18 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Lands Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 17 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Ministerial Offices	Do.		Do.		...	...	84 15 2	...	...	...	...	Do.
Police	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 5 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Poor Houses	Do.		Do.		...	...	7 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Printing Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 13 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Post Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	29 15 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Public Offices	Do.		Do.		...	...	562 8 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
Proclamation	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 2 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Rifle Butts	Do.		Do.		...	...	48 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Supreme Court	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 1 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Telegraph Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	29 9 8	...	...	...	...	Do.
Titles ,, ...	Do.		Do.		...	...	8 8 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Treasury	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 17 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Works	Do.		Do.		...	...	21 1 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
Pinjarrah Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 6 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Rottnest	Do.		Do.		...	...	11 8 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Government Cottage	Do.		Do.		...	...	61 1 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
Roebourne—Gaol	Do.		Do.		...	...	29 13 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
Hospital	Do.		Do.		...	...	83 4 7	...	...	...	...	Do.
Residency	Do.		Do.		...	...	8 6 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Well	Do.		Do.		...	...	39 19 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
Vasse Jetty—Shed	Do.		Do.		...	...	142 11 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham—Residency	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 6 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Forage	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 1 4	...	...	...	...	Do.
Well	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 16 8	...	...	...	...	Do.
Advertising—*Bulletin*	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 19 8	...	...	...	...	Do.
Stirling Bros. & Co.	Do.		Do.		...	...	76 17 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Southern Times	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 10 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
West Australian	Do.		Do.		...	...	45 0 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Salaries	... ...		Do.		...	...	408 14 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
		His Excellency the Governor.		Colonial.		Carried fwd.	6535 14 7					

Description of Works and where situated.	Whether construction or repairs.	Authority under which the work has been executed.	Commenced.	Fund from which Expense has been defrayed.	Amount voted for service.	Amount expended to 31st December, 1889.	Expenditure in 1890. On work completed.	Expenditure in 1890. On work unfinished.	Suspense Account.	Total Expenditure for 1890, including Suspense Account.	Unexpended Balance.	Work finished or unfinished.
16. ALL OTHER MINOR WORKS AND SERVICES—*continued.*					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
						Brot. forwd.	6535 14 7					
Salaries—Sanitary, Bunbury	... ...		1890		...	...	35 0 0	...	...	...	...	Finished
,, ,, Busselton	... ...		Do.		...	...	8 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
,, ,, Fremantle	... ...		Do.		...	...	300 0 0	...				Do.
,, ,, Geraldton	... ...		Do.		...	...	39 15 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
,, ,, Newcastle	... ...		Do.		...	...	44 19 7	...	...	...	...	Do.
,, ,, Perth	... ...		Do.		...	...	384 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
,, ,, York	... ...		Do.		...	...	29 0 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
,, ,, for December, 1890 ...	... ...		Do.		...	...	70 1 2	...	...	...	...	Do.
Incidentals	... ...		Do.		...	...	48 13 1	...	...	...	...	Do.
d. Geraldton Water Supply	... ...		Do.		200 0 0	...	10 18 0	...	...	10 18 0	189 2 0	
Alterations Legislative Council	... ...		Do.		1240 0 0	...	1163 8 4	...	...	1163 8 4	76 11 8	
Post and Telegraph Station, Fitzroy Crossing	... ...		Do.		60 18 0	...	60 18 0	...	...	60 18 0	...	
Carnarvon Water Supply	... ...		Do.		1300 0 0	...	833 1 5	...	...	833 1 5	466 18 7	
Extension of Telegraph Sytem to Kimberley Goldfields	... ...	His Excellency the Governor.	Do.	Colonial.	2000 0 0	...	111 6 5	...	...	111 6 5	1888 13 7	
Condenser for Southern Cross, and Tanks for Parker's Range and Golden Valley	... ...		Do.		2000 0 0	...	0 5 9	...	...	0 5 9	1999 14 3	
						Total £	9675 1 4					
Works completed and in progress, but commenced previous to 1890:—												
Cossack and Roebourne, Additions to Residency, 1886	Construction & repairs		1886		695 10 0	695 2 2	0 7 10	...	...	0 7 10	...	Do.
Roebourne Station, 1886	Repairs ...		Do.		500 0 0	410 9 0	...	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	74 11 0	Unfinished
Albany Court House, repairing foundations, and additions for Post and Telegraph Offices	Construction & repairs		1887		800 0 0	499 1 6	3 6 6	...	...	3 6 6	297 12 0	Finished
Perth Hospital, Gas Fittings	Fittings ...		Do.		105 0 0	75 19 3	29 0 9	...	...	29 0 9	...	Do.
Roebourne Hospital	Construction		Do.		2800 0 0	2031 9 9	...	760 0 0	...	760 0 0	8 10 3	Unfinished
Reservoir at Clackline, and Water Supply	Do.		Do.		1200 0 0	1075 3 8	124 16 4	...	...	124 16 4	...	Finished
Cottages for men, Beverley	Do.		Do.		1300 0 0	1235 6 8	...	...	...	...	64 13 4	Do.
Geraldton Jetty, Repairs	Repairs ...		Do.		400 0 0	397 14 6	2 5 6	...	...	2 5 6	...	Do.
Central Gaol, Alterations	Alterations ...		1888		1000 0 0	871 14 6	...	66 13 11	...	66 13 11	61 11 7	Unfinished
Fremantle Water Supply, 1888	Upkeep ...		Do.		500 0 0	494 6 4	...	...	...	...	5 13 8	Finished
Fremantle, Old Bonded Store, Re-roofing, 1888	Repairs ...		Do.		300 0 0	136 5 11	...	120 0 0	...	120 0 0	43 14 1	Unfinished
Completion of Fremantle Post Office, 1888	Construction ...		Do.		500 0 0	493 10 3	0 9 9	...	...	0 9 9	...	Finished
Police Buildings, 1889	Repairs ...		1889		1000 0 0	725 6 2	59 19 9	...	...	59 19 9	214 13 1	Do.
Public Buildings, 1889	Do.		Do.		1500 0 0	846 15 7	...	74 2 2	...	74 2 2	579 2 3	Unfinished
Post and Telegraph Buildings, 1889 ...	Do.		Do.		300 0 0	283 14 10	4 15 0	...	...	4 15 0	11 10 2	Finished
Light Houses and Quarters, 1889	Do.		Do.		350 0 0	152 18 2	26 2 0	...	...	26 2 0	170 19 10	Do.
Albany Dead House, and Fencing to Hospital, 1889	Construction ...		Do.		250 0 0	224 11 0	...	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	5 9 0	Unfinished
Gascoyne Police Cells, 1889	Do.		Do.		600 0 0	475 4 9	124 15 3	...	...	124 15 3	20 0 0	Finished
Furniture for Public Buildings, 1889 ...	Repairs ...		Do.		300 0 0	222 14 9	13 15 0	...	...	13 15 0	63 10 3	Do.
Jetties generally, Repairs to, 1889... ...	Do.		Do.		800 0 0	588 1 5	41 8 11	...	...	41 8 11	170 9 8	Do.
Sundries, 1889	Do.		Do.		5000 0 0	3975 10 1	765 10 1	...	...	765 10 1	258 19 10	Do.

Works Defrayed from Loan Moneys:

Extension of Telegraph—Derby to Wyndham	Construction...	His Excellency the Governor.	1886	Loan 1884	60000 0 0	57519 1 11	2466 8 1	...	...	2466 8 1	14 10 0	Finished
Extension and Enlargement of Fremantle Jetty	Do.		Do.		28782 10 6	26875 15 9	...	307 5 2	...	307 5 2	1600 9 7	Unfinished
Water-Works and Supply at Fremantle...	Do.		1887		7000 0 0	5310 13 6	...	759 3 8	...	759 3 8	930 2 10	Do.
Public Works, Geraldton	Do.		Do.		1385 9 7	185 4 8	...	...	...	...	1200 4 11	Do.
Extension of Albany Jetty	Do.		Do.		1500 0 0	1404 2 7	59 10 0	...	...	59 10 0	36 7 5	Finished
Eucla Jetty	Do.		1886		2000 0 0	1999 16 8	...	...	...	...	0 3 4	Do.
Railway, Geraldton to Greenough... ...	Do.		Do.		60000 0 0	59996 10 0	3 10 0	...	...	3 10 0	...	Do.
„ Bunbury to Timber Ranges ...	Do.		Do.		40000 0 0	39583 14 8	12 12 0	...	...	12 12 0	403 13 4	Do.
Telegraph, Bunbury to Bridgetown ...	Do.		Do.		2444 14 3	2419 11 2	...	...	...	...	25 3 1	Do.
Customs and Wharf Arrangements, Fremantle, including Caretaker's quarters	Do.		Do.		5000 0 0	4919 11 6	90 8 6	...	...	90 8 6	...	Do.
Court House and Magistrate's quarters, Gascoyne...	Do.		Do.		1500 0 0	1495 5 0	...	...	...	...	4 15 0	Do.
Public Works, Pinjarrah	Do.		Do.		981 11 7	...	...	52 4 0	...	52 4 0	929 7 7	Unfinished
Improvements, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	Do.		Do.		1922 14 4	28 6 10	...	1051 13 0	...	1051 13 0	842 14 6	Do.
Boring for Water	Do.		Do.		3000 0 0	2695 8 11	...	...	...	...	304 11 1	Do.
Contingencies...	Do.		1884		18157 4 0	17684 14 0	...	...	...	...	472 10 0	Do.
Development of Goldfields	Do.		1888		10000 0 0	7696 15 7	...	2239 6 2	...	2239 6 2	63 18 3	Do.
Completion of Government Offices, Perth	Do.		Do.		9500 0 0	5784 7 1	3691 0 5	...	...	3691 0 5	24 12 6	Finished
New Wing, Colonial Hospital	Do.		Do.		1300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	1300 0 0	Unfinished
Additions to Post and Telegraph Offices, Cossack and Carnarvon	Do.		Do.		500 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	500 0 0	Do.
Goods and Cars Sheds, Roebourne ...	Do.		Do.		1500 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	1500 0 0	Do.
Extension of Beverley Station	Do.		Do.		1500 0 0	...	...	144 0 2	...	144 0 2	1355 19 10	Do.
Wharf and Water Supply, Wyndham ...	Do.		Do.	Loan 1888	1500 0 0	659 4 6	...	496 15 4	...	496 15 4	343 19 2	Do.
Jetty head, Vasse	Do.		Do.		1000 0 0	157 18 3	819 8 0	...	...	819 8 0	22 13 9	Finished
Bushing Gascoyne River	Do.		Do.		1500 0 0	...	...	483 3 0	...	483 3 0	1016 17 0	Unfinished
River Improvement and Steam Dredge ...	Do.		Do.		2000 0 0	1234 5 2	769 14 10	...	...	769 14 10	...	
Stock Route between Robe River and Northampton	Do.		Do.		1200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	1200 0 0	Do.
Duplication Telegraph Line, between Perth and Geraldton	Do.		Do.		1988 0 0 317 17 0	2179 7 8	...	...	...	...	166 9 4	Finished
Contingencies...	Do.		Do.		1642 3 0	305 14 0	975 11 0	...	...	975 11 0	360 18 0	Do.
						Total £	8888 2 10					

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Grants to District Roads Boards and Municipal Councils for repair and up-keep of Main and Minor Roads and Bridges throughout the Colony	£12,302 3s. 11d.

RAILWAYS OPEN FOR TRAFFIC AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

Name of Railway.	Situation.	Length. M.	C.	L.	Gauge. Ft.	In.	Open for Traffic or under Construc on.	The property of and worked by
Northern Railway	Geraldton to Northampton ...	34	20	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Eastern Railway (1st section) ...	Fremantle to Perth and Guildford	19	72	44	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Do. (2nd section) ...	Guildford to Chidlow's Well ...	21	27	33	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Do. (3rd section) ...	Chidlow's Well to York	48	31	55	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Do. (4th section) ...	York to Beverley	20	39	95	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
W. A. Timber Company	Lockeville to Timber Stations ...	18	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	W. A. Timber Company.
Jarrahdale Timber Company ...	Rockingham to Jarrahdale ...	33	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Rockingham Timber Company.
Eastern Railway	Spencer's Brook to Northam ...	6	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Do.	To Perth Race Course	0	69	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Do.	Clackline to Newcastle	14	11	26	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Roebourne Tramway	Cossack to Roebourne (Tramway)	8	16	0	2	0	Open for Traffic	Government.
Great Southern Railway	Beverley to Albany	244	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Concession to A. Hordern.
Geraldton and Greenough ...	Geraldton to Walkaway	17	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Bunbury to Timber Ranges ...	Bunbury to Timber Ranges ...	15	40	0	3	6	Completed, but not open for Traffic...	Government.
Midland Railway	Guildford to Walkaway ...	*290	0	0	3	6	Part under Construction ...	Concession to John Waddington.
Torbay Railway	Albany to Torbay	12	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Concession to Millar, Bros.

* Estimated.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS, 1890.

		Miles.		
Miles of Telegraph Poles	Open,	2892		
Do. do. Wire	Open,	3469¼		
Lines under construction	...	516¾	...	
No. of Stations	Open,	42	Stations, constructing	4

Table showing the Description, Number, and Value of Telegrams Transmitted over West Australian Lines, and the Revenue therefrom to the Colony, during the year 1890.

Description.	Number of Messages. Outward from W.A.	Inward to W.A.	Total.	W.A. Charges. £ s. d.	Unpaid Service Messages. £ s. d.	Balances to other Colonies. £ s. d.	Total Deductions. £ s. d.	Net Revenue. £ s. d.
Local Traffic	155437		155437	10547 17 7	4161 8 9	...	4161 8 9	6386 8 10
Intercolonial Traffic	20713	18166	38879	4075 16 2	...	*1237 1 8	1237 1 8	2838 14 6
W.A. Cablegrams	867	608	1475	2733 7 1	...	*2069 0 1	2069 0 1	664 7 0
Transit Cablegrams *viâ* Broome and Eucla... ...	347	398	745	200 1 2	...	...	...	200 1 2
South Australian Government Cable Guarantee for year ending April 20th, 1890	...	...	...	793 10 0	...	...	...	793 10 0
Registration Fees, &c. ...	...	...	...	7 16 0	...	...	...	7 16 0
	Total Transmitted ...		196536	18358 8 0	4161 8 9	3306 1 9	7467 10 6	10890 17 6

* Includes cost of transmission.

POPULATION, 1890.

Particulars.				Males.	Females.	Totals.
Estimated population on 31st December, 1889				25066	18632	43698
Increase by births during 1890				761	800	1561
Increase by arrivals by sea in 1890				2815	752	3567
	Males.	Females.	Total.	28642	20184	48826
Decrease by deaths during 1890	346	194	540			
Decrease by departures by sea	1502	494	1996	1848	688	2536
Total population on 31st December, 1890 ...				26794	19496	46290

Tables showing estimated Population; Births and Deaths of males and females; total Deaths under 1 year and under 5 years; proportion of Deaths under 1 year to the total number of Births; the proportion of Deaths under 1 year and under 5 years to total Deaths.

Estimated population on 31st Dec., 1890.	Births.			Deaths.			Total deaths under 1 year.	Total deaths under 5 years.	Percentage of deaths under 1 year to total births.	Percentage of deaths under 5 years to total deaths.	Percentage of total births to population.	Percentage of total deaths to population.	Percentage of deaths under 1 year to total deaths.	Excess of births over deaths.
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.								
46,290	761	800	1561	346	194	540	140	190	8·96	35·18	3·37	1·17	25·93	1,021

MARRIAGES DURING 1890.

Church of England	125
Church of Rome	70
Wesleyan	33
Congregational	22
Presbyterian	6
District Registrars	22
Total	278

IMMIGRATION.

IMMIGRANTS INTRODUCED INTO THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1890, BY THE BOARD OF IMMIGRATION.

Date.	Ship.	Souls.	Adults.	Remarks.	Date.	Ship.	Souls.	Adults.	Remarks.
1890.					1890.				
Jany. 5	"Lusitania" ...	1	1	*Nil.*	Aug. 27	"Cuzco" ...	1	1	*Nil.*
,, 14	"Oroya" ...	2	2	,,	,, 28	"Lusitania" ...	1	1	,,
,, 14	Do.	1	1	,,	Sept. 17	"Oroya" ...	2	2	,,
Feby. 12	"Orizaba" ...	1	1	,,	,, 17	"Orizaba" ...	1	1	,,
,, 14	"Liguria" ...	1	1	,,	Oct. 10	"Nairnshire" ...	12	10½	,,
April 6	"Nairnshire" ...	4	4	,,	,, 11	"Orient" ...	11	9	,,
May 25	"Orizaba" ...	4	3	,,	Nov. 12	"Lusitania" ...	2	2	,,
,, 25	"Oroya" ...	1	1	,,	,, 24	"Austral" ...	5	4	,,
June 7	"Orient" ...	2	2	,,	,, 26	"Orotava" ...	2	2	,,
July 10	"Elderslie" ...	13	11½	,,					
,, 13	"Austral" ...	4	2½	,,					
,, 27	"Cuzco" ...	11	10	,,		Totals ...	82	72½	

NOMINATIONS APPROVED DURING 1890.

No. of Schedule.	Artisans and Mechanics.	Agriculturists and Laborers.	Female Domestic Servants.	Wives, children, and others.	Total No. Nominated.	No. of Schedule.	Artisans and Mechanics.	Agriculturists and Laborers.	Female Domestic servants.	Wives, children, and others.	Total No. Nominated.
112	...	1	1	...	2	122	1	5	1	10	17
113	...	1	...	3	4	123	3	...	3	7	13
114	...	1	1	4	6	124	...	1	...	...	1
115	1	1	2	2	6	125	...	...	2	...	2
116	...	...	1	9	10	126	1	1	3	...	5
117	1	6	...	5	12	127	...	3	1	2	6
118	...	3	...	...	3	128	1	...	1	...	2
119	...	...	3	...	3						
120	...	1	...	1	2						
121	...	...	...	2	2		8	24	19	45	96

ACCOUNT.

Date.	Receipts.	£ s. d.	Payments.	Gross Expenditure. £ s. d.	Reimbursements in aid. £ s. d.	Net Expenditure. £ s. d.
1890.						
Jan. 1...	To Balance on 31st December, 1889 ...	2306 3 2	Passages	2249 6 9	639 16 6	1609 10 3
			Provision for Secretary	50 0 0	...	50 0 0
Dec. 31...	To vote of £2,000 on Annual Estimates, for Immigration...	2000 0 0	Rent, &c.	43 6 8	21 0 0	22 6 8
			Caretaker	25 19 6	...	25 19 6
			Miscellaneous	240 10 6	...	240 10 6
				2609 3 5	660 16 6	1948 6 11
			By balance unexpended			2357 16 3
		4306 3 2				4306 3 2

PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH, 1890.

The following Table shows the causes of Death of persons of both sexes during the Year ending 31st December, 1890, also the proportion per cent. of the Deaths.

Class.	Causes of Death.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 60	Over 60	Total.	Proportion per cent.
I	Zymotic diseases	17	15	...	...	5	3	7	11	12	70	12·78
II	Constitutional diseases	6	7	...	1	9	12	8	21	14	78	14·45
III	Local diseases	69	13	4	5	3	14	13	42	59	222	41·11
IV	Developmental diseases	38	6	3	...	...	3	1	6	35	92	17·22
V	Violence	2	6	2	3	3	6	9	6	6	43	7·96
	Ill-defined	8	3	...	1	4	1	2	9	7	35	6·48
		140	50	9	10	24	39	40	95	133	540	100·00

Class.	Order.	Disease.	Mar. Qr.	June Qr.	Sep. Qr.	Dec. Qr.	Totals.
I	...	ZYMOTIC DISEASES.					
	1	*Miasmatic Diseases.*					
		Croup	4	3	2	2	11
		Diphtheria	2	1	...	...	3
		Typhoid Fever, &c.	2	...	...	...	2
		Typhus	1	...	...	...	1
		Metria	1	...	...	...	1
		Influenza, Catarrh, &c.	3	1	1	...	5
		Diarrhœa	8	7	...	...	15
		Remittent Fever	1	4	1	...	6
		Dysentery	4	3	2	1	10
		Cholera	...	...	...	1	1
		Ague	...	1	...	1	2
		Rheumatism	...	1	...	1	2
	2	*Enthetic Diseases.*					
		Gonorrhœa, Stricture of the Urethra	1	...	...	...	1
		Syphilis	...	1	...	...	1
	3	*Dietic Diseases.*					
		Purpura and Scurvy	...	...	1	1	2
		Privation	...	1	...	...	1
		Alcoholism { *a.* Del. Tremens; *b.* Intemperance }	1	2	...	...	3
	4	*Parasitic Diseases.*					
		Thrush	...	...	...	1	1
		Worms, &c.	...	1	...	1	2
II	...	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.					
	1	*Diathetic Diseases.*					
		Gout	...	...	1	...	1
		Dropsy	3	3	3	1	10
		Cancer	5	2	4	4	15
	2	*Tubercular Diseases.*					
		Scrofula	...	...	...	2	2
		Tabes Mesenterica	...	...	...	1	1
		Phthisis	11	7	12	13	43
		Hydrocephalus	1	1	...	2	4
		Others	1	1	...	...	2
III	...	LOCAL DISEASES.					
	1	*Nervous Diseases.*					
		Apoplexy	1	...	2	3	6
		Paralysis	1	4	2	3	10
		Epilepsy	3	2	2	2	9
		Convulsions	7	9	4	10	30
		Brain Disease, &c.	4	1	5	5	15
	2	*Diseases of the Organs of Circulation.*					
		Heart Disease, &c.	11	11	8	9	39
		Pericarditis	...	1	1	...	2
	3	*Diseases of the Organs of Respiration.*					
		Bronchitis	6	6	6	7	25
		Pleurisy	...	1	2	...	3
		Pneumonia	2	4	4	5	15
		Lung Disease, &c.	...	4	6	4	14
III	...	LOCAL DISEASES *(continued)*.					
	4	*Diseases of the Digestive Organs.*					
		Gastritis	...	1	1	1	3
		Stricture of Intestines	1	...	1	1	3
		Peritonitis	4	...	2	3	9
		Ileus	...	...	1	...	1
		Hepatitis	...	...	2	...	2
		Enteritis	8	2	3	3	16
		Ascites	...	...	...	1	1
		Jaundice	...	...	...	1	1
		Liver Disease, &c.	3	...	4	2	9
	5	*Diseases of the Urinary Organs.*					
		Cystitis	...	...	...	1	1
		Nephritis	1	...	1	...	2
		Ischuria	...	1	...	...	1
		Nephria	...	...	2	...	2
		Diabetes	...	...	1	...	1
		Kidney Disease, &c.	...	...	...	2	2
IV	...	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.					
	1	*Developmental Diseases of Children.*					
		Premature Birth	1	2	4	3	10
		Teething	1	1	...	1	3
		Spina Bifida	1	...	...	...	1
	2	*Developmental Diseases of Adults.*					
		Childbirth	1	...	...	1	2
	3	*Developmental Diseases of Old People.*					
		Old Age	12	10	8	9	39
	4	*Diseases of Nutrition.*					
		Atrophy and Debility	18	7	6	6	37
V	...	VIOLENCE.					
	1	*Accidents or Negligence.*					
		Wounds { *a.* Gunshot; *b.* Cut, stab, &c.	...	1	1	1	3
			...	...	...	1	1
		Poison	...	...	...	2	2
		Drowning	4	5	2	2	13
		Fractures, Contusions, &c.	4	4	2	...	10
		Sunstroke	2	...	...	...	2
		Lightning	1	...	...	...	1
		Burns and Scalds	...	1	1	...	2
		Suffocation	...	2	1	...	3
		Unspecified	1	...	...	...	1
	4	*Suicide.*					
		Drowning	1	...	...	...	1
		Poison	...	...	...	1	1
		Hanging	...	...	...	1	1
		Otherwise or unspecified	1	1	...	...	2
		Diseases of death not specified or ill-defined	7	11	9	8	35
		TOTAL	156	132	121	131	540

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
For the Year 1890.

TOTAL VALUE IN STERLING OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE COLONY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY, DURING 1890.

COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS THEREFROM.	EXPORTS THERETO.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	415149 0 0	333859 1 6	1303 6 6	335162 8 0
British Colonies:				
Victoria	173419 0 0	71633 6 0	2056 17 6	73690 3 6
South Australia	173663 0 0	110479 10 11½	2756 0 6	113235 11 5½
New South Wales	11527 0 0	115 0 0	150 0 0	265 0 0
New Zealand...	3192 0 0	1142 10 0	100 0 0	1242 10 0
Queensland	38 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
India	1454 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Ceylon	825 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Singapore	45249 0 0	83296 1 9	1140 5 6	84436 7 3
Hong Kong	1115 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Mauritius	30493 0 0	4538 10 0	777 11 6	5316 1 6
Malta	28 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Total	441003 0 0	271204 18 8½	6980 15 0	278185 13 8½
Foreign Countries:				
United States of America ...	14624 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
China	904 0 0	39380 0 0	714 12 6	40094 12 6
Egypt	107 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Sweden	1708 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
France	296 0 0	7200 0 0	100 0 0	7300 0 0
Italy	12 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Holland	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	50 0 0	50 0 0
Batavia	,, ,, ,,	1305 0 0	309 7 0	1614 7 0
Africa	,, ,, ,,	5551 0 0	213 19 0	5764 19 0
Howland Island	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	50 0 0	50 0 0
Java	644 0 0	1161 0 0	244 1 0	1405 1 0
Guam	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	50 0 0	50 0 0
All other places	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	2136 0 0	2136 0 0
Total	18295 0 0	54597 0 0	3867 19 6	58464 19 6
United Kingdom	415149 0 0	333859 1 6	1303 6 6	335162 8 0
British Colonies	441003 0 0	271204 18 8½	6980 15 0	278185 13 8½
Foreign Countries	18295 0 0	54597 0 0	3867 19 6	58464 19 6
Grand Total	874447 0 0	659661 0 2½	12152 1 0	671813 1 2½

GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of Western Australia during the year 1890.

	ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
				£	£	£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	Aërated and Mineral Waters	United Kingdom ...	57 pkg.	10			
		Victoria	10 ,,	15			
		South Australia ...	12 ,,	7			
		Singapore	40 ,,	38			
			119 pkg.	70	£ 55	11 0 0	20 per cent.
Agricultural Implements.	Chaff Cutters ...	United Kingdom ...	150 pkg.	1035			
		Victoria	5 ,,	20			
		South Australia ...	3 ,,	90			
		Singapore	1 ,,	2			
			159 pkg.	1147	1147	57 7 0	5 per cent.
	Harrows ...	United Kingdom ...	34 pkg.	166			
		Victoria	6 ,,	44			
		South Australia ...	2 ,,	15			
		New South Wales	1 ,,	10			
		America	10 ,,	42			
			53 pkg.	277	277	13 17 0	5 per cent.
	Horse Powers ...	United Kingdom ...	92 pkg.	445			
		South Australia ...	4 ,,	22			
			96 pkg.	467	467	23 7 0	5 per cent.
	Horse Rakes ...	United Kingdom ...	8 pkg.	84			
		Victoria	6 ,,	20			
			14 pkg.	104	104	5 4 0	5 per cent.
	Machinery for sowing Seed by Horse Power	United Kingdom ...	31 pkg.	194			
		South Australia ...	11 ,,	99			
		America	7 ,,	26			
			49 pkg.	319	319	15 19 0	5 per cent.
	Moulding Boards	United Kingdom ...	26 pkg.	10	10	0 10 0	5 per cent.
	Ploughs and Shares	United Kingdom ...	252 pkg.	1796			
		Victoria	33 ,,	182			
		South Australia ...	35 ,,	208			
		America	1 ,,	7			
			321 pkg.	2193	2193	109 13 0	5 per cent.
	Reapers, Winnowers, Thrashing and Mowing Machines	United Kingdom ...	244 pkg.	2106			
		Victoria	24 ,,	287			
		South Australia ...	31 ,,	756			
		New South Wales...	1 ,,	3			
			300 pkg.	3152	3152	157 12 0	5 per cent.
	Scarifiers	Victoria	1 pkg.	20			
		South Australia ...	3 ,,	53			
			4 pkg.	73	73	3 13 0	5 per cent.
	Unenumerated ...	United Kingdom ...	150 pkg.	1057			
		Victoria	29 ,,	139			
		South Australia ...	34 ,,	439			
		America	2 ,,	10			
			215 pkg.	1645	1645	82 5 0	5 per cent.
Ammunition and Explosives.	Cartridges... ...	United Kingdom ...	85 pkg.	574			
		Victoria	6 ,,	16			
		South Australia ...	69 ,,	359			
		Singapore	5 ,,	30			
			165 pkg.	979	979	122 7 6	12½ per cent.
	Detonators ...	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	2			
		Victoria	1 ,,	8			
			2 pkg.	10	10	1 5 0	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

	ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
				£		£ s. d.	
Ammunition and Explosives.—*continued.*	Dynamite	United Kingdom...	100 pkg.	350			51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
		Victoria	50 ,,	129			
			150 pkg.	479	£ 479	59 17 6	12½ per cent.
	Fuse	United Kingdom...	19 pkg.	59			
		Singapore	1 ,,	1			
			20 pkg.	60	60	7 10 0	12½ per cent.
	Powder, Gun ...	United Kingdom...	5616 lbs.	702			
		Victoria	24 ,,	3			
		South Australia ...	224 ,,	28			
			5864 lbs.	733	lbs. 5857	97 12 4	4d. per lb.
	Powder, Blasting	United Kingdom ...	17480 lbs.	437			
		Victoria	120 ,,	3			
		South Australia ...	4320 ,,	108			
			21920 lbs.	548	lbs. 21875	91 2 11	1d. per lb.
	Shot		tons cwt. qrs.				
		United Kingdom ...	15 0 0	240			
		Victoria	0 15 0	12			
		South Australia ...	0 15 0	12			
		America	0 1 1	1			
			16 11 1	265	tons cwt. qrs. 14 17 3⅗	74 9 3	5s. per cwt.
	Unenumerated	United Kingdom ...	5 pkg.	35			
		Victoria	1 ,,	24			
		South Australia ...	2 ,,	8			
			8 pkg.	67	£ 67	8 7 6	12½ per cent.
			No.				
Anchors...		United Kingdom ...	846	745			
		Victoria	2	3			
		South Australia ...	1	15			
		New South Wales...	26	20			
		Queensland ...	3	3			
		Singapore	60	41			
			938	827	827	41 7 0	5 per cent.
Animals Living.	Horned Cattle— Bulls	Victoria	No. 3	90	...	...	Free.
	Cows	Victoria	No. 12	175	...	...	Free.
	Horses — For Construction of Midland Railway	South Australia ...	No. 50	2500	...	...	Free.
	All Other		No.				
		Victoria	69	3450			
		South Australia ...	67	3350			
			136	6800	No. 136	136 0 0	£1 each.
	Sheep—Rams ...		No.				
		Victoria	151	940			
		South Australia ...	130	301			
			281	1241	...	...	Free.
	Ewes ...		No.				
		Victoria	51	278			
		South Australia ...	102	250			
			153	528	...	...	Free.
	Pigs		No.				
		United Kingdom ...	5	125			
		Victoria	1	25			
		South Australia ...	6	130			
			12	280	No. 12	2 8 0	4s. each.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
Animals Living—*continued.*		Crates.	£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Poultry	South Australia ...	2	4	...	...	Free.
Apparel and Slops ...	United Kingdom ...	437 pkg.	11876			
	Victoria	53 ,,	388			
	South Australia ...	38 ,,	315			
	New South Wales	5 ,,	27			
	Ceylon	1 ,,	3			
	Singapore	126 ,,	2051			
		660 pkg.	14660	£ 14437	1804 12 6	12½ per cent.
Apothecaries' Wares ...	United Kingdom ...	1063 pkg.	5927			
	Victoria	462 ,,	1584			
	South Australia ...	666 ,,	2408			
	New South Wales...	21 ,,	291			
	Singapore	63 ,,	231			
	America	65 ,,	528			
		2340 pkg.	10969	10474	1309 5 0	12½ per cent.
Arrowroot	United Kingdom ...	1020 lbs.	17			
	Victoria	1260 ,,	21			
	South Australia ...	480 ,,	8			
	Singapore	120 ,,	2			
		2880 lbs.	48	lbs. 2844	11 17 0	1d. per lb.
Bacon, Hams, and Tongues	United Kingdom ...	72270 lbs.	2409			
	Victoria	27510 ,,	917			
	South Australia ...	32340 ,,	1078			
	New Zealand ...	240 ,,	8			
	Singapore	4560 ,,	152			
	America	1530 ,,	51			
		138450 lbs.	4615	lbs. 132479	1655 19 9	3d. per lb.
Baking Powder ...	United Kingdom ...	124 pkg.	459			
	Victoria	181 ,,	355			
	South Australia ...	115 ,,	311			
	Singapore	5 ,,	17			
	America	26 ,,	56			
		451 pkg.	1198	£ 1192	149 0 0	12½ per cent.
Basket and Wickerware	United Kingdom ...	163 pkg.	113			
	South Australia ...	51 ,,	34			
	New South Wales...	7 ,,	15			
	Mauritius	3 ,,	2			
	Singapore	86 ,,	103			
	Java	75 ,,	19			
		385 pkg.	286	286	35 15 0	12½ per cent.
Beer — In Wood	United Kingdom ...	105600 gals.	9504			
	Victoria	8200 ,,	738			
	South Australia ...	300 ,,	27			
	Singapore	1500 ,,	135			
		115600 gals.	10404	219598⅔ gals.	10979 18 8	1s. per gallon
Beer — In Bottle	United Kingdom ...	121700 gals.	18255			
	Victoria	8200 ,,	1230			
	South Australia ...	8900 ,,	1335			
	Singapore	5700 ,,	855			
	America	100 ,,	15			
		144600 gals.	21690			
Biscuits	United Kingdom ...	11440 lbs.	286			
	Victoria	79480 ,,	1987			
	South Australia ...	60040 ,,	1501			
	New South Wales	400 ,,	10			
	Singapore	2200 ,,	55			
		153560 lbs.	3839	153199 lbs.	638 6 7	1d. per lb.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Blankets and Rugs ...	United Kingdom ...	91 pkg.	1386			
	Victoria	1 ,,	12			
	South Australia ...	5 ,,	28			
	Ceylon	1 ,,	1			
	Singapore	6 ,,	78			
		104 pkg.	1505	£ 1487	185 17 6	12½ per cent.
Blocks	United Kingdom ...	21 pkg.	131			
	Victoria	7 ,,	28			
	South Australia ...	10 ,,	35			
	New South Wales	11 ,,	13			
		49 pkg.	207	207	10 7 0	5 per cent.
Blue	United Kingdom ...	66 pkg.	182			
	Victoria	42 ,,	95			
	South Australia ...	36 ,,	103			
		144 pkg.	380	372	46 10 0	12½ per cent.
Blue-stone	United Kingdom ...	30 pkg.	39			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	5			
	Singapore	6 ,,	83			
		39 pkg.	127	127	15 17 6	12½ per cent.
		No.				
Boats	United Kingdom ...	1	7			
	Victoria	1	12			
		2	19	19	3 16 0	20 per cent.
Boilers Land & Marine)	United Kingdom ...	11	259			
	Victoria	9	262			
	America	6	16			
		26	537	537	26 17 0	5 per cent.
Boiler Tubes	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	4			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	3			
		2 pkg.	7	7	0 7 0	5 per cent.
Books (Printed) ...	United Kingdom ...	321 pkg.	2118			
	Victoria	76 ,,	1861			
	South Australia ...	29 ,,	424			
	New South Wales	16 ,,	440			
	Singapore	1 ,,	1			
	America	9 ,,	218			
		452 pkg.	5062	...	...	Free.
Boots and Shoes ...	United Kingdom ...	1134 pkg.	15288			
	Victoria	164 ,,	2016			
	South Australia ...	188 ,,	3160			
	New South Wales	113 ,,	1859			
	Ceylon	2 ,,	40			
	Singapore	36 ,,	494			
		1637 pkg.	22857	22857	2857 2 6	12½ per cent.
Bottles (empty) ...	United Kingdom ...	772 pkg.	573			
	Victoria	97 ,,	160			
	South Australia ...	50 ,,	39			
	New South Wales	3 ,,	16			
		922 pkg.	788	739	36 19 0	5 per cent.
Bottling Wire	United Kingdom ...	5 pkg.	9	9	0 9 0	5 per cent.
		tons cwts. qrs.				
Bran and Pollard ...	Victoria	547 0 0	3282			
	South Australia ...	768 0 0	4608			
	New Zealand ...	18 0 0	108			
		1333 0 0	7998	tons cwts. qrs. 1332 3 3⅔	1332 3 11	£1 per ton.
Brass (sheet and rolled)	United Kingdom ...	3 pkg.	9	£ 9	0 9 0	5 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Brassware	United Kingdom ...	6 pkg.	41			
	South Australia ...	4 ,,	13			
		10 pkg.	54	£ 54	6 15 0	12½ per cent.
Brewery and Distilling Plant	United Kingdom ...	155 pkg.	997			
	Victoria	7 ,,	153			
	South Australia ...	8 ,,	71			
		170 pkg.	1221	1221	61 1 0	5 per cent.
Bricks and Tiles ...	United Kingdom ...	876 lots	109			
	Victoria	303 ,,	38			
		1179 lots	147	147	18 7 6	12½ per cent.
Brooms and Brushes ...	United Kingdom ...	58 pkg.	675			
	Victoria	13 ,,	26			
	South Australia ...	33 ,,	79			
	Singapore	5 ,,	19			
		109 pkg.	799	799	99 17 6	12½ per cent.
Butter	United Kingdom ...	22632 lbs.	943			
	Victoria	244968 ,,	10207			
	South Australia ...	113160 ,,	4715			
	New South Wales	72 ,,	3			
	Singapore	3720 ,,	155			
		384552 lbs.	16023	lbs. 368938½	3074 9 9	2d. per lb.
Cables and Chains ...	United Kingdom ...	179 casks	936			
	Victoria	70 ,,	65			
	South Australia ...	10 ,,	161			
	New South Wales	76 ,,	33			
	Singapore	5 ,,	41			
		340 casks	1236	£ 1236	61 16 0	5 per cent.
Canary Seed	United Kingdom ...	29 pkg.	24			
	Victoria	1 ,,	2			
	South Australia ...	8 ,,	12			
		38 pkg.	38	38	4 15 0	12½ per cent.
Candles	United Kingdom ...	144240 lbs.	3606			
	Victoria	9000 ,,	225			
	South Australia ...	21640 ,,	541			
	New Zealand ...	40 ,,	1			
	Singapore	880 ,,	22			
		175800 lbs.	4395	lbs. 164030½	1366 18 5	2d. per lb.
Canvas	United Kingdom ...	107 pkg.	1476			
	Victoria	13 ,,	64			
	South Australia ...	29 ,,	263			
	New South Wales	12 ,,	34			
	Singapore	29 ,,	338			
	America	6 ,,	46			
		196 pkg.	2221	£ 2221	111 1 0	5 per cent.
Carpeting and Drug-geting	United Kingdom ...	39 pkg.	508			
	Victoria	3 ,,	36			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	2			
	Ceylon	3 ,,	4			
	Singapore	17 ,,	15			
		63 pkg.	565	565	70 12 6	12½ per cent.
Carts, Carriages, and Wagons	United Kingdom ...	41 pkg.	577			
	Victoria	28 ,,	601			
	South Australia ...	50 ,,	696			
	New South Wales...	2 ,,	26			
	Singapore	2 ,,	42			
	America	20 ,,	451			
		143 pkg.	2393	2307 15/16	461 11 9	20 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Cement	United Kingdom ...	12020 casks	7212			
	Victoria	100 ,,	60			
	South Australia ...	500 ,,	300			
	Singapore	10 ,,	6			
	America	90 ,,	54			
		12720 casks	7632	11625 casks	1162 10 0	2s. per cask.
Cheese	United Kingdom ...	13600 lbs.	510			
	Victoria	85466⅔ ,,	3205			
	South Australia ...	37333⅓ ,,	1400			
	New South Wales	1413⅓ ,,	53			
	Singapore	1360 ,,	51			
		139173⅓ lbs.	5219	lbs. 137599⅔	1719 19 11	3d. per lb.
Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	United Kingdom ...	2200 lbs.	770			
	Victoria	3800 ,,	1330			
	South Australia ...	3180 ,,	1113			
	New South Wales	260 ,,	91			
	India	100 ,,	35			
	Malta	80 ,,	28			
	Ceylon	140 ,,	49			
	Singapore	2460 ,,	861			
	America	120 ,,	42			
	China	20 ,,	7			
		12360 lbs.	4326	9418¾	2354 13 9	5s. per lb.
Clocks and Watches ...	United Kingdom ...	79 pkg.	844			
	Victoria	5 ,,	64			
	South Australia ...	8 ,,	227			
	New South Wales	13 ,,	93			
	Singapore	1 ,,	5			
	America	5 ,,	22			
		111 pkg.	1255	£ 1255	156 17 6	12½ per cent.
Coal	United Kingdom ...	1663 tons	1152			
	Victoria	20 ,,	20			
	South Australia ...	250 ,,	259			
	New South Wales	5929 ,,	3498			
		7862 tons	4929	...	...	Free.
Cocoa and Chocolate ...	United Kingdom ...	27960 lbs.	1398			
	Victoria	1800 ,,	90			
	South Australia ...	4960 ,,	248			
	Singapore	820 ,,	41			
		35540 lbs.	1777	lbs. 34599	432 9 9	3d. per lb.
Coffee. Roast and Ground	United Kingdom ...	7240 lbs.	181			
	Victoria	11000 ,,	275			
	South Australia ...	24880 ,,	622			
	New South Wales	560 ,,	14			
	Singapore	1520 ,,	38			
		45200 lbs.	1130	43270⅓	540 17 7	3d. per lb.
Coffee. Raw	United Kingdom ...	3552 lbs.	74			
	Victoria	2448 ,,	51			
	South Australia ...	7536 ,,	157			
	Singapore	3120 ,,	65			
		16656 lbs.	347	16387	136 11 2	2d. per lb.
Coin. Gold	Victoria	12 pkg.	52000	...	...	Free.
Coin. Silver	Victoria	3 pkg.	1600	...	...	Free.
Coin. Copper	Victoria	2 pkg.	40	...	...	Free.
Coke and Patent Fuel	United Kingdom ...	11 bags	17			
	Victoria	78 ,,	32			
	South Australia ...	6 ,,	4			
		95 bags	53	...	...	Free.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	
Colored Glass for Church Windows	United Kingdom ...	2 pkg.	16			51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	South Australia ...	4 ,,	70			
		6 pkg.	86	...	...	Free.
Confectionery	United Kingdom ...	21460 lbs.	1073			
	Victoria	3080 ,,	154			
	South Australia ...	6020 ,,	301			
	New South Wales...	240 ,,	12			
	Singapore	1820 ,,	91			
				lbs.		
		32620 lbs.	1631	29724¾	495 8 3	4d. per lb.
Copper. Rod	United Kingdom ...	67 pkg.	112			
	Victoria	10 ,,	5			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	32			
	New South Wales...	14 ,,	10			
	Singapore	2 ,,	1			
				£		
		94 pkg.	160	160	8 0 0	5 per cent.
Copper. Sheet	United Kingdom ...	11 pkg.	41			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	34			
		14 pkg.	75	75	3 15 0	5 per cent.
Copper. Wire	United Kingdom ...	3 pkg.	18			
	Victoria	1 ,,	5			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	6			
		6 pkg.	29	29	1 9 0	5 per cent.
Cordage	United Kingdom ...	1179 pkg.	3133			
	Victoria	214 ,,	418			
	South Australia ...	338 ,,	576			
	New South Wales	60 ,,	155			
	India	14 ,,	31			
	Singapore	136 ,,	459			
	America	183 ,,	488			
	Sweden	13 ,,	10			
		2137 pkg.	5270	5152⅔	257 12 8	5 per cent.
Cordials (not spirituous)	United Kingdom ...	145 pkg.	107			
	Victoria	136 ,,	81			
	South Australia ...	43 ,,	50			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	10			
	Singapore	31 ,,	16			
	America	49 ,,	67			
		406 pkg.	331	214	42 16 0	20 per cent.
Corks	United Kingdom ...	39 pkg.	273			
	Victoria	17 ,,	125			
	South Australia ...	18 ,,	104			
	America	2 ,,	6			
		76 pkg.	508	475	59 7 6	12½ per cent.
Corn. Barley	Victoria	1740 bushels	261			
	South Australia ...	1393⅓ ,,	209			
	Singapore	193⅓ ,,	29			
				Bushels		
		3326⅔ bushels	499	3322¼	55 7 5	4d. per bushel.
Corn. Maize and Gram ...	United Kingdom ...	60 bushels	9			
	Victoria	260 ,,	39			
	South Australia ...	260 ,,	39			
	Singapore	3580 ,,	537			
		4160 bushels	624	3766	94 3 0	6d. per bushel.
Corn. Oats	United Kingdom ...	224 bushels	28			
	Victoria	59128 ,,	7391			
	South Australia ...	17728 ,,	2216			
	New South Wales	16 ,,	2			
	New Zealand ...	22400 ,,	2800			
	Singapore	640 ,,	80			
		100136 bushels	12517	97735	1628 18 4	4d. per bushel.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Corn—*continued.*						
Wheat	Victoria	400 bushels	80			
	South Australia ...	1735 ,,	347			
	New South Wales	65 ,,	13			
	New Zealand ...	775 ,,	155			
	Singapore	70 ,,	14			
		3045 bushels	609	Bushels 3041$\frac{1}{6}$	76 0 7	6d. per bushel.
Cutlery	United Kingdom ...	68 pkg.	1062			
	Victoria	14 ,,	116			
	South Australia ...	14 ,,	122			
	New South Wales...	2 ,,	46			
	Singapore	2 ,,	14			
		100 pkg.	1360	£ 1360	170 0 0	12½ per cent.
Dates	United Kingdom ...	9360 lbs.	78			
	Victoria	2520 ,,	21			
	South Australia ...	12840 ,,	107			
	Singapore	1320 ,,	11			
		26040 lbs.	217	lbs. 25918	107 19 10	1d. per lb.
Disinfectants and Earth Closets	United Kingdom ...	13 pkg.	51			
	Victoria	5 ,,	26			
		18 pkg.	77	£ 57	2 17 0	5 per cent.
Diving Apparatus ...	United Kingdom ...	67 pkg.	2383			
	Victoria	7 ,,	253			
	Queensland ...	1 ,,	34			
	Singapore	3 ,,	142			
		78 pkg.	2812	2812	140 12 0	5 per cent.
		No.				
Doors	United Kingdom ...	145	64			
	Victoria	14	23			
	South Australia ...	2	1			
	New Zealand ...	100	25			
	Sweden	84	32			
	America	395	131			
		740	276	250	50 0 0	20 per cent.
Drapery	United Kingdom ...	2944 pkg.	71856			
	Victoria	174 ,,	3164			
	South Australia ...	1177 ,,	25132			
	New South Wales	23 ,,	145			
	India	7 ,,	13			
	Ceylon	19 ,,	113			
	Mauritius	3 ,,	3			
	Singapore	275 ,,	2768			
	Java	50 ,,	85			
	America	1 ,,	15			
	France	2 ,,	50			
		4675 pkg.	103344	103123	12890 7 6	12½ per cent.
Earthen and China Ware	United Kingdom ...	626 pkg.	3572			
	Victoria	78 ,,	210			
	South Australia ...	42 ,,	186			
	New South Wales	3 ,,	6			
	New Zealand ...	2 ,,	6			
	Singapore	11 ,,	38			
		762 pkg.	4018	3970	496 5 0	12½ per cent.
Eggs	Victoria	2 pkg.	20			
	South Australia ...	55 ,,	140			
	Singapore	2 ,,	1			
		59 pkg.	161	161	20 2 6	12½ per cent.
Engine Packing ...	United Kingdom ...	33 pkg.	165			
	Victoria	16 ,,	77			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	10			
		50 pkg.	252	252	12 12 0	5 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Essences...	United Kingdom ...	31 pkg.	136			
	Victoria	26 ,,	86			
	South Australia ...	4 ,,	15			
	Singapore	6 ,,	6			
		67 pkg.	243	£ 243	30 7 6	12½ per cent.
Fancy Goods and Toys	United Kingdom ...	1185 pkg.	6164			
	Victoria	326 ,,	1351			
	South Australia ...	566 ,,	2068			
	New South Wales	138 ,,	1264			
	Egypt	3 ,,	107			
	Ceylon	2 ,,	3			
	Mauritius	1 ,,	1			
	Singapore	135 ,,	674			
	America	102 ,,	133			
		2458 pkg.	11765	11765	1470 12 6	12½ per cent.
Felt Sheathing... ...	United Kingdom ...	24 pkg.	48			
	Singapore	2 ,,	1			
		26 pkg.	49	49	2 9 0	5 per cent.
		No.				
Filters	United Kingdom ...	7	42	42	2 2 0	5 per cent.
Firearms	United Kingdom ...	44 pkg.	735			
	Victoria	13 ,,	104			
	South Australia ...	24 ,,	278			
	New South Wales	3 ,,	16			
	Ceylon	2 ,,	30			
	Singapore	16 ,,	41			
	France	1 ,,	11			
		103 pkg.	1215	1201	150 2 6	12½ per cent.
Fire Engines (parts of)	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	4			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	2			
		2 pkg.	6	...	...	Free.
Fish (preserved) ...	United Kingdom ...	1572 pkg.	1898			
	Victoria	436 ,,	592			
	South Australia ...	659 ,,	875			
	New South Wales	18 ,,	24			
	Singapore	89 ,,	99			
	America	286 ,,	229			
		3060 pkg.	3717	3305	413 2 6	12½ per cent.
		tons cwt. qrs.				
Flour	Victoria	422 0 0	4220			
	South Australia ...	2353 4 0	23532			
	Mauritius	0 6 0	3			
	Singapore	9 2 0	91			
		2784 12 0	27846	tons cwt. qrs. 2755 9 1¾	2755 9 5	£1 per ton.
Forges, Anvils, and Bellows	United Kingdom ...	242 pkg.	423			
	South Australia ...	36 ,,	50			
		278 pkg.	473	£ 473	23 13 0	5 per cent.
Fruit— Bottled and Tinned	United Kingdom ...	630 pkg.	520			
	Victoria	333 ,,	320			
	South Australia ...	824 ,,	733			
	New South Wales	28 ,,	25			
	Ceylon	1 ,,	2			
	Singapore	116 ,,	104			
	America	236 ,,	159			
		2168 pkg.	1863	1767	220 17 6	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Fruit—*continued.* Dried	United Kingdom ...	136620 lbs.	2277			
	Victoria	47820 ,,	797			
	South Australia ...	87540 ,,	1459			
	New South Wales	60 ,,	1			
	Singapore	10020 ,,	167			
	America	13440 ,,	224			
		295500 lbs.	4925	lbs. 286639⅓	3582 19 10	3d. per lb.
Green (all kinds)	United Kingdom ...	112 pkg.	58			
	Victoria	190 ,,	79			
	South Australia ...	1321 ,,	545			
	Ceylon	41 ,,	5			
	Singapore	551 ,,	464			
	Italy	50 ,,	12			
		2265 pkg.	1163	£ 1163	145 7 6	12½ per cent.
Furniture	United Kingdom ...	398 pkg.	2843			
	Victoria	112 ,,	501			
	South Australia ...	174 ,,	672			
	New South Wales...	13 ,,	79			
	Ceylon	10 ,,	23			
	Singapore	121 ,,	115			
	America	38 ,,	57			
		866 pkg.	4290	4252	850 8 0	20 per cent.
Ginger	United Kingdom ...	3240 lbs.	81			
	Victoria	400 ,,	10			
	South Australia ...	1240 ,,	31			
	Singapore	560 ,,	14			
		5440 lbs.	136	lbs. 5387	67 6 9	3d. per lb.
Glass and Glassware ...	United Kingdom ...	535 pkg.	1506			
	Victoria	193 ,,	344			
	South Australia ...	109 ,,	415			
	New South Wales...	15 ,,	144			
	Singapore	5 ,,	9			
	France	1 ,,	2			
		848 pkg.	2420	£ 2420	302 10 0	12½ per cent.
Government Stores. Stationery ...	United Kingdom ...	115 pkg.	1597	...	...	Free.
Government Stores. All kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	1201 pkg.	4367	...	...	Free.
Hardware	United Kingdom ...	2446 pkg.	7637			
	Victoria	252 ,,	766			
	South Australia ...	168 ,,	726			
	New South Wales...	15 ,,	224			
	Singapore	49 ,,	161			
	America	267 ,,	652			
		3197 pkg.	10166	£ 10166	1270 15 0	12½ per cent.
Harness and Saddlery	United Kingdom ...	48 pkg.	809			
	Victoria	97 ,,	983			
	South Australia ...	177 ,,	1886			
	New South Wales...	12 ,,	113			
	Singapore	2 ,,	60			
		336 pkg.	3851	3851	770 4 0	20 per cent.
Harness Mountings and Furniture	United Kingdom ...	35 pkg.	422			
	Victoria	7 ,,	56			
	South Australia ...	60 ,,	680			
		102 pkg.	1158	1158	57 18 0	5 per cent.
Hats and Bonnets ...	United Kingdom ...	105 pkg.	1634			
	Victoria	2 ,,	24			
	South Australia ...	11 ,,	39			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	18			
	Ceylon	2 ,,	4			
	Singapore	13 ,,	87			
	France	2 ,,	21			
		136 pkg.	1827	1822	227 15 0	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	
Hay and Chaff	Victoria	362 tons	2172			51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	South Australia ...	67 ,,	402			
				tons. cwt. qrs.		
		429 tons	2574	427 18 0$\frac{1}{3}$	427 18 1	£1 per ton.
		No.				
Hides (raw)	Victoria	1259	944			
	South Australia ...	80	40			
		1339	984	...	...	Free.
Hops	United Kingdom ...	5100 lbs.	255			
	Victoria	9580 ,,	479			
	South Australia ...	10440 ,,	522			
	Singapore	80 ,,	4			
				lbs.		
		25200 lbs.	1260	24684	411 8 0	4d. per lb.
Hop Bitters	United Kingdom ...	53 pkg.	58			
	Victoria	225 ,,	142			
	South Australia ...	60 ,,	40			
	New South Wales	3 ,,	2			
	Singapore	1 ,,	1			
				£		
		342 pkg.	243	233	29 2 6	12½ per cent.
Hose: Canvas, India-rubber, and Leather	United Kingdom ...	9 pkg.	130			
	Victoria	21 ,,	30			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	9			
		33 pkg.	169	169	8 9 0	5 per cent.
Housings: Saddlers' ...	United Kingdom ...	19 pkg.	202			
	Victoria	1 ,,	10			
	South Australia ...	43 ,,	512			
		63 pkg.	724	724	36 4 0	5 per cent.
Ice	South Australia ...	19 pkg.	60	...	...	Free.
Ink	United Kingdom ...	44 pkg.	114			
	Victoria	13 ,,	46			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	3			
	America	48 ,,	14			
				£		
		106 pkg.	177	168	21 0 0	12½ per cent.
Instruments (surgical, scientific, and optical)	United Kingdom ...	25 pkg.	308			
	Victoria	5 ,,	54			
	South Australia ...	4 ,,	30			
		34 pkg.	392	...	...	Free.
Iron. — Bar and Rod ...	United Kingdom ...	14139 Bars & Bundles	2561			
	Victoria	940 ,,	342			
	South Australia ...	312 ,,	114			
	Sweden	56 ,,	24			
		15447 Bars & Bundles	3041	...	...	Free.
Iron. — Camp Ovens ...		No.				
	United Kingdom ...	459	43			
	Victoria	18	10			
	South Australia ...	14	2			
	New South Wales	4	1			
	Singapore	78	28			
				£		
		573	84	84	10 10 0	12½ per cent.
Iron. — Galvanised (Corrugated Sheet)	United Kingdom ...	820 tons	12300			
	Victoria	20 ,,	300			
	South Australia ...	89 ,,	1335			
	Singapore	2 ,,	30			
				tons cwt. qrs.		
		931 tons	13965	869 7 2$\frac{3}{5}$	1738 15 4	£2 per ton.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
Iron—*continued.*			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888
Galvanised Sheet (plain)	United Kingdom ...	235 pkg.	1338			
	South Australia ...	9 ,,	32			
	Singapore	1 ,,	9			
		245 pkg.	1379	...	...	Free.
Gas and Water Pipes	United Kingdom ...	18460 pieces	23794			
	Victoria	48 ,,	172			
	South Australia ...	412 ,,	124			
		18920 pieces	24090	£ 24090	1204 10 0	5 per cent.
Gates and Hurdles	United Kingdom ...	tons cwt. qrs. 7 10 0	90	tons cwt. qrs. 7 7 2	7 7 6	1s. per cwt.
		No.				
Grates and Stoves...	United Kingdom ...	127	318			
	Victoria	36	40			
	South Australia ...	30	50			
		193	408	£ 397	49 12 6	12½ per cent.
Hoop	United Kingdom ...	1826 bundles	453			
	Victoria	165 ,,	110			
	South Australia ...	101 ,,	38			
	Singapore	13 ,,	12			
		2105 bundles	613	...	...	Free.
Pig	United Kingdom ...	140 tons	416	...	...	Free.
Plate	United Kingdom ...	575 pkg.	224			
	Victoria	21 ,,	14			
	South Australia ...	29 ,,	25			
		625 pkg.	263	...	...	Free.
Sheet	United Kingdom ...	188 pkg.	130			
	Victoria	4 ,,	6			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	2			
		194 pkg.	138	...	...	Free.
		No.				
Safes	United Kingdom ...	39	347			
	Victoria	5	102			
	South Australia ...	2	12			
	Singapore	2	19			
		48	480	£ 480	60 0 0	12½ per cent.
Tanks	United Kingdom ...	252	601			
	Victoria	105	277			
	South Australia ...	164	310			
	Singapore	27	81			
		548	1269	1264	158 0 0	12½ per cent.
Wire Netting ...	United Kingdom ...	2114 coils	1669			
	South Australia ...	119 ,,	109			
	Sweden	22 ,,	11			
		2255 coils	1789	1789	89 9 0	5 per cent.
Iron and Steel Wire for Standards and Staples for Fencing		tons cwt. qrs.				
	United Kingdom ...	1562 4 0	15622			
	Victoria	19 4 0	192			
	South Australia ...	63 16 0	638			
	Singapore	233 10 0	2335			
	America	5 0 0	50			
		1883 14 0	18837	tons cwt. qrs. 1814 5 0¾	907 2 7	10s. per ton.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Ironmongery	United Kingdom ...	2733 pkg.	4900			
	Victoria	413 ,,	800			
	South Australia ...	1124 ,,	3460			
	New South Wales	36 ,,	430			
	Ceylon	1 ,,	1			
	Singapore	95 ,,	130			
	America	14 ,,	83			
		4416 pkg.	9804	£ 9804	1225 10 0	12½ per cent.
Jams, Jellies, and Preserves	United Kingdom...	1939 pkg.	2342			
	Victoria	986 ,,	1047			
	South Australia ...	2580 ,,	3300			
	New South Wales	17 ,,	19			
	Ceylon	5 ,,	5			
	Singapore	263 ,,	257			
		5790 pkg.	6970	6654	831 15 0	12½ per cent.
Jewellery	United Kingdom ...	42 pkg.	414			
	Victoria	1 ,,	23			
	South Australia ...	6 ,,	158			
	New South Wales...	2 ,,	33			
	Singapore	3 ,,	100			
		54 pkg.	728	728	145 12 0	20 per cent.
Lampware	United Kingdom ...	123 pkg.	407			
	Victoria	29 ,,	93			
	South Australia ...	43 ,,	170			
	New South Wales...	7 ,,	43			
	Hong Kong ...	2 ,,	1			
	Singapore	7 ,,	16			
	France	1 ,,	2			
	America	1 ,,	3			
		213 pkg.	735	735	91 17 6	12½ per cent.
Lard	United Kingdom ...	1470 lbs.	49			
	Victoria	6000 ,,	200			
	South Australia ...	3480 ,,	116			
	Singapore	210 ,,	7			
		11160 lbs.	372	lbs. 11111½	92 11 11	2d. per lb.
Lead (Sheet, Pig, and Piping)		tons cwt. qrs.				
	United Kingdom ...	85 8 0	1281			
	Victoria	3 0 0	45			
	South Australia ...	3 0 0	45			
		91 8 0	1371	tons cwt. qrs. 91 4 0⅔	228 0 5	2s. 6d. per cwt.
Leathers and Skins.				£		
American Patent	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	10	10	0 10 0	5 per cent.
French Calf Skins	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	14	14	0 14 0	5 per cent.
Kid Skins	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	10	10	0 10 0	5 per cent.
Kip	Victoria	19 pkg.	166			
	South Australia ...	50 ,,	471			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	1			
	Singapore	3 ,,	37			
		73 pkg.	675	675	84 7 6	12½ per cent.
Levant Leather ...	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	16			
	Victoria	4 ,,	33			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	11			
		6 pkg.	60	60	3 0 0	5 per cent.
Satin Hides ...	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	31			
	Victoria	7 ,,	115			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	24			
		10 pkg.	170	170	8 10 0	5 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	
Leathers and Skins—*continued.*						
Unenumerated ...	United Kingdom ...	4 pkg.	94			51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	South Australia ...	6 ,,	73			
	New South Wales...	1 ,,	1			
		11 pkg.	168	£ 168	8 8 0	5 per cent.
Lime Juice	United Kingdom ...	203 pkg.	108			
	Victoria	91 ,,	83			
	South Australia ...	43 ,,	42			
	New South Wales...	5 ,,	4			
	Singapore	22 ,,	17			
		364 pkg.	254	224	28 0 0	12½ per cent.
Machinery. Boring	United Kingdom ...	3 pkg.	27			
	Victoria	19 ,,	33			
	South Australia ...	28 ,,	212			
	America	2 ,,	43			
		52 pkg.	315	...	...	Free.
Flour Mill	United Kingdom ...	43 pkg.	1255			
	Victoria	53 ,,	1693			
	South Australia ...	98 ,,	1266			
		194 pkg.	4214	4214	210 14 0	5 per cent.
Cream Separating	United Kingdom ...	21 pkg.	231			
	Victoria	2 ,,	51			
		23 pkg.	282	282	14 2 0	5 per cent.
Quartz Crushing ...	Victoria	335 pkg.	1759			
	South Australia ...	63 ,,	681			
		398 pkg.	2440	2440	122 0 0	5 per cent.
All other	United Kingdom ...	231 pkg.	1588			
	Victoria	255 ,,	770			
	South Australia ...	30 ,,	254			
	America	8 ,,	35			
		524 pkg.	2647	2644	330 10 0	12½ per cent.
Malt	United Kingdom ...	1120 bushels	280			
	Victoria	2652 ,,	663			
	South Australia ...	1968 ,,	492			
		5740 bushels	1435	bushels 5738	573 16 0	2s. per bushel
Mantelpieces	United Kingdom ...	18 pkg.	29			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	4			
		19 pkg.	33	£ 33	6 12 0	20 per cent.
Manures (bone and other)	Victoria	94 bags	56			
	South Australia ...	380 ,,	197			
		474 bags	253	...	...	Free.
Marble and Stone (wrought)	United Kingdom ...	30 pkg.	406			
	Victoria	4 ,,	27			
	South Australia ...	23 ,,	27			
		57 pkg.	460	460	92 0 0	20 per cent.
Matches and Vestas ...	United Kingdom ...	425 pkg.	1310			
	Victoria	53 ,,	118			
	South Australia ...	137 ,,	359			
	New South Wales	9 ,,	34			
	Singapore	47 ,,	189			
	Sweden	1 ,,	4			
		672 pkg.	2014	1904	238 0 0	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Mats and Matting ...	United Kingdom ...	20 pkg.	66			
	South Australia ...	20 ,,	47			
	Singapore	50 ,,	64			
	America	40 ,,	32			
		130 pkg.	209	£ 209	26 2 6	12½ per cent.
Meat. Preserved	United Kingdom ...	1622 pkg.	2142			
	Victoria	468 ,,	683			
	South Australia ...	597 ,,	1092			
	New South Wales	10 ,,	15			
	Singapore	36 ,,	61			
	America	746 ,,	628			
		3479 pkg.	4621	3985	498 2 6	12½ per cent.
Meat. Salt Beef and Pork, and Fresh Meat	United Kingdom ...	5320 lbs.	133			
	Victoria	55280 ,,	1382			
	South Australia ...	45080 ,,	1127			
	New South Wales	16320 ,,	408			
	New Zealand ...	2600 ,,	65			
	Singapore	6600 ,,	165			
		131200 lbs.	3280	lbs. 130735	544 14 7	1d. per lb.
Metal Sheathing ...	United Kingdom ...	120 pkg.	1214			
	Victoria	17 ,,	9			
	New South Wales	5 ,,	74			
	Singapore	22 ,,	279			
		164 pkg.	1576	...	...	Free.
Milk, preserved, and Compounds thereof	United Kingdom ...	2989 pkg.	2617			
	Victoria	351 ,,	319			
	South Australia ...	419 ,,	444			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	10			
	Singapore	129 ,,	158			
	America	84 ,,	61			
		3973 pkg.	3609	£ 3396	424 10 0	12½ per cent.
Miscellaneous	United Kingdom ...	285 pkg.	650			
	Victoria	150 ,,	600			
	South Australia ...	240 ,,	524			
	New South Wales	17 ,,	30			
	India	9 ,,	15			
	Ceylon	4 ,,	5			
	Singapore	12 ,,	20			
		717 pkg.	1844	1844½	230 11 3	12½ per cent.
Music	United Kingdom ...	8 pkg.	46			
	Victoria	17 ,,	177			
		25 pkg.	223	...	...	Free.
Musical Instruments. Concertinas and Accordeons	United Kingdom ...	10 pkg.	170			
	Victoria	1 ,,	2			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	9			
		13 pkg.	181	£ 181	22 12 6	12½ per cent.
Musical Instruments. Organs and Harmoniums	United Kingdom ...	No. 3	23			
	Victoria	1	20			
	South Australia ...	2	32			
	America	6	58			
		12	133	133	16 12 6	12½ per cent.
Musical Instruments. Pianos	United Kingdom ...	58	1614			
	Victoria	14	318			
	South Australia ...	11	276			
	Singapore	1	20			
		84	2228	2228	278 10 0	12½ per cent.
Musical Instruments. Violins	United Kingdom ...	2	19	19	2 7 6	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Musical Instruments—*continued*— Unenumerated ...	United Kingdom ...	21 pkg.	205			
	Victoria	19 ,,	81			
	South Australia ...	6 ,,	28			
	Singapore	2 ,,	33			
		48 pkg.	347	£ 347	43 7 6	12½ per cent.
Mustard	United Kingdom ...	236 pkg.	445			
	Victoria	8 ,,	45			
	South Australia ...	48 ,,	68			
	Singapore	1 ,,	1			
		293 pkg.	559	559	69 17 6	12½ per cent.
Nails	United Kingdom ...	849 pkg.	801			
	Victoria	57 ,,	111			
	South Australia ...	97 ,,	95			
	Singapore	13 ,,	24			
		1016 pkg.	1031	1031	128 17 6	12½ per cent.
Nuts (all kinds) ...	United Kingdom ...	51 pkg.	139			
	Victoria	19 ,,	38			
	South Australia ...	59 ,,	109			
	Ceylon	11 ,,	10			
	Singapore	13 ,,	14			
		153 pkg.	310	298	37 5 0	12½ per cent.
Oakum	United Kingdom ...	150 pkg.	92			
	Victoria	1 ,,	1			
	New South Wales	4 ,,	5			
	Singapore	2 ,,	2			
		157 pkg.	100	100	5 0 0	5 per cent.
Oatmeal		tons cwt.				
	United Kingdom ...	27 8	411			
	Victoria	34 12	519			
	South Australia ...	35 0	525			
	Singapore	0 12	9			
		97 12	1464	tons cwt. qrs. 96 13 0⅔	144 19 9	£1 10s. per ton.
Oil — Cod (in bulk) ...	United Kingdom ...	21 casks	78			
	Victoria	7 ,,	40			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	14			
		30 casks	132	...	...	Free.
Oil — Fish and Vegetable	United Kingdom ...	5960 gallons	298			
	Victoria	4900 ,,	245			
	South Australia ...	2740 ,,	137			
	Singapore	4340 ,,	217			
	America	360 ,,	18			
		18300 gallons	915	gallons 18026½	450 13 3	6d. per gallon.
Oil — Mineral and Turpentine	United Kingdom ...	4380 gallons	219			
	Victoria	8340 ,,	417			
	South Australia ...	27680 ,,	1384			
	Singapore	3520 ,,	176			
	America	100140 ,,	5007			
		144060 gallons	7203	140244	3506 2 0	6d. per gallon.
Oil — Salad	United Kingdom ...	194 pkg.	190			
	Victoria	90 ,,	78			
	South Australia ...	50 ,,	71			
	New South Wales...	1 ,,	1			
	Singapore	10 ,,	12			
	America	2 ,,	2			
		347 pkg.	354	£ 354	44 5 0	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23.
Oil and other Floor Cloths	United Kingdom ...	38 pkg.	318			6th Jan., 1888.
	Victoria	1 ,,	1			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	7			
		40 pkg.	326	£ 326	40 15 0	12½ per cent.
Oilmen's Stores ...	United Kingdom ...	7720 pkg.	9496			
	Victoria	1373 ,,	1851			
	South Australia ...	2105 ,,	3141			
	New South Wales	34 ,,	102			
	Ceylon	1 ,,	1			
	Singapore	905 ,,	1379			
	America	413 ,,	283			
		12551 pkg.	16253	16158	2019 15 0	12½ per cent.
Onions	United Kingdom ...	2 tons	7			
	Victoria	38 ,,	133			
	South Australia ...	22 ,,	77			
	Singapore	44 ,,	159			
		106 tons	376	tons cwt. qrs. 102 5 3⅓	102 5 10	£1 per ton.
Opium	Victoria	168 lbs.	168			
	South Australia ...	170 ,,	170			
	New South Wales	144 ,,	144			50th Vict., No. 12.
	Singapore	233 ,,	233			28th July, 1886.
		715 lbs.	715	lbs. 714½	714 10 0	£1 per lb.
Ore Bags	United Kingdom ...	88 doz.	11			51st Vic., No. 23.
	South Australia ...	776 ,,	97			6th Jan., 1888.
	India	240 ,,	30			
	Singapore	48 ,,	6			
		1152 doz.	144	1150 doz.	14 7 6	3d. per doz.
Paints and Colors ...	United Kingdom ...	3504 pkg.	1382			
	Victoria	15 ,,	16			
	South Australia ...	122 ,,	143			
	Singapore	77 ,,	23			
	America	1 ,,	1			
		3719 pkg.	1565	£ 1530	191 5 0	12½ per cent.
Paper. — Bags	United Kingdom ...	56 pkg.	296			...
	Victoria	3 ,,	28			
	South Australia ...	27 ,,	97			
	Singapore	1 ,,	2			
		87 pkg.	423	423	52 17 6	12½ per cent.
Printing	United Kingdom ...	263 pkg.	2147			
	Victoria	15 ,,	108			...
	South Australia ...	37 ,,	157			
		315 pkg.	2412	...	...	Free.
Wall	United Kingdom ...	14 pkg.	84			
	Victoria	7 ,,	53			
	Singapore	2 ,,	4			
		23 pkg.	141	141	17 12 6	12½ per cent.
Wrapping	United Kingdom ...	120 pkg.	780			
	Victoria	17 ,,	53			
	South Australia ...	22 ,,	107			
	New South Wales...	1 ,,	8			
	Singapore	1 ,,	1			
		161 pkg.	949	949	118 12 6	12½ per cent.
Paraffine Wax	United Kingdom ...	57 pkg.	489			
	Singapore	40 ,,	188			
		97 pkg.	677	...	...	Free
Patent Materials for Wool-scouring	New South Wales...	1 pkg.	16	16	0 16 0	5 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Peel, Candied	United Kingdom ...	8940 lbs.	149			
	Victoria	840 ,,	14			
	South Australia ...	2100 ,,	35			
	Singapore	300 ,,	5			
		12180 lbs.	203	lbs. 11714	146 8 6	3d. per lb.
Pepper	United Kingdom ...	6000 lbs.	150			
	Victoria	1880 ,,	47			
	South Australia ...	4920 ,,	123			
	Singapore	3840 ,,	96			
		16640 lbs.	416	15836⅓	197 19 1	3d. per lb.
Perambulators	United Kingdom ...	14 pkg.	149			
	America	1 ,,	11			
		15 pkg.	160	£ 160	20 0 0	12½ per cent.
Perfumery	United Kingdom ...	86 pkg.	712			
	Victoria	6 ,,	17			
	South Australia ...	12 ,,	30			
	New South Wales...	2 ,,	38			
	Singapore	6 ,,	25			
		112 pkg.	822	822	164 8 0	20 per cent.
Photographic Material	United Kingdom ...	10 pkg.	87			
	Victoria	21 ,,	204			
	South Australia ...	19 ,,	158			
	Singapore	1 ,,	5			
		51 pkg.	454	454	56 15 0	12½ per cent.
Pickles	United Kingdom ...	1317 pkg.	818			
	Victoria	197 ,,	154			
	South Australia ...	347 ,,	264			
	New South Wales...	9 ,,	79			
	Singapore	43 ,,	35			
		1913 pkg.	1350	1222	152 15 0	12½ per cent.
Pictures	United Kingdom ...	16 pkg.	87			
	Victoria	39 ,,	156			
	South Australia ...	8 ,,	40			
	New South Wales...	8 ,,	102			
	Mauritius	3 ,,	2			
	Singapore	2 ,,	2			
		76 pkg.	389	389	48 12 6	12½ per cent.
Pitch	United Kingdom ...	247 kegs	74			
	Victoria	5 ,,	9			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	2			
	New South Wales	18 ,,	9			
		271 kegs	94	94	4 14 0	5 per cent.
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	United Kingdom ...	21 pkg.	134			
	Victoria	345 ,,	626			
	South Australia ...	427 ,,	746			
	New South Wales	15 ,,	12			
		808 pkg.	1518	...	...	Free.
Plate. Electro	United Kingdom ...	141 pkg.	789			
	Victoria	4 ,,	40			
	South Australia ...	5 ,,	37			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	35			
	Singapore	2 ,,	5			
		154 pkg.	906	906	181 4 0	20 per cent.
Plate. Silver	United Kingdom ...	3 pkg.	52			
	Victoria	3 ,,	44			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	35			
		7 pkg.	131	131	16 7 6	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Playing Cards	United Kingdom ...	6 pkg.	69			
	Victoria	1 ,,	4			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	12			
		8 pkg.	85	£ 85	10 12 6	12½ per cent.
Portmanteaus and Carpet Bags	United Kingdom ...	36 pkg.	137			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	9			
	Singapore	3 ,,	11			
		42 pkg.	157	157	19 12 6	12½ per cent.
Potatoes	United Kingdom ...	4 tons	14			
	Victoria	620 ,,	2170			
	South Australia ...	254 ,,	889			
	Singapore	58 ,,	203			
		936 tons	3276	tons cwts. qrs. 913 7 1	913 7 3	£1 per ton.
Printing Presses and Type	United Kingdom ...	59 pkg.	597			
	Victoria	27 ,,	312			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	32			
		89 pkg.	941	£ 941	47 1 0	5 per cent.
Pumps and Apparatus for raising Water	United Kingdom ...	12 pkg.	74			
	Victoria	19 ,,	164			
	South Australia ...	16 ,,	141			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	8			
		48 pkg.	387	367	45 17 6	12½ per cent.
Railway Plant. — For Government Railways	United Kingdom ...	156 tons	5113			
	Victoria	6 ,,	300			
	South Australia ...	4 ,,	97			
		166 tons	5510	...	...	Free.
Railway Plant. — For Midland Railway	United Kingdom ...	28425 pkg.	23603			
	Victoria	562 ,,	303			
	South Australia ...	1254 ,,	449			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	17			
		30242 pkg.	24372	...	...	Free.
Railway Plant. — All Other	United Kingdom ...	4424 pkg.	2475			
	Victoria	1358 ,,	496			
	South Australia ...	514 ,,	217			
		6296 pkg.	3188	...	...	Free.
Resin	United Kingdom ...	7 pkg.	5			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	2			
	America	125 ,,	64			
		133 pkg.	71	£ 71	3 11 0	5 per cent.
Rice		tons cwt. qrs.				
	United Kingdom ...	31 15 0	381			
	Victoria	50 0 0	600			
	South Australia ...	76 10 0	918			
	India	3 0 0	36			
	Singapore	352 0 0	4224			
		513 5 0	6159	tons cwt. qrs. 483 15 1⅓	967 10 8	2s. per cwt.
Sacks—Corn and Flour, and Bran and Gunny Bags	United Kingdom ...	530 doz.	159			
	Victoria	2540 ,,	762			
	South Australia ...	13600 ,,	4080			
	India	1380 ,,	414			
	Singapore	2680 ,,	804			
		20730 doz.	6219	20593⅓ doz.	514 16 8	6d. per doz.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Sago, Tapioca, and Corn Flour	United Kingdom ...	27040 lbs.	338			
	Victoria	4560 ,,	57			
	South Australia ...	15360 ,,	192			
	Singapore	14720 ,,	184			
	America	1680 ,,	21			
		63360 lbs.	792	59267 lbs.	246 18 11	1d. per lb.
Salt. Rock	Victoria	1 ton	5	...	...	Free.
		tons cwt.				
Salt. Other	United Kingdom ...	270 0	513			
	Victoria	50 0	95			
	South Australia ...	80 0	152			
	Singapore	0 14	1			
		400 14	761	tons cwt. qrs. 365 6 1⅓	365 6 4	£1 per ton.
Sauces	United Kingdom ...	310 pkg.	443			
	Victoria	73 ,,	77			
	South Australia ...	267	309			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	2			
	Singapore	81 ,,	85			
		733 pkg.	916	£ 806	100 15 0	12½ per cent.
Screws	United Kingdom ...	94 pkg.	251			
	South Australia ...	14 ,,	21			
		108 pkg.	272	272	34 0 0	12½ per cent.
Sewing Machines ...	United Kingdom ...	27 pkg.	163			
	Victoria	130 ,,	393			
	South Australia ...	30 ,,	149			
		187 pkg.	705	690	86 5 0	12½ per cent.
Shoemakers' Grindery	United Kingdom ...	156 pkg.	1724			
	Victoria	16 ,,	129			
	South Australia ...	34 ,,	337			
	New South Wales...	1 ,,	25			
		207 pkg.	2215	2215⅙	110 15 2	5 per cent.
Smelting Material ...	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	1	1	0 1 0	5 per cent.
Soap. Toilet and Fancy ...	United Kingdom ...	84 pkg.	510			
	Victoria	3 ,,	11			
	South Australia ...	26 ,,	89			
	New South Wales...	75 ,,	62			
	Singapore	5 ,,	8			
		193 pkg.	680	663	132 12 0	20 per cent.
		tons cwt.				
Soap. Other	United Kingdom ...	4 0	48			
	Victoria	21 10	258			
	South Australia ...	33 15	405			
	New South Wales...	1 5	15			
	Singapore	0 5	3			
	America	0 5	3			
		61 0	732	tons cwt. qrs. 60 18 2⅝	182 15 11	3s. per cwt.
Soda Ash, and Nitrate of Potash	United Kingdom ...	73 drums	176			
	Victoria	4 ,,	8			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	2			
		78 drums	186	...	...	Free.
		tons cwt. qrs.				
Soda (crystal)	United Kingdom ...	32 0 0	104			
	Victoria	1 4 2⅛	4			
	South Australia ...	1 10 3⅜	5			
	Singapore	0 18 1⅜	3			
		35 13 3	116	32 10 1⅓	65 0 8	2s. per cwt.
				cwt. qrs.		
Solder	United Kingdom ...	4 cwt.	2	4 2⅘	2 7 0	10s. per cwt.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
		No.	£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Spars	United Kingdom ...	250	113			
	Singapore	6	19			
	America	51	90			
	Sweden	52	10			
		359	232	£ 232	11 12 0	5 per cent.
Spices	United Kingdom ...	4080 lbs.	204			
	Victoria	420 ,,	21			
	South Australia ...	380 ,,	19			
	Singapore	720 ,,	36			
		5600 lbs.	280	4529⅓ lbs.	56 12 4	3d. per lb.
Spirits. Brandy	United Kingdom ...	16046 gallons	8023			
	Victoria	4160 ,,	2080			
	South Australia ...	1998 ,,	999			
	New Zealand ...	10 ,,	5			
	Singapore	676 ,,	338			
	France	204 ,,	102			
		23094 gallons	11547	gallons. 15077	11307 15 0	15s. per gallon.
Geneva and Schnapps	United Kingdom ...	2140 gallons	856			
	Victoria	580 ,,	232			
	South Australia ...	290 ,,	116			
	Singapore	600 ,,	240			
		3610 gallons	1444	gallons. 2474	1855 0 0	15s. per gallon.
Gin	United Kingdom ...	3435 gallons	687			
	Victoria	655 ,,	131			
	South Australia ...	555 ,,	111			
	Singapore	420 ,,	84			
	France	10 ,,	2			
		5075 gallons	1015	gallons. 3382	2536 10 0	15s. per gallon.
Liqueurs	United Kingdom ...	144 gallons	180			
	Victoria	84 ,,	105			
	South Australia ...	16 ,,	20			
	New South Wales...	8 ,,	10			
	France	32 ,,	40			
		284 gallons	355	gallons. 181$\frac{14}{15}$	136 9 0	15s. per gallon.
Methylated ...	United Kingdom ...	100 gallons	15			
	Victoria	20 ,,	3			
	South Australia ...	60 ,,	9			
	New South Wales...	20 ,,	3			
		200 gallons	30	gallons. 188¼	9 8 3	1s. per gallon.
Rum	United Kingdom ...	17075 gallons	3415			
	Victoria	2035 ,,	407			
	South Australia ...	1175 ,,	235			
	Mauritius	505 ,,	101			
	Singapore	420 ,,	84			
	America	20 ,,	4			
		21230 gallons	4246	gallons. 15272$\frac{2}{5}$	11454 10 0	15s. per gallon.
Whiskey	United Kingdom ...	22665 gallons	7555			
	Victoria	4215 ,,	1405			
	South Australia ...	3504 ,,	1168			
	New South Wales	90 ,,	30			
	Singapore	2661 ,,	887			
		33135 gallons	11045	gallons. 21637$\frac{3}{4\,5}$	16228 5 8	15s. per gallon.
Spirits of Wine— Rectified	United Kingdom ...	276 gallons	69			
	Victoria	44 ,,	11			
	South Australia ...	136 ,,	34			
	New South Wales	24 ,,	6			
		480 gallons	120	gallons. 173¼	173 5 0	£1 per gallon.

43,702
173

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
Spirits of Wine—*continued.*			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
For Medicinal purposes	Victoria	11 casks	46			
	South Australia ...	9 ,,	38			
	Singapore	1 ,,	3			
		21 casks	87	£ 87	10 17 6	12½ per cent.
Starch	United Kingdom ...	800 pkg.	506			
	Victoria	27 ,,	24			
	South Australia ...	117 ,,	83			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	14			
	Singapore	2 ,,	1			
		947 pkg.	628	508	63 10 0	12½ per cent.
Stationery	United Kingdom ...	280 pkg.	2088			
	Victoria	143 ,,	1451			
	South Australia ...	59 ,,	372			
	New South Wales	8 ,,	66			
	Singapore	3 ,,	29			
		493 pkg.	4006	4006	500 15 0	12½ per cent.
Staves and Hoops ...	United Kingdom ...	200 pkg.	40			
	Victoria	4 ,,	2			
	Singapore	2140 ,,	467			
		2344 pkg.	509	509	25 9 0	5 per cent.
Steam Engines (and parts of)	United Kingdom ...	122 pkg.	2127			
	Victoria	20 ,,	1837			
	South Australia ...	22 ,,	260			
		164 pkg.	4224	4224	211 4 0	5 per cent.
Steel	United Kingdom ...	267 pkg.	301			
	Victoria	30 ,,	17			
	South Australia ...	42 ,,	37			
		339 pkg.	355	...	...	Free.
Stones. Grind		No.				
	United Kingdom ...	428	41			
	South Australia ...	5	4			
	Singapore	24	3			
		457	48	48	6 0 0	12½ per cent.
Other	United Kingdom ...	52 pkg.	70			
	Victoria	383 ,,	693			
	South Australia ...	463 ,,	102			
		898 pkg.	865	865	108 2 6	12½ per cent.
Sugar		tons cwt.				
	United Kingdom ...	88 4	2205			
	Victoria	324 4	8105			
	South Australia ...	554 0	13850			
	Java	21 12	540			
	Mauritius	1209 12	30240			
	Singapore	186 12	4665			
	America	17 8	435			
	China	1 0	25			
		2402 12	60065	tons cwt. qrs. 2044 13 0½	8178 12 2	4s. per cwt.
Sulphur	United Kingdom ...	203 casks	123			
	Victoria	18 ,,	13			
	South Australia ...	11 ,,	7			
		232 casks	143	...	...	Free.
Tallow	United Kingdom ...	50 pkg.	140			
	Victoria	17 ,,	80			
	South Australia ...	33 ,,	100			
		100 pkg.	320	£ 320	40 0 0	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Tarpaulins, Tents and Cart Covers	United Kingdom ...	22 pkg.	355			
	Victoria	28 ,,	208			
	South Australia ...	58 ,,	424			
	New South Wales	10 ,,	120			
	Singapore	5 ,,	57			
		123 pkg.	1164	£ 1056	132 0 0	12½ per cent.
Tea	United Kingdom ...	14180 lbs.	709			
	Victoria	101320 ,,	5066			
	South Australia ...	155700 ,,	7785			
	New South Wales	200 ,,	10			
	India	5900 ,,	295			
	China	17440 ,,	872			
	Ceylon	9840 ,,	492			
	Mauritius	2820 ,,	141			
	Singapore	177740 ,,	8887			
	Hong Kong ...	22280 ,,	1114			
		507420 lbs.	25371	459854½ lbs.	7664 4 10	4d. per lb.
Telegraph Material—Eastern Extension Telegraph Company	United Kingdom ...	178 pkg.	176	...	...	Free.
Timber. Architraves ...	Victoria	297 pkg.	38			
	South Australia ...	325 ,,	6			
	Sweden	50 ,,	20			
		672 pkg.	64	£ 64	12 16 0	20 per cent.
Boards (planed, tongued, and grooved)	United Kingdom ...	No. 76199	2095			
	Victoria	9682	360			
	South Australia ...	6765	363			
	Singapore	3752	185			
	America	2788	164			
	Sweden	13674	300			
		112860	3467	3467	693 8 0	20 per cent.
Laths	Victoria	134 bundles	21			
	South Australia ...	350 ,,	58			
		484 bundles	79	79	15 16 0	20 per cent.
Mouldings ...	United Kingdom ...	292 pieces	299			
	Victoria	13 ,,	4			
	South Australia ...	387 ,,	57			
	America	77 ,,	46			
	Sweden	50 ,,	70			
		819 pieces	476	476	95 4 0	20 per cent.
Skirtings	Victoria	311 pkg.	44			
	South Australia ...	136 ,,	28			
	Sweden	108 ,,	31			
		555 pkg.	103	103	20 12 0	20 per cent.
Worked	United Kingdom ...	7 pkg.	19			
	Victoria	533 ,,	117			
	South Australia ...	415 ,,	88			
	New South Wales	3 ,,	50			
	Singapore	5 ,,	48			
	America	31 ,,	21			
		994 pkg.	343	343	68 12 0	20 per cent.
Unworked	United Kingdom ...	12616 pkg.	2095			
	Victoria	2450 ,,	796			
	South Australia ...	4680 ,,	2236			
	New South Wales...	50 ,,	19			
	Sweden	6298 ,,	1184			
	Singapore	12599 ,,	611			
	America	79 ,,	6			
		38772 pkg.	6947	6947	868 7 6	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Timber—*continued* Unenumerated ...	United Kingdom ...	13360 pkg.	986			
	Victoria	307 ,,	24			
	South Australia ...	1667 ,,	191			
		15334 pkg.	1201	£ 1201	240 4 0	20 per cent.
Tin. Block	Victoria	44 pkg.	52			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	5			
		45 pkg.	57	57	2 17 0	5 per cent.
Foil	Victoria	1 pkg.	4			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	2			
		2 pkg.	6	6	0 6 0	5 per cent.
Ingots	United Kingdom ...	40 pkg.	48			
	Victoria	82 ,,	98			
	South Australia ...	14 ,,	14			
		136 pkg.	160	160	8 0 0	5 per cent.
Plate	United Kingdom ...	636 pkg.	554			
	Victoria	20 ,,	22			
	South Australia ...	59 ,,	59			
	Singapore	27 ,,	17			
	Sweden	10 ,,	12			
		752 pkg.	664	664	33 4 0	5 per cent.
Ware	United Kingdom ...	25 pkg.	156			
	Victoria	2 ,,	2			
	South Australia ...	6 ,,	23			
	New South Wales...	2 ,,	4			
	Singapore	1 ,,	15			
		36 pkg.	200	190	38 0 0	20 per cent.
Tobacco. Manufactured ...	United Kingdom ...	19400 lbs.	1455			
	Victoria	52000 ,,	3900			
	South Australia ...	69800 ,,	5235			
	New South Wales	4000 ,,	300			
	Ceylon	40 ,,	3			
	Singapore	11600 ,,	870			
	America	25200 ,,	1890			
		182040 lbs.	13653	150043 $\frac{7}{12}$ lbs.	22506 8 11	3s. per lb.
Unmanufactured ...	United Kingdom ...	59673 lbs.	1499			
	Victoria	568 ,,	16			
	South Australia ...	656 ,,	37			
	America	49800 ,,	1303			
		110697 lbs.	2855	8174 lbs.	408 14 0	1s. per lb.
For Sheepwash ...	United Kingdom ...	120 lbs.	3			
	Victoria	320 ,,	8			
		440 lbs.	11	423 lbs.	5 5 9	3d. per lb.
Tobacco Pipes	United Kingdom ...	230 pkg.	456			
	Victoria	6 ,,	97			
	South Australia ...	21 ,,	100			
	New South Wales	7 ,,	110			
	Singapore	3 ,,	27			
		267 pkg.	790	£ 790	98 15 0	12½ per cent.
Tools	United Kingdom ...	476 pkg.	2191			
	Victoria	67 ,,	408			
	South Australia ...	83 ,,	280			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	11			
	Singapore	33 ,,	118			
	America	119 ,,	402			
		779 pkg.	3410	3305	413 2 6	12½ per cent.

2355 cigars
22,922
25,277

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	
Uniforms, Military ...	United Kingdom ...	19 pkg.	780			51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	3			
		21 pkg.	783	...	...	Free.
Vegetables (preserved)	United Kingdom ...	422 pkg.	606			
	Victoria	78 ,,	88			
	South Australia ...	323 ,,	450			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	1			
	Singapore	62 ,,	67			
		886 pkg.	1212	£ 1120	140 0 0	12½ per cent.
Vinegar	United Kingdom ...	13080 gallons	654			
	Victoria	720 ,,	36			
	South Australia ...	1700 ,,	85			
	New South Wales	40 ,,	2			
	Singapore	340 ,,	17			
		15880 gallons	794	gallons 13770½	344 5 3	6d. per gallon.
Weigh-bridges	United Kingdom ...	No. 1	3	£ 3	0 3 0	5 per cent.
Whiting	United Kingdom ...	139 pkg.	27			
	Victoria	1 ,,	2			
	South Australia ...	10 ,,	7			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	2			
		152 pkg.	38	38	4 15 0	12½ per cent.
Window Sashes and Frames	United Kingdom ...	6 pkg.	3			
	Victoria	24 ,,	61			
	South Australia ...	5 ,,	9			
	New South Wales ...	1 ,,	5			
	New Zealand ...	8 ,,	14			
	America	28 ,,	30			
		72 pkg.	122	122	24 8 0	20 per cent.
Wine. Sparkling	United Kingdom ...	2236 gallons	3354			
	Victoria	408 ,,	612			
	South Australia ...	208 ,,	312			
	Singapore	160 ,,	240			
	France	12 ,,	18			
		3024 gallons	4536	gallons 1509	565 17 6	7s. 6d. per gallon.
Wine. Still	United Kingdom ...	6834 gallons	3417			
	Victoria	2756 ,,	1378			
	South Australia ...	3396 ,,	1698			
	New South Wales ...	12 ,,	6			
	Singapore	828 ,,	414			
		13826 gallons	6913	gallons 9719⅙	2429 15 10	5s. per gallon.
Wire Cloth for Quartz-crushing Machinery	Victoria	24 pkg.	141			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	24			
		26 pkg.	165	£ 165	8 5 0	5 per cent.
Woodware	United Kingdom ...	1871 pkg.	1173			
	Victoria	77 ,,	186			
	South Australia ...	128 ,,	191			
	New South Wales	14 ,,	41			
	Singapore	84 ,,	40			
	America	36 ,,	38			
		2210 pkg.	1669	1666	208 5 0	12½ per cent.
Wool Bales	United Kingdom ...	No. 780	78			
	Victoria	4900	490			
	South Australia ...	5530	553			
	India	5500	550			
	Singapore	18820	1882			
		35530	3553	No. 34654	577 11 4	4d. each.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS.		ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY.	
		Quantities.	Value.		Gross amount received.	Rate and when imposed.
			£	£	£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Zinc (sheet and plain)	United Kingdom ...	36 pkg.	214			
	South Australia ...	9 ,,	6			
		45 pkg.	220	220	11 0 0	5 per cent.
All other goods ...	United Kingdom ...	583 pkg.	2213			
	Victoria	226 ,,	588			
	South Australia ...	346 ,,	1297			
	New South Wales...	10 ,,	73			
	New Zealand ...	26 ,,	5			
	India	5 ,,	35			
	Ceylon	7 ,,	31			
	France	2 ,,	48			
	Queensland ...	1 ,,	1			
	Singapore	109 ,,	318			
	America	16 ,,	32			
		1331 pkg.	4641	4573	571 12 6	$12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
TOTAL VALUE OF ALL IMPORTS...			£874447			
TOTAL DUTY RECEIVED					178231 2 1	

GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of Western Australia, during the Year 1890.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITIES. British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITIES. Total.	VALUE IN STERLING. Produce and Manufactures *of the Colony.*	VALUE IN STERLING. British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE IN STERLING. Total.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Animals living.								
Horses ...	Java	No. 93			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
	Mauritius	148						
	Batavia	100						
	Singapore	80						
		421	...	No. 421	5052 0 0	...	5052 0 0	£12 each.
Cattle ...	Singapore	69	...	69	483 0 0	...	483 0 0	£7 each.
Sheep ...	Singapore	1385	...	1385	831 0 0	...	831 0 0	12s. each.
Dogs ...	Java	15						
	Batavia	35						
		50	...	50	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	£3 each.
Bark	New South Wales	£ 115						
	Victoria	22						
	South Australia ...	11						
		148	...	£ 148	148 0 0	...	148 0 0	Value declared.
Beer	South Australia ...	...	£ 125	125	...	125 0 0	125 0 0	ditto.
Beche-de-mer	Singapore	120	...	120	120 0 0	...	120 0 0	ditto.
Cigars... ...	Victoria	...	lbs. 142					
	Mauritius	...	5					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & "Meda"	...	120					
			267	lbs. 267	...	66 15 0	66 15 0	5s. per lb.
Drapery ...	South Australia ...	...	£ 72	£ 72	...	72 0 0	72 0 0	Value declared.
Empty Hhds.	United Kingdom ...	...	56					
	Victoria	...	120					
	South Australia ...	...	62					
	China	...	150					
			388	388	...	388 0 0	388 0 0	ditto.
Fish	Mauritius	£25	...	25	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	ditto.
Gold	United Kingdom ...	oz. dwt. grs. 5571 0 0						
	Victoria	7549 15 0						
	South Australia ...	9680 11 9						
	Singapore	5 0 0						
		22806 6 9	...	oz. dwt. grs. 22806 6 9	86664 0 2½	...	86664 0 2½	£3 16s. per oz.
Guano... ...	United Kingdom ...	tons 2725						
	New Zealand ...	457						
	Mauritius	731						
		3913	...	tons 3913	9782 10 0	...	9782 10 0	£2 10s. per ton.
Gum	United Kingdom ...	£ 335						
	Victoria	6						
	South Australia ...	790						
		1131	...	£ 1131	1131 0 0	...	1131 0 0	Value declared.

EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures *of the Colony.*	British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		£			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Hoofs & Horns	United Kingdom ...	20						
	Victoria	10						
	South Australia ...	12						
				£				
		42	...	42	42 0 0	...	42 0 0	Value declared.
Hair	United Kingdom ...	5						
	Singapore	25						
		30	...	30	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	ditto.
Hides	United Kingdom ...	30						
	Victoria	88						
	Singapore	78						
		196	...	196	196 0 0	...	196 0 0	ditto.
			£					
Ironmongery...	Victoria	...	220	220	...	220 0 0	220 0 0	ditto.
Jewellery ...	South Australia ...	...	400	400	...	400 0 0	400 0 0	ditto.
			gallons	gallons				
Liqueurs ...	A.S.S. Co. & "Meda"	...	65	65	...	13 0 0	13 0 0	4s. per gal.
Leather ...	United Kingdom ...	150						
	Singapore	140						
				£				
		290	...	290	290 0 0	...	290 0 0	Value declared
		tons.		tons				
Ores. Copper ...	United Kingdom ...	8	...	8	136 0 0	...	136 0 0	£17 per ton.
Ores. Lead ...	United Kingdom ...	213½	...	213½	2135 0 0	...	2135 0 0	£10 per ton.
Ores. Tin ...	United Kingdom ...	8	...					
	Victoria	34½						
	South Australia ...	25						
		67½	...	67½	5400 0 0	...	5400 0 0	£80 per ton
			£					
Provisions ...	United Kingdom ...	...	1150					
	New South Wales	...	150					
	Victoria	...	1450					
	South Australia ...	...	850					
	New Zealand ...	...	100					
	Java	...	240					
	Mauritius	...	758					
	Batavia	...	300					
	Guam	...	50					
	Singapore	...	812					
	China	...	550					
	Holland	...	50					
	France	...	100					
	Africa	...	200					
	Howland Island ...	...	50					
			6810	£6810	...	6810 0 0	6810 0 0	Value declared.
Pearls ...	United Kingdom ...	£40000	...	£40000	40000 0 0	...	40000 0 0	ditto.
		tons						
Shell (M.O.P.)	United Kingdom ...	414¾						
	Victoria	21						
	South Australia ...	133						
	Singapore	133¾						
				tons				
		702½	...	702½	70250 0 0	...	70250 0 0	£100 per ton.

EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITIES. British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITIES. Total.	VALUE IN STERLING. Produce and Manufactures *of the Colony.*	VALUE IN STERLING. British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE IN STERLING. Total.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		tons			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Shell (Sharks Bay)	United Kingdom ...	262¼						
	Victoria	1						
	South Australia ...	14½						
	France	240						
	Singapore	17						
		534¾	...	tons 534¾	16042 10 0	...	16042 10 0	£30 per ton.
		£						
Skins (Kangaroo and Sheep)	United Kingdom ...	6620						
	Victoria	4896						
	South Australia ...	12143						
	Singapore	548						
		24207	...	£ 24207	24207 0 0	...	24207 0 0	Value declared.
Specimens ...	Victoria	5	...	5	5 0 0	...	5 0 0	ditto.
Sandalwood Oil	United Kingdom ...	1425						
	South Australia ...	230						
	Singapore	20						
		1675	...	1675	1675 0 0	...	1675 0 0	ditto.
		tons						
Sandalwood ...	United Kingdom ...	15						
	Victoria	43						
	South Australia ...	113						
	China	3938						
	Singapore	1026½						
		5135½	...	tons 5135½	51355 0 0	...	51355 0 0	£10 per ton.
Spirits. Brandy ...	United Kingdom ...	...	gallons 50					
	Victoria	...	44					
	South Australia ...	...	1714					
	Singapore	...	86					
	China	...	4					
	Africa	...	2					
	Batavia	...	2					
	A.S.S. Co. & "Meda"	...	180					
			2082	gallons 2082	...	1249 4 0	1249 4 0	12s. per gallon.
Gin ...	United Kingdom ...	...	16					
	South Australia ...	...	2					
	Singapore	...	8					
	Batavia	...	2					
	A.S.S. Co. & "Meda"	...	8					
			36	36	...	7 4 0	7 4 0	4s. per gallon.
Geneva ...	United Kingdom ...	...	28					
	Victoria	...	48					
	South Australia ...	...	8					
	Singapore	...	20					
	Mauritius	...	12					
	Java	...	2					
	Africa	...	2					
	China	...	4					
	A.S.S. Co. & "Meda"	...	70					
			194	194	...	33 19 0	33 19 0	3s. 6d. per gal.

EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITIES. British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITIES. Total.	VALUE IN STERLING. Produce and Manufactures *of the Colony.*	VALUE IN STERLING. British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE IN STERLING. Total.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
Spirits—*continued.*					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Rum ...	United Kingdom ...	...	gallons 105					
	Victoria	...	89					
	South Australia ...	...	29					
	China	...	15					
	Singapore	...	10					
	Batavia	...	10					
	Mauritius	...	5					
	A.S.S. Co. & "Meda"	...	170					
			433	gallons 433	...	75 15 6	75 15 6	3s. 6d. per gal.
Whisky ...	United Kingdom ...	...	22					
	South Australia ...	...	100					
	China	...	8					
	Singapore	...	48					
	Mauritius	...	2					
	Java	...	4					
	Africa	...	8					
	A.S.S. Co. & "Meda"	...	208					
			400	400	...	70 0 0	70 0 0	3s. 6d. per gal.
Timber ...	United Kingdom ...	loads 3601						
	Victoria	7659						
	South Australia ...	10337½						
	Mauritius	260						
	Africa	1586						
		23443½	...	loads 23443½	82052 5 0	...	82052 5 0	£3 10s. per load.
Tallow ...	South Australia ...	£ 17						
	Singapore	40						
		57	...	£ 57	57 0 0	...	57 0 0	Value declared.
Tortoise Shell	South Australia ...	15	...	15	15 0 0	...	15 0 0	ditto
Tobacco ...	United Kingdom ...	...	lbs. 160					
	Victoria	...	80					
	South Australia ...	...	390					
	Singapore	...	219					
	China	...	100					
	Mauritius	...	200					
	Batavia	...	80					
	Java	...	40					
	Africa	...	120					
	A.S.S. Co. & "Meda"	...	1100					
			2489	lbs. 2489	...	186 13 6	186 13 6	1s. 6d. per lb.
Wax, Bees ...	South Australia ...	£ 5						
	Singapore	30						
		35	...	£ 35	35 0 0	...	35 0 0	Value declared.
Wool * ...	United Kingdom ...	lbs. 5127594						
	Victoria	154420						
	South Australia ...	197977						
	Singapore	1489389						
		6969380	...	lbs. 6969380	261351 15 0	...	261351 15 0	9d. per lb.
Wine	Singapore	...	gallons 20					
	Africa	...	8					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & "Meda"	...	90					
			118	gallons 118	...	29 10 0	29 10 0	5s. per gallon.

* Since closing returns of wool for 1890, returns have been received of 2,656,252 lbs., valued at £99,609 9s., of the 1890 clip. These figures will be brought to account in next year's returns.

EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures *of the Colony.*	British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			£		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
All others ...	United Kingdom ...	...	25					
	Victoria	...	175					
	South Australia ...	...	165					
	Singapore	...	240					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & "Meda"	...	1800					
			2405	£ 2405	...	2405 0 0	2405 0 0	Value declared.
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS					659661 0 2½	12152 1 0	671813 1 2½	

SYNOPSIS.

IMPORTS.	£	s.	d.
Value of Goods Imported, subject to a Specific Duty	365645	0	0
Ditto ditto 20 o/o ,,	20914	0	0
Ditto ditto 5 o/o ,,	70664	0	0
Ditto ditto 12½ o/o ,,	291898	0	0
Ditto Duty Free	125326	0	0
Total Value of all Imports	874447	0	0

EXPORTS.	£	s.	d.
Value of Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	659661	0	2½
Value of British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures...	12152	1	0
Total Value of all Exports	671813	1	2½

	£	s.	d.
Amount of Specific Duties (including Opium)	134577	16	9
Ditto Duty received at 20 per cent.	4121	3	9
Ditto ditto 5 per cent.	3523	17	10
Ditto ditto 12½ per cent.	36008	3	9
Ditto ditto on Exports	1317	18	9
Ditto Customs Sales	477	7	10
Ditto Rent received on Bonded Goods	1986	1	2
Ditto Store Charges ditto	533	16	7
Total Customs Duties, &c.	182546	6	5

SHIPPING INWARDS.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of Western Australia, from each Country, in the Year 1890.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:																											
United Kingdom	17	10487	245	...	...	...	17	10487	245	3	1665	36	...	...	...	3	1665	36	20	12152	281	...	...	...	20	12152	281
Victoria ...	5	2030	50	...	...	...	5	2030	50	3	2180	41	...	...	...	3	2180	41	8	4210	91	...	...	...	8	4210	91
South Australia	7	1861	56	1	310	10	8	2171	66	1	246	9	...	...	...	1	246	9	8	2107	65	1	310	10	9	2417	75
New South Wales	9	3556	91	...	...	...	9	3556	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3556	91	...	...	...	9	3556	91
Mauritius ...	7	2023	71	1	349	12	8	2372	83	1	291	7	...	...	...	1	291	7	8	2314	78	1	349	12	9	2663	90
Singapore ...	2	334	16	...	...	...	2	334	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	334	16	...	...	...	2	334	16
New Zealand ...	2	457	17	...	...	...	2	457	17	...	...	...	1	633	12	1	633	12	2	457	17	1	633	12	3	1090	29
Java	1	228	9	...	...	...	1	228	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	228	9	...	...	...	1	228	9
Africa	2	1598	34	7	2459	68	9	4057	102	...	...	...	2	1177	27	2	1177	27	2	1598	34	9	3636	95	11	5234	129
Madagascar ...	...	...	...	1	519	10	1	519	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	519	10	1	519	10
America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	866	17	...	...	...	2	866	17	2	866	17	...	...	...	2	866	17
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1386	28	...	...	...	2	1386	28	2	1386	28	...	...	...	2	1386	28
Total Sailing ...	52	22574	589	10	3637	100	62	26211	689	12	6634	138	3	1810	39	15	8444	177	64	29208	727	13	5447	139	77	34655	866
Steam Vessels:																											
United Kingdom	31	81615	3484	...	...	...	31	81615	3484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	81615	3484	...	...	...	31	81615	3484
Victoria ...	3	4635	145	...	...	...	3	4635	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4635	145	...	...	...	3	4635	145
South Australia	87	291904	11250	...	...	...	87	201904	11250	10	24360	1680	...	...	...	10	24360	1680	97	226264	12930	...	...	...	97	226264	12930
New South Wales	2	1979	55	...	...	...	2	1979	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1979	55	...	...	...	2	1979	55
Mauritius ...	1	1192	60	...	...	...	1	1192	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1192	60	...	...	...	1	1192	60
Colombo ...	33	92782	5947	...	...	...	33	92782	5947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	92782	5947	...	...	...	33	92782	5947
India	1	1192	48	...	...	...	1	1192	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1192	48	...	...	...	1	1192	48
France	1	2327	76	...	...	...	1	2327	76	1	2680	180	...	...	...	1	2680	180	2	5007	256	...	...	...	2	5007	256
Singapore ...	6	4262	383	1	98	23	7	4360	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4262	383	1	98	23	7	4360	406
Port Darwin ...	18	4568	403	...	...	...	18	4568	403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	4568	403	...	...	...	18	4568	403
Mahé	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	24540	1670	...	...	...	8	24540	1670	8	24540	1670	...	...	...	8	24540	1670
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1745	36	...	...	...	1	1745	36	1	1745	36	...	...	...	1	1745	36
Total Steam ...	183	396456	21851	1	98	23	184	396554	21874	20	53325	3566	...	...	...	20	53325	3566	203	449781	25417	1	98	23	204	449879	25440
Total of all Vessels (Sailing and Steam)	235	419030	22440	11	3735	123	246	422765	22563	32	59959	3704	3	1810	39	35	61769	3743	267	478989	26144	14	5545	162	281	484534	26306

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of Western Australia to each Country, in the Year 1890.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:																											
United Kingdom	6	3743	83	...	...	...	6	3743	83	3	1879	37	...	...	...	3	1879	37	9	5622	120	...	...	...	9	5622	120
Victoria	5	2067	51	1	217	7	6	2284	58	2	1307	23	...	...	...	2	1307	23	7	3374	74	1	217	7	8	3591	81
South Australia	11	3917	99	2	485	12	13	4402	111	1	593	11	...	...	...	1	593	11	12	4510	110	2	485	12	14	4995	122
Singapore ...	2	394	16	...	...	...	2	394	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	394	16	...	...	...	2	394	16
China	4	862	34	8	471	71	12	1333	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	862	34	8	471	71	12	1333	105
Mauritius ...	3	624	20	1	394	11	4	1018	31	...	...	...	2	731	25	2	731	25	3	624	20	3	1125	36	6	1749	56
Java	1	228	9	...	...	...	1	228	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	228	9	...	...	...	1	228	9
Hong Kong ...	9	3350	90	...	...	...	9	3350	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3350	90	...	...	...	9	3350	90
Africa	3	924	29	...	...	...	3	924	29	1	571	10	...	...	...	1	571	10	4	1495	39	...	...	...	4	1495	39
New South Wales	...	...	...	2	1672	34	2	1672	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1672	34	2	1672	34
France	...	...	...	1	540	15	1	540	15	...	...	...	1	505	9	1	505	9	...	...	...	2	1045	24	2	1045	24
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	3	1714	47	3	1714	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1714	47	3	1714	47
Guam	...	...	...	1	121	5	1	121	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	121	5	1	121	5
Howland Island	...	...	...	1	1255	25	1	1255	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1255	25	1	1255	25
Holland... ...	...	...	...	1	813	13	1	813	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	813	13	1	813	13
Total Sailing ...	44	16109	431	21	7682	240	65	23791	671	7	4350	81	3	1236	34	10	5586	115	51	20459	512	24	8918	274	75	29377	786
Steam Vessels:																											
United Kingdom	14	45029	1706	...	...	...	14	45029	1706	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	14	45029	1706	...	...	...	14	45029	1706
Victoria	12	15426	486	...	...	...	12	15426	486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	15426	486	...	...	...	12	15426	486
South Australia	85	132372	10356	...	...	...	85	132372	10356	13	35325	2256	...	...	...	13	35325	2256	98	167697	12612	...	...	...	98	167697	12612
Colombo ...	41	125752	7535	...	...	...	41	125752	7535	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	125752	7535	...	...	...	41	125752	7535
Port Darwin ...	11	4107	354	1	412	32	12	4519	386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4107	354	1	412	32	12	4519	386
Africa	2	2738	88	...	...	...	2	2738	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2738	88	...	...	...	2	2738	88
New South Wales	...	...	...	1	1021	28	1	1021	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1021	28	1	1021	28
China	...	...	...	1	48	11	1	48	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	48	11	1	48	11
Mahé	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	26040	1830	...	...	...	10	26040	1830	10	26040	1830	...	...	...	10	26040	1830
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2680	180	...	...	...	1	2680	180	1	2680	180	...	...	...	1	2680	180
Total Steam ...	165	325424	20525	3	1481	71	168	326905	20596	24	64045	4266	...	...	...	24	64045	4266	189	389469	24791	3	1481	71	192	390950	24862
Total of all Vessels (Sailing and Steam)	209	341533	20956	24	9163	311	233	350696	21267	31	68395	4347	3	1236	34	34	69631	4381	240	409928	25303	27	10399	345	267	420327	25648

SHIPPING—*continued.*

NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia, during the Year 1890.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:									
British	52	22574	589	10	3637	100	62	26211	689
German...	4	2323	49	2	1163	26	6	3486	75
American	2	866	17	...	...	...	2	866	17
Norwegian	3	1878	39	...	...	...	3	1878	39
Italian	1	593	9	...	...	...	1	593	9
Danish	2	974	24	1	647	13	3	1621	37
Total Sailing Vessels...	64	29208	727	13	5447	139	77	34655	866
Steamers:									
British	183	396456	21851	1	98	23	184	396554	21874
French	19	51580	3530	...	...	...	19	51580	3530
German	1	1745	36	...	...	...	1	1745	36
Total Steam Vessels ...	203	449781	25417	1	98	23	204	449879	25440
Total of all Vessels ...	267	478989	26144	14	5545	162	281	484534	26306

NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia, during the Year 1890.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:									
British	44	16109	431	21	7682	240	65	23791	671
German...	4	2648	50	...	...	...	4	2648	50
Norwegian	2	1109	20	...	...	...	2	1109	20
Italian	1	593	11	...	...	...	1	593	11
American	...	...	...	2	866	17	2	866	17
Dutch	...	...	...	1	370	17	1	370	17
Total Sailing Vessels...	51	20459	512	24	8918	274	75	29377	786
Steamers:									
British	165	325424	20525	3	1481	71	168	326905	20596
German	1	1745	36	...	...	...	1	1745	36
French	23	62300	4230	...	...	...	23	62300	4230
Total Steam Vessels ...	189	389469	24791	3	1481	71	192	390950	24862
Total of all Vessels ...	240	409928	25303	27	10399	345	267	420327	25648

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of Western Australia, during the Year 1890.

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:																											
Fremantle ...	40	18477	482	6	2349	60	46	20826	542	10	5619	109	3	1810	39	13	7429	148	50	24096	591	9	4159	99	59	28255	690
Albany	9	3199	77	...	...	...	9	3199	77	1	246	9	...	...	...	1	246	9	10	3445	86	...	...	...	10	3445	86
Vasse	...	...	...	4	1288	40	4	1288	40	1	769	20	...	...	...	1	769	20	1	769	20	4	1288	40	5	2057	60
Bunbury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Champion Bay...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cossack	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Derby ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Wyndham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Broome ...	3	898	30	...	...	...	3	898	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	898	30	...	...	...	3	898	30
Total Sailing ...	52	22574	589	10	3637	100	62	26211	689	12	6634	138	3	1810	39	15	8444	177	64	29208	727	13	5447	139	77	34655	866
Steam Vessels:																											
Fremantle ...	5	11782	269	...	...	...	5	11782	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11782	269	...	...	...	5	11782	269
Albany	152	375047	20760	...	...	...	152	375047	20760	20	53325	3566	...	...	...	20	53325	3566	172	428372	24326	...	...	...	172	428372	24326
Vasse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Champion Bay...	1	749	23	...	...	...	1	749	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	749	23	...	...	...	1	749	23
Cossack	...	...	...	1	98	23	1	98	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	98	23	1	98	23
Port Derby ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Wyndham	23	7333	713	...	...	...	23	7333	713	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	7333	713	...	...	...	23	7333	713
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Broome ...	2	1545	86	...	...	...	2	1545	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1545	86	...	...	...	2	1545	86
Total Steam ...	183	396456	21851	1	98	23	184	396554	21874	20	53325	3566	...	...	...	20	53325	3566	203	449781	25417	1	98	23	204	449879	25440
Total of all Vessels (Sailing and Steam)	235	419030	22440	11	3735	123	246	422765	22563	32	59959	3704	3	1810	39	35	61769	3743	267	478989	26144	14	5545	162	281	484534	26306

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of Western Australia, during the Year 1890.

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:																											
Fremantle ...	22	8366	211	10	5977	134	32	14343	345	7	4350	81	3	1236	34	10	5586	115	29	12716	292	13	7213	168	42	19929	460
Albany	5	1857	45	2	485	12	7	2342	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1857	45	2	485	12	7	2342	57
Vasse	8	3167	79	...	...	...	8	3167	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3167	79	...	...	...	8	3167	79
Bunbury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Champion Bay...	3	1448	38	1	749	23	4	2197	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1448	38	1	749	23	4	2197	61
Cossack	1	161	7	1	73	8	2	234	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	161	7	1	73	8	2	234	15
Derby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ...	3	222	23	4	238	28	7	460	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	222	23	4	238	28	7	460	51
Carnarvon ...	2	888	28	...	...	...	2	888	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	888	28	...	...	...	2	888	28
Port Broome ...	...	...	...	3	160	35	3	160	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	160	35	3	160	35
Total Sailing ...	44	16109	431	21	7682	240	65	23791	671	7	4350	81	3	1236	34	10	5586	115	51	20459	512	24	8918	274	75	29377	786
Steam Vessels:																											
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albany	154	321317	20171	1	1021	28	155	322338	20199	24	64045	4266	...	...	...	24	64045	4266	178	385362	24437	1	1021	28	179	386383	24465
Vasse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Champion Bay...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cossack	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Derby	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ...	11	4107	354	1	412	32	12	4519	386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4107	354	1	412	32	12	4519	386
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Broome ...	...	...	...	1	48	11	1	48	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	48	11	1	48	11
Total Steam ...	165	325424	20525	3	1481	71	168	326905	20596	24	64045	4266	...	...	...	24	64045	4266	189	389469	24791	3	1481	71	192	390950	24862
Total of all Vessels (Sailing and Steam)	209	341533	20956	24	9163	311	233	350696	21267	31	68395	4347	3	1236	34	34	69631	4381	240	409928	25303	27	10399	345	267	420327	25648

EDUCATION.

RETURN OF GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING 1890, SHOWING ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, COST, Etc.

Name of School.	Enrolment.		Quarterly Attendance.				Annual average attendance.	Average on which Grant is calculated.	Percentage of Attendance to Enrolment.	Payments to Schools.			Fees received from Schools.	Annual Net Cost of Schools.	Annual Net Cost of children per head.
	Boys.	Girls.	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.				"Capitation" Grant.	"Result" Grant.	Total Salaries.			
										£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Albany ... ... Boys'	55	...	34	38	51	50	43·25	43	78	110 0 0	30 16 0	140 16 0	26 1 6	114 14 6	2 13 4
Do. ... ... Girls'	20	74	64	63	50	48	56·25	56	60	122 0 0	55 12 0	177 12 0	29 19 7	147 12 5	2 12 9
Australind	7	9	11	12	12	11	11·5	12	75	48 0 0	14 14 0	62 14 0	4 6 4	58 7 8	4 17 4
Beverley (North)	8	10	17	12	13	12	13·5	14	78	48 0 0	17 0 0	65 0 0	21 10 3	43 9 9	3 2 1
Do. (Town)	11	19	19	22	23	16	20	20	67	56 0 0	18 12 0	74 12 0	11 13 9	62 18 3	3 2 11
Boyanup	8	7	13	13	13	14	13·25	13	87	48 0 0	10 8 0	58 8 0	6 3 7	52 4 5	4 0 4
Bridgetown	19	23	36	34	31	33	33·5	34	81	88 0 0	35 12 0	123 12 0	20 13 5	102 18 7	3 0 7
Brunswick	9	9	13	13	14	13	13·25	13	72	48 0 0	11 4 0	59 4 0	6 11 2	52 12 10	4 1 0
Bunbury ... ... Boys'	67	...	59	57	54	55	56·25	56	84	127 10 0	60 9 4	187 19 4	40 4 7	147 14 9	2 12 9
Do. ... ... Girls'	19	51	61	61	49	50	55·25	55	79	136 0 0	65 8 0	201 8 0	31 10 11	169 17 1	3 1 9
Belmuggin	9	12	...	...	...	14	14	14	67	6 0 0	...	6 0 0	0 13 2	5 6 10	0 7 8
Beaconsfield	35	18	...	...	...	40	40	40	75	15 0 0	...	15 0 0	5 6 3	9 13 9	0 4 10
Busselton ... ... Boys'	41	...	39	37	38	40	38·5	39	95	120 0 0	38 2 0	158 2 0	13 16 4	144 5 8	3 14 0
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	43	37	37	35	39	37	37	86	88 0 0	29 16 0	117 16 0	10 13 10	107 2 2	2 17 11
Canning	6	6	10	10	8	...	9·3	9	83	36 0 0	6 18 0	42 18 0	3 19 4	38 18 8	3 17 10
Capel	6	16	16	18	16	16	16·5	17	77	48 0 0	15 12 0	63 12 0	6 13 10	56 18 2	3 6 11
Carnarvon	18	14	28	25	25	27	26·25	26	81	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	32 9 5	57 10 7	2 4 3
Chittering (Upper and Lower)	13	5	16	17	15	14	15·5	16	89	60 0 0	13 12 0	73 12 0	6 1 6	67 10 6	4 4 5
Claremont	14	16	19	15	23	25	20·5	21	70	44 0 0	11 11 8	55 11 8	9 0 3	46 11 5	2 4 4
Cossack	12	9	16	15	14	13	14·5	15	71	73 6 8	...	73 6 8	15 3 9	58 2 11	3 17 6
Dandarraga	15	9	17	17	15	14	15·75	16	67	60 0 0	10 4 0	70 4 0	9 17 11	60 6 1	3 15 5
Dardanup	8	10	14	13	15	15	14·25	14	78	48 0 0	13 8 0	61 8 0	6 7 1	55 0 11	3 18 8
Dongara	27	23	43	44	42	43	43	43	86	109 0 0	30 10 0	139 10 0	19 14 10	119 15 2	2 15 8
Eticup	7	9	11	9	9	...	9·6	10	63	30 13 4	5 12 5	36 5 9	3 10 6	32 15 3	3 5 6
Fremantle ... ... Boys'	156	...	136	120	128	133	129·25	129	83	271 5 0	115 16 0	387 1 0	60 10 4	326 10 8	2 10 8
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	84	65	56	59	60	60	60	71	160 0 0	65 10 0	225 10 0	26 8 4	199 1 8	3 6 4
Do. ... ... Infants'	52	49	71	73	79	79	75·5	76	75	132 0 0	29 14 0	161 14 0	28 16 6	132 17 6	1 15 0
Do. (North)	34	17	43	42	42	40	41·75	42	82	90 0 0	40 14 0	130 14 0	17 6 9	113 7 3	2 14 0
Geraldton ... ... Boys'	76	...	69	66	57	43	58·75	59	78	126 10 0	52 0 0	178 10 0	30 2 7	148 7 5	2 10 4
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	50	41	37	33	33	36	36	72	88 0 0	25 2 0	113 2 0	15 4 9	97 17 3	2 14 5
Gingin	32	21	44	44	43	41	43	43	81	85 0 0	29 8 0	114 8 0	18 19 1	95 8 11	2 4 5
Green Hills	13	9	17	16	14	14	15·25	15	68	48 0 0	12 16 0	60 16 0	6 10 8	54 5 4	3 12 4
Greenough (Central)	26	26	40	42	39	44	41·25	41	79	109 0 0	29 4 0	138 4 0	24 18 10	113 5 2	2 15 0
Do. (North)	20	14	20	20	19	13	18	18	53	88 0 0	27 12 0	115 12 0	11 8 7	104 3 5	5 15 9
Do. (North Back Flats)	11	7	15	14	12	14	13·75	14	78	48 0 0	11 2 0	59 2 0	7 12 1	51 9 11	3 13 7
Do. (South)	14	11	20	15	14	18	16·75	17	68	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	8 19 8	61 0 4	3 11 9
Guildford ... ... Boys'	49	...	38	35	40	49	40·5	41	84	110 0 0	35 18 0	145 18 0	19 6 4	126 11 8	3 1 9
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	57	36	39	50	49	43·5	44	77	92 0 0	32 2 0	124 2 0	24 2 1	99 19 11	2 5 5
Hamelin	9	8	12	13	15	14	13·5	14	82	60 0 0	12 4 0	72 4 0	9 18 4	62 5 8	4 8 11
Jarrahdale	24	23	41	43	39	41	41	41	87	115 0 0	29 0 0	144 0 0	12 1 3	131 18 9	3 4 4
Karridale	20	18	18	20	15	12	16·25	16	42	56 0 0	21 16 0	77 16 0	11 9 11	66 6 1	4 2 11
Katrine	5	11	11	13	16	16	14	14	88	48 0 0	6 12 0	54 12 0	5 15 3	48 16 9	3 9 9
Katanning	6	10	...	...	...	12	12	12	75	12 0 0	...	12 0 0	1 11 7	10 8 5	0 17 4

Return of Government Schools in operation during 1890, showing Enrolment, Attendance, Cost, etc.—*continued.*

Name of School.	Enrolment.		Quarterly Attendance.				Annual average attendance.	Average on which Grant is calculated.	Percentage of Attendance to Enrolment.	Payments to Schools.			Fees received from Schools.	Annual Net Cost of Schools.	Annual Net Cost of children per head.
	Boys.	Girls.	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.				"Capitation" Grant.	"Result" Grant.	Total Salaries.			
										£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Kelmscott	11	10	16	19	14	14	15·75	16	76	44 13 4	12 9 5	57 2 9	7 13 7	49 9 2	3 1 10
Kojonup	14	8	17	14	13	11	13·75	14	64	56 0 0	16 16 0	72 16 0	8 2 10	64 13 2	4 12 4
Malabaine	6	4	10	...	...	...	10	10	100	16 0 0	2 10 0	18 10 0	0 17 0	17 13 0	1 15 4
Mandurah	11	20	20	22	21	21	21	21	68	70 0 0	20 16 0	90 16 0	15 14 9	75 1 3	3 11 6
Minninup	10	10	18	19	16	19	18	18	90	48 0 0	12 12 0	60 12 0	8 4 7	52 7 5	2 18 2
Moonyoonooka	13	15	16	15	14	14	14·75	15	54	48 0 0	12 2 0	60 2 0	11 2 2	48 19 10	3 5 4
Moorambine	22	12	26	25	30	29	27·5	28	82	76 0 0	25 18 0	101 18 0	20 6 9	81 11 3	2 18 3
Newcastle	36	19	36	33	37	38	36	36	65	114 0 0	47 12 0	161 12 0	25 16 3	135 15 9	3 15 5
Northam ... ... Boys'	50	...	32	35	38	41	36·5	37	74	93 2 6	24 8 0	117 10 6	26 2 10	91 7 8	2 9 5
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	54	35	36	41	44	39	39	72	92 0 0	40 6 0	132 6 0	21 4 7	111 1 5	3 17 0
Northampton	21	17	32	32	31	29	31	31	82	104 0 0	17 18 0	121 18 0	11 11 9	110 6 3	3 11 2
Parkfield	6	10	14	13	13	13	13·25	13	81	48 0 0	14 10 0	62 10 0	10 15 4	51 14 8	3 18 9
Perth ... ... Boys'	200	...	155	153	172	170	162·5	163	82	313 5 4	136 4 6	449 9 10	107 11 4	341 18 6	2 1 11
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	176	133	133	154	144	141	141	80	380 0 0	66 2 0	446 2 0	80 5 1	365 16 11	2 11 11
Do. ... ... Infants'	72	48	89	97	92	88	91·5	92	77	204 0 0	60 6 0	264 6 0	48 18 11	215 7 1	2 6 10
Pinjarrah	20	15	26	26	33	32	29·25	29	83	104 0 0	29 4 0	133 4 0	15 12 1	117 11 11	4 1 1
Quellington	8	8	13	12	13	12	12·5	13	81	55 0 0	3 0 6	58 0 6	4 8 8	53 11 10	4 2 5
Quindalup (½ time)	8	9	...	...	14	14	14	14	82	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	3 12 3	26 7 9	1 17 8
Rockingham	12	13	11	17	19	16	15·75	16	64	48 0 0	12 18 0	60 18 0	6 12 1	54 5 11	3 7 10
Roebourne	28	24	32	35	43	45	38·75	39	75	110 5 0	...	110 5 0	43 8 6	66 16 6	1 14 3
Rottnest	8	8	12	9	7	10	9·5	10	63	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	12 6 8	47 13 4	4 15 4
Sawyers' Valley and White's Mill (½ time with White's Mill)	28	29	18	42	40	42	35·5	36	63	56 0 0	12 18 0	68 18 0	11 6 4	57 11 8	1 12 0
Serpentine	9	6	13	11	11	...	11·6	12	80	45 0 0	12 18 0	57 18 0	3 19 11	53 18 1	4 9 10
Smith's Mill	11	12	18	...	19	20	19	19	83	38 15 4	7 2 3	45 17 7	6 16 6	39 1 1	2 1 1
Swan (Bridge)	22	5	19	18	18	20	18·75	19	70	70 0 0	17 14 0	87 14 0	10 16 11	76 17 1	4 0 11
Do. (Middle)	10	8	15	15	14	15	14·75	15	83	48 0 0	13 14 0	61 14 0	17 12 8	44 1 4	2 18 9
Toodyay Valley	12	17	21	19	20	15	18·75	19	66	56 0 0	16 12 0	72 12 0	9 3 3	63 8 9	3 6 9
Torbay	13	13	...	...	17	10	13·5	14	54	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	9 2 5	20 17 7	1 9 10
Victoria Plains	10	11	12	11	13	11	11·75	12	57	48 0 0	12 10 0	60 10 0	16 9 11	44 0 1	3 13 4
Wandering	9	5	10	12	11	11	11	11	79	40 0 0	6 15 0	46 15 0	6 12 4	40 2 8	3 13 0
Wanneroo	13	6	12	12	13	...	12·3	12	63	40 0 0	12 6 8	52 6 8	6 11 3	45 15 5	3 16 3
Westbrook	7	11	15	15	14	14	14·5	15	83	60 0 0	13 16 0	73 16 0	10 3 0	63 13 0	4 4 10
Williams	8	11	12	17	17	14	15	15	79	48 0 0	15 18 0	63 18 0	10 7 1	53 10 11	3 11 5
Wongamine	17	12	24	23	24	24	23·75	24	83	70 0 0	16 12 0	86 12 0	9 18 6	76 13 6	3 3 11
Wonnerup	10	9	16	12	12	14	13·5	14	74	48 0 0	13 14 0	61 14 0	5 6 4	56 7 8	4 0 7
Yardarino	11	10	...	...	...	16	16	16	76	8 0 0	...	8 0 0	1 12 9	6 7 3	0 7 11
York ... ... Boys'	66	...	53	54	55	49	52·775	53	80	101 13 4	37 18 0	139 11 4	26 0 5	113 10 11	2 2 10
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	64	46	45	55	54	50	50	78	108 0 0	39 0 0	147 0 0	25 2 8	121 17 4	2 8 9
Do. ... ... Infants'	23	20	26	29	32	34	30·25	30	70	64 0 0	15 6 0	79 6 0	16 5 1	63 0 11	2 2 0
Totals	1816	1536	2403	2370	2479	2494	2534·77	...	76	6561 19 10	1891 17 9	8453 17 7	1377 1 4	7076 16 3	* 2 17 0¾

* Including £156 17s. 11d. for Compulsory Officers.

RETURN OF ASSISTED SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING 1890, SHOWING ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, COST, ETC.

Name of School.	Enrolment.		Average Attendance.					Average on which Grant is calculated.	Percentage of Attendance to Enrolment.	Payments to Schools.			Cost of Children per head.	Religious Denomination.
			Quarterly.				Annual.			"Capitation" Grant.	"Result" Grant.	Total Grant.		
	Boys.	Girls.	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Albany ... Boys'	82	...	67	62	63	63	63·75	64	78	82 10 0	28 12 0	111 2 0	1 14 9	Roman Catholic.
Do. ... Girls'	40	103	107	108	111	101	106·25	107	75	77 0 0	26 18 0	103 18 0	0 19 5	Do.
Bunbury	22	26	38	40	39	45	40·5	41	85	43 0 0	19 4 0	62 4 0	1 10 4	Do.
Fremantle ... Boys'	72	...	46	45	54	49	48·5	49	68	56 5 0	17 12 0	73 17 0	1 10 2	Do.
Do. ... Girls'	...	108	71	65	75	72	70·75	71	66	66 0 0	24 2 0	90 2 0	1 5 4	Do.
Do. ... Infants' ...	44	66	65	66	82	79	73·0	73	66	77 0 0	18 12 0	95 12 0	1 6 2	Do.
Do. North	26	35	36	44	54	59	48·25	48	79	41 0 0	§ 17 12 0	58 12 0	1 4 5	Do.
Geraldton ... Boys'	44	...	31	35	36	43	36·25	36	82	51 5 0	12 1 0	63 6 0	1 15 2	Do.
Do. ... Girls'	...	90	58	64	72	79	68.25	68	76	66 0 0	29 17 0	95 17 0	1 8 2	Do.
Guildford	32	32	44	50	56	59	52·25	52	81	45 0 0	20 11 0	65 11 0	1 5 2½	Do.
Northampton	39	40	64	64	62	52	60·5	61	77	45 0 0	19 18 0	64 18 0	1 1 3	Do.
Perth ... Boys'	119	...	86	80	84	93	85·75	86	72	96 5 0	45 8 0	141 13 0	1 12 11	Do.
Do. ... Girls'	6	150	126	119	129	129	125·75	126	81	125 0 0	77 1 0	202 1 0	1 12 1	Do.
Do. ... Infants' ...	40	81	82	89	107	118	99·0	99	82	77 0 0	11 11 0	88 11 0	0 17 11	Do.
Do. ... Protestant Orphanage	8	56	57	48	54	46	51·25	51	80	43 0 0	13 11 0	56 11 0	1 2 2	Church of England.
Do. ... St. John's ...	23	34	43	49	46	36	43·5	44	77	43 0 0	§ 17 6 0	60 6 0	1 7 5	Do.
Do. ... St. Brigid's ...	53	70	90	99	111	126	106·5	107	87	81 0 0	§ 45 12 0	126 12 0	1 3 8	Roman Catholic.
Subiaco	52	...	49	51	50	51	50·25	50	96	45 0 0	19 19 0	64 19 0	1 6 0	Do.
York	30	39	51	51	53	54	52·25	52	75	45 0 0	22 4 0	67 4 0	1 5 10	Do.
Totals...	732	930	1211	1229	1338	1354	1283·00	...	77	1205 5 0	487 11 0	1692 16 0	*1 7 7·517	

* Including £79 8s. 9d. for Compulsory Officers.

§ These Amounts were paid from Educational Vote for 1891.

TABLE SHOWING THE AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AND COST PER HEAD IN COMPARISON WITH FORMER YEARS.

Description of Schools.	Year.	No. of Schools.	No. of Scholars.	Average Attendance.	Cost per head. £ s. d.
* Government Schools ...	1876	58	2475	2004	3 2 3
Do.	1877	56	2515	2043	3 5 8
Do.	1878	68	2684	2056	3 6 9
Do.	1879	72	2719	2127	3 7 0¾
Do.	1880	67	2719	2102	3 7 11½
Do.	1881	72	2751	2135	3 8 4½
Do.	1882	75	2894	2234	3 5 2½
Do.	1883	77	2919	2281	3 6 10½
Do.	1884	74	3052	2241	3 7 9¾
Do.	1885	77	3192	2333	3 5 6
Do.	1886	73	3169	2322	3 5 11¾
Do.	1887	74	3287	2508	3 2 9
Do.	1888	77	3262	2533	3 5 7½
Do.	1889	78	3310	2517	3 6 4¼
Do.	1890	82	3352	2535	3 7 11⅙
Assisted Schools	1876	22	1389	1097	1 10 1
Do.	1877	21	1346	1053	1 12 2
Do.	1878	19	1386	1041	1 6 3¼
Do.	1879	19	1334	1029	1 13 7½
Do.	1880	19	1327	1006	1 11 7
Do.	1881	18	1253	974	1 13 2½
Do.	1882	17	1157	939	1 10 0
Do.	1883	16	1142	912	1 8 2½
Do.	1884	16	1221	926	1 8 8¾
Do.	1885	17	1287	1016	1 7 4¾
Do.	1886	16	1339	1024	1 8 10½
Do.	1887	16	1386	1092	1 7 4½
Do.	1888	16	1417	1126	1 7 3¾
Do.	1889	16	1434	1108	1 8 4½
Do.	1890	19	1662	1283	1 7 7½

* Buildings and Repairs paid from Education Vote.

101 5 0 14

STAFF RETURN OF THE EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT, 1890.

Gentlemen appointed by His Excellency the Governor to form the Central Board of Education.

CHAIRMAN, Oct. Burt, Esq. (Acting Colonial Secretary).
W. E. Marmion, Esq., M.L.C.
Geo. Shenton, Esq., M.L.C.
Geo. Randell, Esq., M.L.C.
W. T. Loton, Esq., M.L.C.

Name of District.	Schools of District.	Names of Officers.	Positions of Officers.	Salaries of Officers during year.	Remarks.
				£ s. d.	
BEVERLEY.	Beverley, North	Miss A. Lynch	Head Mistress	65 0 0	
(Board elected 4th December, 1889.)	Do. Town	Mrs. Robins	Do.	74 12 0	
	Moorambine	,, Smith	Do.	81 18 0	
Rev. Canon Groser, B.D.	Do.	Miss S. Snow	Monitress	20 0 0	
Mr. T. Edwards		Mr. E. Powell	Compulsory Officer	10 0 0	
,, W. Smith					
,, J. Fleay, sen.					
, T. Davey.					
FREMANTLE.	Fremantle, Boys'	Mr. G. B. Humble	Head Master	222 13 0	
(Board elected 4th December, 1889.)	Do. ,, ...	,, E. C. Ball	Junior Assistant	93 3 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, A. Locke	Pupil Teacher	17 10 0	Succeeded 1-5-90.
Ven. Archdeacon D. G. Watkins, M.A.		succeeded by ,, T. Crogan			
Rev. T. Bird	Do. ,, ...	,, A. Lewis	Do.	50 0 0	
Rev. B. C. Matthews	Do. ,, ...	,, C. R. Herbert	Monitor	3 15 0	Temporarily for 3 months.
Mr. J. W. Hope, J.P.	Do. Girls'	Miss M. T. Gilholy	Head Mistress	132 8 0	
,, R. Gibbons, J.P.	Do. ,, ...	,, E. Haley	Junior Assistant	69 2 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, A. Rogers	Monitress	24 0 0	
	Do. Infants'	Mrs. Price	Head Mistress	99 15 0	
	Do. ,, ...	Miss E. Reddaway	Junior Assistant	61 19 0	
	Do. North	Mr. A. Cooke	Head Master	130 14 0	
	Do. Boys' (Assisted) ...	Staff appointed	by Managers	73 17 0	
	Do. Girls' ,, ...	Do.	do.	90 2 0	
	Do. Infants' ,, ...	Do.	do.	95 12 0	
	Do. North ,, ...	Do.	do	41 0 0	
	Beaconsfield	Mr. A. Locke	Head Master	15 0 0	Opened 1-10-90.
	Rockingham	Miss M. Simpson	Head Mistress	60 18 0	
	Rottnest	Mr. S. N. Walcott	,, Master	60 0 0	
		Mr. E. C. Ball	Compulsory Officer	15 0 0	
GASCOYNE.					
(Board elected 23rd February, 1888.)	Carnarvon	Miss S. Drew	Head Mistress	90 0 0	
Mr. R. Cleveland, J.P.					
,, G. Baston					
succeeded by					
,, G. H. Rotton					
,, J. A. Morrell					
,, R. Campbell					
,, J. J. Lloyd.					

STAFF RETURN—*continued.*

Name of District.	Schools of District.	Names of Officers.	Positions of Officers.	Salaries of Officers during the year.	Remarks.
				£ s. d.	
GERALDTON.	Geraldton, Boys'	Mr. C. R. Teede	Head Master	147 0 0	Resigned 31-12-90.
(Board elected 3rd December, 1889.)	Do. ,, ...	Miss B. Pead	Pupil Teacher	24 0 0	
Mr. A. Carson	Do. ,, ...	Mr. F. Davis	do.	7 10 0	Succeeded C. Best, July, 1890.
Rev. Canon Louch	Do. Girls'	Miss T. Strappini	Head Mistress	89 2 0	
Mr. T. Burges	Do. ,, ...	,, M. Ward	Monitress	24 0 0	
,, W. H. Turner	Do. Boys' (Assisted) ...	Staff appointed	by Managers	63 6 0	
,, T. R. De Lucy	Do. Girls' ,, ...	Do.	do.	95 17 0	
	Moonyonooka	Miss W. Brownrigg	Head Mistress	60 2 0	
		Mr. T. Stroud	Compulsory Officer	11 0 0	Appointed Feb., 1890.
GREENOUGH.	Greenough, Central	Mr. A. J. Wilkins	Head Master	114 4 0	
(Board elected 30th November, 1889.)	Do., do.	Miss E. Leverman	Monitress	24 0 0	
Rev. P. Long	Do., North	Mrs. A. J. Wilkins	Head Mistress	91 12 0	
succeeded by	Do., do.	Miss C. M. Pead	Monitress	24 0 0	
Mr. G. Hamersley	Do., North Back Flats ...	,, A. Smith	Head Mistress	59 2 0	
Rev. J. E. Harston, B.A.	Do., South	Mr. W. B. Westwood	Head Master	70 0 0	Succeeded 1-5-90.
Mr. L. Sexton		succeeded by			
,, J. Eakins		,, W. Oswell			
,, T. Clinch		,, E. Gray	Compulsory Officer	17 0 0	
IRWIN.	Dongara	Mr. J. Johnson	Head Master	115 10 0	
(Board elected 30th November, 1889.)		Miss C. E. Russ	Monitress	24 0 0	
Mr. S. F. Moore, J.P.					
,, F. Pearse	Yardarino	Miss K. Horrigan	Head Mistress	8 0 0	Re-opened 1-11-90.
,, David Brand					
,, James Nairn					
,, E. W. Clarkson					
KARRIDALE.	Hamelin	Mr. W. Inkson	Head Master	72 4 0	
(Board elected 13th October, 1888.)	Karridale	Mrs. Rutherford	Head Mistress	77 16 0	
Mr. A. M. Salom		Mr. T. Carroll	Compulsory Officer	10 0 0	
,, G. F. McGregor					
,, H. Davies					
,, H. Hart					
Mrs. Allnutt					
KOJONUP.	Kojonup	Miss M. Cullinane	Head Mistress	72 16 0	
(Board elected 28th November, 1889.)					
Mrs. M. E. Bagg					
,, K. Larsen					
Miss M. Ryan					
Mr. T. Phillips					
,, R. Forsythe					

MELBOURNE. (Board elected 6th December, 1889.) Rev. F. Dominguez Mr. H. B. Lefroy, J.P. „ C. K. Davidson „ J. Clune „ T. Fitzgerald	Dandarragan ... ... Victoria Plains	Mr. G. Riley ... ... Miss E. Clune	Head Master ... ... Head Mistress	70 4 0 60 10 0	
MURRAY. (Board elected 26th November, 1889.) Mr. A. Birch „ W. Paterson, J.P. „ G. W. Murray „ A. R. Adams „ E. McLarty	Jarrahdale ... ... Mandurah ... ... Pinjarrah ... ... Serpentine and Medalla	Mr. J. Berwick ... ... „ A. Harmsworth ... ... „ R. Mewburn ... ... „ W. Hymus ... ... M C. A. Hymus ... ... Mr. C. Batty ... ... R. Scott	Head Master ... ... Monitor ... ... Head Master ... ... Do. ... ... Monitress ... ... Head Master ... ... Compulsory Officer	114 0 0 30 0 0 90 16 0 109 4 0 24 0 0 57 18 0 10 0 0	Closed 30-9-90.
NORTHAM. (Board elected 3rd December, 1889.) Rev. W. Treacy „ T. Kemm „ J. G. Mitchell Mr. G. Throssell, J.P. „ C. E. Dempster, J.P.	Greenhills ... ... Katrine ... ... Malabaine ... ... Northam, Boys' ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. Girls' ... ... Do. „ ... ... Belmuggin	Miss M. B. Bourke ... ... „ A. Purchase ... ... „ E. Bourke ... ... Mr. T. Henry ... ... „ F. Thackrah ... ... succeeded by Miss Hancock ... ... Mrs. Growse ... ... Miss F. M. Growse ... ... „ E. Bourke ... ... Mr. J. R. Morrell	Head Mistress ... ... Do. ... ... Do. ... ... Head Master ... ... Monitor ... ... Monitress ... ... Head Mistress ... ... Monitress ... ... Head Mistress ... ... Compulsory Officer	60 16 0 54 12 0 18 10 0 104 8 0 13 2 6 108 6 0 24 0 0 6 0 0 10 0 0	Appointment confirmed 20-3-90. Appointment confirmed 20-3-90; school closed 30-4-90. Succeeded 15-5-90. Opened 17-11-90.
NORTHAMPTON. (Board appointed by Central Board of Education 5th March, 1890.) Mr. T. Burges, J.P. Mrs. Burges „ Hosken „ Drage Mr. S. Mitchell, J.P.	Northampton ... ... Do. (Assisted)	Mr. J. Hasleby ... ... Miss E. Blood ... ... Staff appointed Mr. B. Connolly	Head Master ... ... Monitress ... ... by Managers. Compulsory Officer	97 18 0 24 0 0 64 18 0 8 0 0	

Name of District.	Schools of District.	Names of Officers.	Positions of Officers.	Salaries of Officers during the year.	Remarks.
				£ s. d.	
PERTH. (Board elected 4th December, 1889.)	Claremont	Miss B. Earnshaw ... ... succeeded by	Head Mistress		
Very Rev. A. Bourke, V.G.		,, L. Compton ... ... succeeded by	Do.	55 11 8	Miss Compton succeeded February, 1890; Miss Bullen succeeded June, 1890; school closed 2 months.
,, ,, Dean Goldsmith, M.A.		,, Bullen	Do.		
Mr. W. H. James	Canning	Mrs. Collett	Do.	42 18 0	Closed 30-9-90.
Mr. J. F. O'Callaghan	Kelmscott	Miss B. S. Hawkins ... ... succeeded by	Do.		
,, J. G. Pitcher		,, A. Carrick	Do.	57 2 9	Succeeded 1-8-90.
	Perth, Boys'	Mr. G. W. Bell	Head Master	215 1 0	Including £5 bonus for pupil teachers.
	Do. ,, ...	,, J. H. Adam	Senior Assistant	106 19 6	Did temporary duty at Bunbury, Mr. Carrick succeeding him for that time.
	Do. ,, ...	,, W. Carrick (temporary) ...	Do. do.	8 1 2	
	Do. ,, ...	,, H. Tompson...	Junior do.	96 14 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, J. R. Davis ... ... succeeded by	Pupil Teacher		
	Do. ,, ...	,, H. Harvey	Monitor	22 14 2	Succeeded June, 1890.
	Do. Girls'	Miss J. A. Nisbet...	Head Mistress	210 0 0	Including £10 bonus for pupil teachers.
	Do. ,, ...	,, E. Rogers	Senior Assistant	100 1 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, A. Veall	Junior do.	84 1 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, L. Brooking...	Pupil Teacher	32 0 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, L. Dearle	Monitress	20 0 0	
	Do. Infants'	Mrs. Beurteaux	Head Mistress	144 5 0	
	Do. ,, ...	Miss C. E. Graves	Junior Assistant	68 1 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, A. Y. Martyn	Pupil Teacher	32 0 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, E. Bowra	Monitress	20 0 0	
	Do. Boys' (Assisted) ...	Staff appointed	by Managers.	141 13 0	
	Do. Girls' ,, ...	Do.	Do.	202 1 0	
	Do. Infants' ,, ...	Do.	Do.	88 11 0	
	Do. St. Brigid's (Assisted)	Do.	Do.	81 0 0	
	Do. St. John's ,, ...	Do.	Do.	43 0 0	
	Do. Protestant Orphanage (Assisted).	Do.	Do.	56 11 0	
	Do. Subiaco (Assisted) ...	Do.	Do.	64 19 0	
	Wanneroo	Miss K. Horrigan...	Head Mistress	52 6 8	Closed 31-10-90; Miss Horrigan transferred to Yardarino.
		Mr. D. A. Lane	Compulsory Officer	50 0 0	
PLANTAGENET. (Board elected 3rd December, 1889.)	Albany, Boys'	Mr. T. Palmer	Head Master	110 16 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, J. Cunningham	Monitor	30 0 0	
Mrs. A. Knight	Do. Girls'	Mrs. Milne	Head Mistress	135 12 0	
Rev. T. A. James	Do. ,, ...	,, Milne, junr.	Pupil Teacher	3 6 8	Left school in January, 1890.
Mr. E. H. Innes	Do. ,, ...	Miss F. E. Mitchell	Monitress	24 0 0	
Rev. E. Williams	Do. ,, ...	,, C. A. Monaghan	Do.	14 13 4	
,, F. Matéu	Do. Boys' (Assisted) ...	Staff appointed	by Managers.	111 2 0	
	Do. Girls' ,, ...	Do.	Do.	103 18 0	
	Torbay	Mr. J. N. Anderson	Head Master	30 0 0	Opened July, 1890.
		,, W. Symmons ... succeeded by ,, L. Vaughan	Compulsory Officer	15 0 0	Succeeded 1-5-90.

ROEBOURNE.						
(Board appointed by Central Board of Education, 18th December, 1889).	Cossack	Miss M. Martyn	Head Mistress	73 6 8	School closed during October. Miss Hicks appointed 1-11-90.	
		succeeded by				
Rev. T. Phillips	Roebourne	„ Hicks	Do.	106 5 0		
succeeded by		Miss B. Rouse	Monitress	4 0 0	Appointed 1-9-90.	
Rev. W. Metcalfe		„ M. Zeddi	Compulsory Officer	10 0 0		
Dr. T. Frizell		Mr. J. H. Kennedy				
Mr. J. J. Broomhall						
„ W. Robb						
succeeded by						
„ D. Humphreys						
„ A. S. Roe						
SWAN.						
(Board elected 3rd December, 1889.)	Chittering (Upper and Lower) ...	Mr. G. Pollard, junr.	Head Master	73 12 0		
	Gingin	„ W. Hardy	Do.	114 8 0		
Mr. C. C. Fauntleroy, J.P.	Guildford, Boys'	„ J. H. Munday	Do.	115 18 0	Including £5 bonus for pupil teachers.	
Dr. Tratman, M.B.	Do. „	„ E. Worth	Pupil Teacher	30 0 0		
Mr. S. Chester	Do. Girls'	Mrs. Spurling	Head Mistress	100 2 0		
„ R. D. Hardey	Do. „	Miss E. Gardiner	Monitress	24 0 0		
„ W. G. Johnson	Do. (Assisted)	Staff appointed	by Managers.	65 11 0		
	Sawyer's Valley & White's Mill	Miss M. J. Cooper	Head Mistress	68 18 0		
	Smith's Mill	„ M. Williams	Do.	45 17 7	Succeeded 1-7-90. School closed two months.	
		succeeded by				
		„ L. Duffield				
	Swan Bridge	Mr. G. W. Logue	Head Master	87 14 0		
	Do. Middle	Miss M. Viveash	Head Mistress	61 14 0		
		Mr. G. W. Logue	Compulsory Officer	10 0 0		
TOODYAY.						
(Board elected 4th December, 1889.)	Newcastle	Mr. C. F. Cooper	Head Master	137 12 0		
		Miss M. McKnight	Monitress	24 0 0		
Rev. T. H. Friel	Toodyay Valley	„ Eliz. McKnight	Head Mistress	72 12 0		
succeeded by	Wongamine	Mr. W. H. Perrin	Head Master	86 12 0		
Mr. W. J. Stewart		„ G. Whitfield	Compulsory Officer	12 0 0	Succeeded 1-3-90.	
Mrs. Adam		succeeded by				
Miss M. Harper		„ C. F. Cooper				
Mr. B. D. Clarkson						
succeeded by						
„ J. Mitchell						
„ C. E. Dempster						
succeeded by						
„ W. Bull						
VASSE.						
(Board elected 3rd December, 1889.)	Busselton, Boys'	Mr. W. R. P. Smith	Head Master	123 2 0		
	Do. do.	„ G. B. Milne	Pupil Teacher	35 0 0	Succeeded 1-7-90.	
Mr. G. H. Knapton		succeeded by				
„ T. A. Thurkle		„ W. R. P. Smith, junr. ...				
„ C. Layman	Do. Girls'	Mrs. Campbell	Head Mistress	93 16 0		
„ E. A. Pries	Do. do.	Miss P. Fenner	Monitress	24 0 0		
Rev. E. S. Clairs	Quindalup	Mr. G. B. Milne	Head Master	30 0 0	Opened 1-7-90.	
	Westbrook	„ F. R. Dawson	Do.	73 16 0		
	Wonnerup	Mrs. Evans	Head Mistress	61 14 0		
		Mr. W. R. P. Smith	Compulsory Officer	10 0 0		

STAFF RETURN—*continued.*

Name of District.	Schools of District.	Names of Officers.	Positions of Officers.	Salaries of Officers during the year. £ s d.	Remarks.
WELLINGTON. (Board elected 3rd December, 1889.)	Australind	Miss E. Murphy	Head Mistress	62 14 0	
	Boyanup	Mrs. Ecclestone	Do.	58 8 0	
	Bridgetown	Miss I. F. A. Mitchell	Do.	99 12 0	Resigned 31-12-90.
Rev. H. Brady	Do.	,, S. Mitchell	Monitress	24 0 0	Resigned 31-12-90.
Mr. W. Spencer	Brunswick	,, A. Buchanan	Head Mistress	59 4 0	
Mr. A. P. Turnbull	Bunbury, Boys'	Mr. T. W. Paisley	Head Master	146 4 0	Including £5 bonus for Pupil Teacher.
succeeded by	Do. do.	,, J. H. Adam (temporary) ...	Do.	11 15 4	Temporary during illness of Head Master
Rev. A. Buchanan	Do. do.	,, G. Mainwaring	Pupil Teacher	30 0 0	
,, J. Withers	Do. Girls'	Miss E. E. Mews	Head Mistress	141 8 0	Including £5 bonus for Pupil Teacher.
Dr. T. Laffan	Do. do.	,, M. Buchanan	Pupil Teacher	40 0 0	
succeeded by	Do. do.	,, M. Hislop	Monitress	20 0 0	
Mr. G. Woodrow	Do. (Assisted)	Staff appointed	by Managers.	62 4 0	
	Capel	Miss A. Morgan	Head Mistress	63 12 0	
	Dardanup	,, M. A. Cleary	Do.	61 8 0	
	Minninup	,, E. Scott	Do.	60 12 0	
	Parkfield	,, M. Rose	Do.	62 10 0	
		Rev. A. Buchanan	Compulsory Officer ...	15 0 0	
WILLIAMS. (Board elected 3rd December, 1889.)	Wandering	Miss E. A. Watts...	Head Mistress	46 15 0	Closed 31-10-90.
	Williams	,, Urquhart	Do.	63 18 0	
	Katanning	,, M. Bell	Do.	12 0 0	Opened 1-10-90.
Mrs. B. Hamersley	Eticup	,, Williams	Do.	36 5 9	Appointed 10-2-90. School closed 31-12-90, but salary for last 3 months not paid till February, 1891.
,, M. E. Warburton					
succeeded by		Mr. A. W. Piesse	Compulsory Officer	8 6 8	Appointed 1-3-90.
Mr. W. Cornwall (junr.)					
,, G. E. Knight					
,, F. H. Piesse					
,, F. C. Gillett					
succeeded by					
Rev. W. Marshall					
YORK. (Board elected 2nd December, 1889.)	Quellington	Mr. G. Pearson	Head Master	58 0 6	Succeeded 1-9-90. School closed 1 month.
		succeeded by			
	Do. do.	,, W. Carrick			
Rev. E. Williams	York, Boys'	,, H. J. Iles	Head Master	122 18 0	
,, P. J. Gibney	Do. do.	,, H. Trew	Monitor	16 13 4	Monitor 1-5-90. Pupil Teacher 1-9-90.
,, H. C. George		succeeded by			
Mr. R. G. Burges	Do. do.	,, W. W. Monger			
succeeded by	Do. Girls'	Miss J. Boyd	Head Mistress	107 0 0	
,, R. Hardman	Do. do.	,, H. Boyd	Pupil Teacher	40 0 0	
,, F. W. Stokes	Do. Infants'	,, A. Horley	Head Mistress	79 6 0	
	Do. (Assisted)	Staff appointed	by Managers.	67 4 0	
		Mr. W. Lavery	Compulsory Officer	15 0 0	Succeeded 1-9-90.
		succeeded by			
		Mr. H. J. Iles			
				£10302 10 3	

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

District. Name.	Extent in square miles.	Denominational Population at Census, 1881. Under 14 years of age.	Over 14 years of age.	Total including "unspecified" as to age.	Number of Ministers.	Buildings used for Divine Worship. Where situated.	Description.	Number of persons each will contain.	Number of persons generally attending	Parsonage House.	Glebe.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.											
Fremantle ...	240	734	1373	2107	1	Fremantle	Church	650	450	Yes	Yes
						Rockingham	School Room ...	60	40	No	Yes
					1	Convict Establishment	Chapel	...	50	Yes	...
						North Fremantle ...	Mission Room ...	80	25	No	No
Gascoyne ...	...	...	...	...	1	Gascoyne	School Room ...	...	30	No	No
Murray	2500	224	338	563	1	Pinjarrah	Church	100	40	Yes	Yes
						Jarrahdale	Room	70	40	No	No
						Mandurah	Church	70	35	No	Yes
						Serpentine Bridge ...	School Room ...	30	20	No	Yes
North	385000	72	268	344	1	Roebourne	Church	100	80	Yes	Yes
						Cossack	School Room ...	60	20	No	Yes
Perth	560	955	1829	2784	*4	Perth	Cathedral (St. George's)	1000	700	Yes	Yes
						St. John's	Mission Church ...	130	60	No	No
						St. Alban's	Church	60	40	No	No
						Cemetery	Chapel	50	40	No	No
						Freshwater Bay ...	Room	50	15	No	Yes
						Wanneroo	School Room ...	40	...	No	No
						Depôt, Perth	Room	...	40	No	No
Plantagenet ...	50200	321	633	958	1	Albany	Church	300	200	Yes	Yes
						St. Werburgh's ...	Do.	60	25	...	Yes
Sussex	3800	307	432	739	1	Busselton	Church	100	100	No	Yes
						Quindalup	School Room ...	30	23	...	Yes
						Lockeville	Do.	30	21	...	...
						Newtown	Do.	30	30	...	Yes
						Augusta	Room	...	100	...	No
Swan	2900	600	802	1403	2	Swan	Church	120	100	Yes	Yes
						Upper Swan	Do.	90	25	No	No
						Chittering	Do.	100	80	No	Yes
					1	Guildford	Do.	300	100	Yes	Yes
						Canning	Do.	70	40	No	No
						Kelmscott	Do.	40	25	No	Yes
					1	Gingin	Do.	100	80	No	Yes
						Do.	Three Private Houses and School Room	...	60	...	...
Toodyay ...	8700	577	977	1555	1	Newcastle	Church	180	100	Yes	Yes
						Toodyay Valley ...	Do.	80	30	No	No
						Wicklow Hills ...	School Room ...	50	30	...	...
						Wongamine	Do.	50	15	...	...
					1	Northam	Church	240	100	Yes	Yes
						Katerine	Church	60	40	...	Yes
						Malabaine	School Room ...	30	30	...	...
Victoria ...	511000	349	799	1151	1	Geraldton	Church	130	100	Yes	Yes
						Northampton	Do.	100	45	No	No
						Do.	Three Private Houses in the Parish	...	60	No	No
					†	Greenough	Church	60	50	Yes	Yes
						Do.	Three School Rooms	90	60	...	...
					1	Dongara	Church	150	100	Yes	Yes
						Irwin	School Room ...	100	30	...	...
						Strawberry	Private House ...	...	30	...	...
Wellington ...	2600	457	704	1161	1	Bunbury	Church	212	200	Yes	Yes
						Picton	Do.	50	30	No	Yes
						Gynnudup	School Room ...	40	30	No	No
						Parkfield	Do.	30	30	...	...
						Brunswick	Do.	40	30	...	...
						Harvey	Private House ...	...	25	...	...
						Ferguson R.	School Room ...	60	50	...	...
						Boyannup	Do.	40	30	...	...
						Minninup	Do.	50	30	...	...
					1	Bridgetown	Do.	40	40	...	...
Williams ...	8500	230	544	777	1	Williams River ...	Church	60	25	No	No
						Arthur River	Do.	60	60	...	...
						Kojonup	School Room ...	40	30	No	Yes
						Eticup	Church	50	40	No	...
						Katanning	Private House ...	...	20	...	...
						Wagin	Do.	...	15	...	...
						Wandering	School Room ...	60	40	No	Yes
						Murradong	Private House ...	...	20	...	...
York	80500	549	1090	1649	1	York	Church (Trinity) ...	350	200	Yes	Yes
						Do.	Do. (St. John's) ...	120	...	No	Yes
						Tipperary	School Room ...	60	20	No	Yes
						Greenhills	Do.	80	20	No	No
					1	Beverley	Church (St. Peter's)	100	60	Yes	Yes
						South Beverley ...	Do. (St. Paul's) ...	64	40	No	Yes
						Townsite	School Room ...	120	120	No	No
						Moorumbine	Church	60	40	No	Yes
						Brookton	Private House ...	...	20	No	No

* Including the Bishop. † United with Dongara.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN—*continued.*

District. Name.	Extent in square miles.	Denominational Population at Census, 1881. Under 14 years of age.	Over 14 years of age.	Total including "unspecified" as to age.	Number of Ministers.	Buildings used for Divine Worship. Where situated.	Description.	Number of persons each will contain.	Number of persons generally attending	Parsonage House.	Glebe.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.											
Fremantle ...	240	415	759	1175	2	Fremantle	Church	500	600	Yes	No
Perth	560	786	1042	1828	5	Perth	Cathedral	790	1500	Yes	Yes
					1	Subiaco	Chapel	70	70	No	Yes
					*	Jarrahdale	Do.	100	150	No	Yes
					*	Wanneroo	Private House ...	...	20	No	No
Plantagenet ...	50200	128	247	377	1	Albany	Church	400	200	Yes	Yes
Sussex	3800	112	192	304	1	Busselton	Church	120	50	Yes	Yes
						Ludlow	Private House ...	...	30	No	Yes
Swan	2900	117	198	315	*	Guildford	Church	170	75	No	Yes
Toodyay ...	8700	407	665	1073	1	Newcastle	Church	100	90	Yes	Yes
						Northam	Do.	120	90	No	Yes
						Irishtown	Chapel	60	50	No	No
Victoria ...	511000	293	479	773	1	Geraldton	Church	340	140	No	Yes
						Northampton	Do.	215	60	No	Yes
					1	Central Greenough ...	Church	250	200	Yes	Yes
						Upper Greenough ...	Church	100	50	No	Yes
						Central Upper Greenough	Church	100	70	No	Yes
Wellington ...	2600	181	319	500	1	Bunbury	Church	150	120	Yes	Yes
						Dardanup	Do.	160	100	No	Yes
York	80500	231	423	655	1	York	Church	600	150	Yes	Yes
						Beverley	Chapel	50	40	No	Yes
Williams ...	8500	230	544	777	1	Kojonup	Private House ...	...	30	No	Yes
Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	Derby	Do.	...	...	...	...
Beagle Bay ...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	Native Mission ...	...	...	...	...
						* Attended from Perth.					
WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.											
Perth	560	220	347	567	1	Perth	Church	600	600	Yes	No
						Perth, South	Church	60	...	...	...
						Perth, North	Church	130	80	...	...
						Mount Eliza	Depôt	...	40	...	...
Guildford ...	...	...	...	...	1	Guildford	Church	150	150	Rented House	Yes
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	1	Fremantle	Church	400	400	Rented House	Yes
							Private House ...	...	20	...	...
Plantagenet ...	50200	58	115	173	1	Albany...	Church	280	280	Yes	Yes
							3 other Preaching Places	...	150	...	...
Sussex and Wellington	6400	181	319	500	1	Bunbury	Church	200	115	...	Yes
						Bridgetown	School Room ...	100	50	...	...
						Brunswick	School Room ...	60	20	...	...
						Preston	Private House ...	20	15	...	...
						Capel	School Room ...	60	30	...	...
						Tin Mines	Room	60	35	...	...
						Ferguson	Preaching Place ...	80	20	...	...
York	80500	141	191	333	1	York	Church	350	300	Yes	Yes
							4 other Preaching Places	...	255	...	...
Gingin	...	...	...	...		Gingin	Church	100	60	...	...
Toodyay ...	...	...	...	...		Northam	School Room ...	100	70	...	Yes
					1	Newcastle	Hall	100	100	...	Yes
						Wongamine	School Room ...	100	80	...	...
						Toodyay Valley ...	Private House ...	...	40	...	...
						Culham	Private House ...	...	40	...	...
Victoria ...	511000	191	249	440		Geraldton	Church	200	200	Rented House	Yes
						Northampton	Do.	150	100	...	...
					1	Greenough	Do.	150	70	...	Yes
						Do.	Do.	...	60	...	...
					1	Dongara	Do.	150	120	...	...
						Central Flats... ...	School Room ...	100	90	...	...
						Irwin	School Room ...	70	60	...	...
							4 other Preaching Places	...	190	...	...
						Southern Cross ...	Hall	100	60	...	...
						Hope's Hill	House	...	20	...	...
CONGREGATIONALISTS.											
Fremantle ...	240	275	344	619	2	Fremantle	Church	480	300	Yes	Yes
						North Fremantle ...	Mission Church ...	250	80	No	No
Perth	560	75	118	193	1	Perth	Church	300	250	No	No
						Cannington	Mission Church ...	100	50	No	No
						Kelmscott	Mission Room ...	70	70	No	No
Wellington ...	2600	87	90	177	1	Bunbury	Church	160	120	Yes	Yes
Sussex	...	...	...	...	...	Australind	Mission Room ...	80	...	No	No
						Busselton	Do.	80	...	No	No
						Quindalup	Do.	100	...	No	No
PRESBYTERIANS.											
Perth	560	131	174	306	1	Perth	Church	310	260	Yes	Yes
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	1	Fremantle	Church	250	160	No	Yes
					1	Albany...	Hall	...	70	No	No
						Jarrahdale	Hall	100	60	No	No

SUPREME COURT.

RETURN OF BUSINESS done in the Supreme Court of Western Australia during the year 1890, (in its different Jurisdictions) and in the Supreme Court Office.

		No.	Amount. £	s.	d.
COMMON LAW	Writs commencing Actions	356	60995	16	7½
	Judgments signed in Office, and Amount	202	25401	10	10⅓
	Writs of *fieri facias*...	115	13308	5	6
	Judgments Registered, and Amount	1	2082	11	11⅓
	Judgments and Orders in Court, and Amount	23	918	8	0¼
	Causes tried before the Judges (with Jury)	6			
	Do. do. (without Jury)	25			
	Appeals	7			
	Special Cases	9			
	Petitions	2			
	Motions made in Court	12			
	Orders passed and entered	12			
	Causes referred to Arbitration	1			
IN DIVORCE	Petitions	3			
	Motions	6			
	Orders 3, Decrees 3	6			
	Petitions for Alimony	...			
IN LUNACY	Petitions	1			
	Accounts passed	1			
	Motions	1			
ECCLESIASTICAL ...	Wills admitted to Probate	52			
	Letters of Administration	21			
	Exemplifications	6			
	Orders 84, Motions 84	168			
IN BANKRUPTCY ...	Bankruptcy Petitions filed and Liabilities	15	9004	6	1
	Liquidation do. do.	41	33393	17	2
	Declarations of Inability	10			
	Debtors' Summonses	9			
	Orders of Adjudication	12			
	Motions made in Court	7			
	Appeals	3			
	Orders	14			
BILLS OF SALE... ...	Number Registered and Amount of Consideration	215	322260	18	7
LIENS ON WOOL ...	Do. do. do.	44	37667	15	0
	Satisfactions Entered and Amount	24	35043	14	3
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	Number Registered and amount of Capital	6	60000	0	0
MINING COMPANIES, &c.	Do. do. do.	7	318091	0	0
NEWSPAPERS	Number Registered	14			
COMMISSIONS	Number issued	28			
FEES	Supreme Court Fees £800 14 7				
	Bankruptcy 281 8 4				
			1082	2	11

IN CHAMBERS.

JURISDICTION.	Summonses Issued.	Orders made.	Motions.	Attachment Summonses.	Attachment Orders.	Affidavits filed.	TOTAL.
Common Law and Equity	120	121	...	4	4	158	407
Ecclesiastical ...	...	77	77	...	...	92	246
TOTAL ...	120	198	77	4	4	250	653

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Police or Magistrates during 1890.

Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Offences against Currency.	Other Offences.
5122	461	26	746	8	3881

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magistrates' Courts by Arrest, Warrant, or Summons, and how the Cases were disposed of in the Magistrates' Courts.

Offences.	Number discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases discharged on their Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Offences against the Person	119	11	217	24	371
Prædial Larceny	7	...	18	1	26
Offences against Property, other than Prædial Larceny	149	10	317	34	510
Offences against Currency	2	...	...	6	8
Offences against the Master and Servants Act, including indentured Coolies	110	43	266	...	419
Other Offences	344	628	2383	1	3356
Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended	731	692	3201	66	4690

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for Various Classes of Offences, and kinds of Punishments Inflicted, 1890.

Punishments.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Currency.	Offences against Revenue, Highway, Health, and other Acts of Colony.	Offences against the Masters and Servants Act, including Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fined	2058	117	12	7	14	...	47	124	1737
Imprisoned	1124	93	3	6	288	...	...	142	592
Whipping...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without sureties	14	7	...	...	...	...	...	..	7
Penal Servitude	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3201	217	15	18	302	...	47	266	2336

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR 1890.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England—*i.e.*, District Courts, &c.

How the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempted Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious injury to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Larceny.	Larceny in a Dwelling.	Counterfeit Coin, Uttering, &c.	Forgery and Uttering.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown	41	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	6	...	...	10	1	...	6	9	1
Judgment for the Prisoner	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	..	...	...	6	1	...	...	5	...
Remanded till next Sessions	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nolle prosequi	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CRIMINAL STATISTICS—*continued.*

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE

Showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last Four Years.

	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
The number of offences reported to the police	5816	5064	4752	5122
The number of persons apprehended by the police or summoned before the magistrates	5363	4651	4378	4690
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. For offences against the person	274	274	210	217
2. For prædial larceny	3	6	16	18
3. For offences against property other than prædial larceny	310	292	354	317
4. For offences against Currency	...	...	2	...
5. For other offences	2975	2572	2397	2649
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—				
1. For offences against the person	41	31	32	14
2. For prædial larceny	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than prædial larceny	31	33	19	20
4. For offences against Currency	...	...	10	6
5. For other offences	...	...	1	1
The number of offences acquitted:—				
1. In the Inferior Courts	1680	1403	1297	1423
2. In the Superior Courts	32	29	37	*16

*1 Remanded to next Sessions.

CONVICT POPULATION.

RETURN of the number of Probation and Re-convicted Convicts on Public Works in Western Australia on the 31st December, 1890, as dispersed throughout the Colony:—

Fremantle	District	58
Victoria	,, ...	3
Rottnest	,, ...	1
	Total ...	62

In addition to the above, there are distributed in the various Districts:—

Conditional Release Holders in private Service	38
Ditto in Hospital...	1
Ticket-of-Leave Holders in private Service	39
Ditto in Hospital	2
Total ...	80

3 Certificates of Remission of Sentence, 11 Certificates of Freedom, and 11 Conditional Releases were issued, and 4 Conditional Releases were cancelled, in 1890.

RETURN of the number of Convicts in Western Australia on the 31st December, 1890.

On the Public Works.			Invalids and Hospital.			Lunatic Asylum.	Ticket-of-Leave holders in private service.	Conditional Release holders.	GRAND TOTAL.
Probation and Re-convicted Convicts.	Ticket-of-Leave holders out of employment.	Total.	Conditional Release holders.	Ticket-of-Leave holders.	Total.				
62	4	66	1	2	3	2	39	38	148

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA FOR 1890.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1890.	Number Committed for Debt, want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment, including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily average number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1890.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1890.	The Number of Executions during 1890.
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For five years or more.	For one year or more, but less than five years.	For more than three months, and less than one year.	For three months or less					
COMMON GAOLS.																
Fremantle Men ...	452	1	24	427	28	17	304	5	18	34	370	124·28	32	2·93	11	...
Women	109	...	1	108	4	3	92	...	1	6	101	11·10	...	...	...	...
Juveniles	10	...	1	9	2	2	...	...	...	...	9	1·56	...	...	...	...
Aboriginal Men	7	...	...	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	7	·60	...	...	...	...
Do. Women	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	·50	...	...	...	...
Albany Men ...	48	1	9	38	22	6	11	...	2	3	34	6·77	...	...	...	...
Albany Women	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1		...	...	...	..
Bunbury Men ...	26	...	2	24	18	6	2	...	...	1	23	2·0	...	...	...	...
Bunbury Women	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3		...	...	...	...
Bunbury Juveniles	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Busselton ..Men ...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	·86	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon Men ...	77	...	...	77	23	2	...	...	26	6	45	27·0	...	...	...	...
Derby ...Men ...	80	...	6	74	15	4	1	...	35	14	25	37·62	...	3·00	1	...
Geraldton.. Men ...	107	1	7	99	32	9	26	3	2	7	87	16·00	...	...	...	...
Newcastle Men ...	30	...	2	28	25	2	...	1	2	10	16	1·50	..	...	...	...
Roebourne Men ...	186	6	...	180	...	13	7	1	6	30	124	31·09	3	1·62	2	...
Roebourne Women	4	...	...	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	4	0·65	...	...	...	...
Roebourne Juveniles	5	...	...	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham Men ...	18	...	1	17	1	..	...	...	...	15	2	8·5	...	·86	1	...
York ... Men ...	30	...	2	28	22	5	3	...	1		27	1·33	1	...	...	...
Total ...	1201	9	55	1137	198	73	449	10	93	126	891	264·91	36	8·41	15	...
Men ...	1063	9	53	1001	192	65	355	10	92	120	762	251·10	36	8·41	15	...
Women	122	...	1	121	7	3	93	...	1	6	114	12·25	...	...	...	...
Juveniles	16	...	1	15	3	5	1	...	...	...	15	1·56	...	...	...	...

QUESTIONS.

1.—If the prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

2.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

3.—How many cells are there; and how many association wards?

ANSWERS.

1.—Not on separate system. Prisoners employed in working parties by day, and at night sleep in cells and association wards.

2.—*Fremantle*—Warders in charge of working parties by day, and at night a Warder patrolling the division, and is visited at uncertain hours by the Superintendent and Chief Warder. Guards patrolling outside yards.

Derby, *Geraldton*, *Wyndham*: Warders in charge of working parties by day, and at night visited by Gaoler.

Roebourne: By Warder in charge of working party by day, and a Warder patrolling at night.

Albany, *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Carnarvon*, *Newcastle*, *York*: Under the supervision of the Officer in charge.

3.—*Fremantle*—491 cells, exclusive of punishment cells, and 4 association wards.
Albany—3 cells, and 4 association wards.
Bunbury—6 cells, and 1 association ward.
Busselton—9 cells, and 1 association ward.
Derby—5 cells.
Geraldton—21 cells, and 1 association ward.
Newcastle—9 cells.
York—13 cells.
Roebourne—10 cells, and 7 association wards.
Wyndham—3 cells, and 1 association ward.
Carnarvon—7 Cells.

RETURN OF THE GAOLS, &c.—*continued.*

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
4.—Taking the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	4.—*Fremantle*— 250 cubic feet each cell. *Albany*— 1900 do. each prisoner. *Bunbury*— 940 do. *Busselton*— 400 do. *Carnarvon*— 53 do. *Derby*— 180 do. *Geraldton*— 430 do. *Newcastle*— 2000 do. *Roebourne*— 400 do. *Wyndham*— 360 do. *York*— 400 do.
5.—How are the prisoners classified?	5.—Not classified at country gaols further than Prisoners awaiting trial, debtors, and juveniles, from those under sentence, and males from females. At Fremantle Prison all classes are kept separate.
6.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?	6.—No.
7.—If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest?	7.—*See* preceding answer.
8.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?	8.—*Fremantle*—Parties employed stone breaking, water pumping, making reservoirs and tunnels for increase and storage of town water supply; making alterations to prison, and dividing it for Female Prison; iron work and wood work for Harbor Department, and for alterations and additions to Public Buildings. A few prisoners employed cleaning prison, washing and mending clothing, and attending the sick. *Albany*, *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Carnarvon*, *Geraldton*, *Newcastle*, *Roebourne*, *Wyndham*, *York*—A few employed cooking, cleaning gaol, and washing and mending clothing, &c.
9.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol state— I. On what kind of work they are so employed.	9.—I. *Fremantle*—Road making, improving mouth of Swan River, quarrying stone, making additions to Lunatic Asylum, repairing quarters and other Government buildings. *Albany*, *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Carnarvon*, *Derby*, *Geraldton*, *Newcastle*, *Roebourne*, *Wyndham*, *York*—Stone breaking, road making, repairs to public buildings, and other useful work.
II. How they are supervised.	II. *Fremantle*, *Albany*, *Derby*, *Geraldton*, *Wyndham*—By a Warder in charge of each party.
III. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years.	III.

	1888.	1889.	1890.
Fremantle—	0	0	0
Albany—	0	1	0
Bunbury—	0	0	0
Busselton—	0	0	0
Carnarvon—	0	0	1
Derby—	9	3	1
Geraldton—	0	0	0
Newcastle—	0	0	0
Wyndham—	0	1	0
York—	1	1	0

RETURN OF THE GAOLS, &c.—*continued.*

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
iv. How the profits of their labour are accounted for.	iv. The labour is used in such a way as to save outlay as far as possible.
10.—What was the total annual cost of the prisons during the year 1890?	10.—£12,916 14s. 4d., including Invalid Depôt, in which were maintained a daily average of 46 inmates.
11.—What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1890?	11.—Not ascertained.
12.—What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	12.—*Fremantle*—9¾h. in winter, 8½h. in summer. Cells not lighted after 7·30 p.m. A Warder constantly on patrol duty, and enters the wards when necessary. *Roebourne*—9h. Cells not lighted. Patrolled by a Warder at night. *Albany*, *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Carnarvon*, *Derby*, *Geraldton*, *Newcastle*, *Wyndham*, *York*—9¾ hours in winter and 8½ hours in summer. Cells or dormitories are not lighted after 8 p.m. Are visited by the officer in charge at uncertain hours.
13.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	13.—*Fremantle*—101 cases: 80 of breach of discipline, 15 of refusing to work, 3 of assaulting convicts, and 3 of assaulting officers. Punishment: 1 to 7 days bread and water, solitary confinement, and irons. *Albany*—10 cases: Disciplinary offences. Reprimand to 2 days bread and water. *Bunbury*—*Nil.* *Busselton*—*Nil.* *Carnarvon*—*Nil.* *Derby*—22 cases: Disciplinary offences. Extra imprisonment, bread and water, solitary confinement, irons, and flogging. *Geraldton*—6 cases: Disciplinary offences. 2 and 3 days bread and water. *Newcastle*—*Nil.* *Wyndham*—4 cases: Disciplinary offences. Reprimand and solitary confinement. *York*—1 case: Intoxication. 3 days bread and water. *Roebourne*—41 cases: 4 absconding, 1 assaulting officer, 1 stealing, and others disciplinary prison offences. Punishment—bread and water up to 5 days, and solitary confinement up to 1 month.
14.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	14.—*Fremantle*—Church of England and Roman Catholic Chaplains. *Albany*, *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Derby*, *Geraldton*, *Newcastle*, *Roebourne*, *Wyndham*, *York*—None resident.
15.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any what, religious persuasion?	15.—*Fremantle*—Church of England services daily, and Roman Catholic services on Sunday and about twice during the week. *Albany*—No services; but prisoners are marched to their Church on Sunday. *Geraldton*—Church of England service weekly. *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Derby*, *Newcastle*, *Wyndham*, *Roebourne*, *York*—No regular services.
16.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprized when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	16.—Allowed free access to all the Gaols of the Colony; but are not apprized, except at request of the prisoner.

RETURN OF THE GAOLS, &c.—*continued.*

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
17.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	17.—None beyond the use of a library. Sentences being generally for short periods.
18.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	18.—For special extra services, on the recommendation of the Inspector of Prisons or Visiting Magistrate.
19.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?	19.—*Fremantle*—On the death of every prisoner.
20.—I. What was the sanitary state of the prisons during 1890?	20.—I. *Fremantle*—Very satisfactory. *Albany*—Very good. *Bunbury*—Good. *Busselton*—Good. *Carnarvon*—Good. *Derby*—Fairly good. *Geraldton*—Satisfactory. *Newcastle*—Satisfactory. *Roebourne*—Very good. *Wyndham*—Insufficient accommodation. *York*—Good.
II. What were the prevailing diseases?	II. *Fremantle*—Influenza, Rheumatism, Dyspepsia. *Albany*—Alcoholism. *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Carnarvon*—None. *Derby*—Fever, Influenza, Dysentery. *Geraldton*—None. *Newcastle*—Influenza. *Roebourne*—Pneumonia, Fever, Phthisis, Influenza, and Venereal Diseases. *Wyndham*—Tropical Fever. *York*—None.
21.—What are, shortly, the rules of Diet?	21.—*Breakfast*—9 ounces bread and one pint of tea. *Dinner*—12 ounces meat, except at Fremantle Prison, where two ounces of meat are deducted, and a pint of gruel issued in lieu, one pound potatoes, with one pint of soup in addition twice a week, varied by five ounces of rice with ½oz. of sugar in lieu of potatoes, once a week. *Supper*—9 ounces bread and one pint of tea. Prisoners, when their work is unusually heavy, receive a small addition to the foregoing.

HOSPITALS.

Question I.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA FOR THE YEAR 1890.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1890.	Number admitted during the year 1890.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1890.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged. Cured	Patients Discharged. Relieved	Patients Discharged. Not improved	Number who died in 1890	Average stay of those. Dead in 1890	Average stay of those. Discharged	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1890	The longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	
Males	15	15	14·	1	Engaged when required.	1	Engaged when required.	Engaged when required.	96	20	3	19	33	35	34	275 days.
Females	5	55	5·75	3		1			34	5	3	8	40	36	43	206 ,,

Question II.

Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening for square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					Feet.								
Nos. 1	32·3	20	12·4	9	994·3	9	Two doors, two large		None	None	None	None	
„ 2	32·3	20	12·4	9	1324·1	9	windows.		...	...	...	...	
„ 3	32·3	20	11·9	9	1263·1	9			...	...	...	...	
„ 4	32·3	20	11·9	9	7578·9	1			...	...	...	...	
Private	14	8·2	12·4	1	1344	1	One door, one window, one fireplace.		...	...	...	...	

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.)—What quantity of Water is available for each patient every day?	As much as is required.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	A deep Well, from which water is pumped daily to a cistern at the top of the building.
What is the quality of the Water?	Soft and pure.
(II.)—Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	A bath room is attached to each Ward, in which is a full sized bath and washing requisites. There is also a large shower bath.
(III.)—What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	The Hospital is situated on a high and sandy elevation. The rain water and kitchen sewerage is conveyed by underground drains to dry wells sixty yards from the building. The Wards are supplied with the ordinary closet stool, and two on the dry earth system; while in the verandah at the corner of each ward is an earth closet. Outside, about forty yards from the Hospital, there are Latrines on the Dry Earth system for the use of convalescents.

Question III.

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1890:—

Character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	One	No Government Inspector	No Committee
Of Surprise	Two		

(I.)—In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	All books were produced on every occasion.
(II.)—And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	The state of all was highly commended.

(III.)—State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a.*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*a. & b.*) Monthly accounts of receipts and expenditure are regularly rendered.

(*b.*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

(*c.*) No Government Inspector.

Question IV.

TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE.

	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Zymotic Diseases.	MIASMATIC DISEASES.		
	Rheumatism	10	...
	Fever Remittent	1	1
	Fever Continued	1	...
Constitutional Diseases.	TUBERCULAR DISEASES.		
	Phthisis	12	7
	Scrofula	3	...
	DIATHETIC DISEASES.		
	Cancer	9	3
	Sarcoma	1	...
Local Diseases.	NERVOUS DISEASES.		
	Neuritis	1	...
	Sciatica	1	...
	Insolatium	1	...
	Paralysis, facial	1	...
	Concussion of Brain	1	...
	Hypochondriasis	1	...
	Alcoholism	5	1
	Hemiplegia	2	1
	Epilepsy	2	...
	Melancholia	1	...
	Cerebral Disease	1	...
	CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.		
	Heart Disease	8	2
	Embolism	2	2
	Aneurism	1	...
	Thrombosis	1	1
	Pericarditis	1	...
	RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
	Bronchitis	9	...
	Broncho-Pneumonia	8	1
	Asthma	2	...
	Pleurisy	1	...
	ORGANS OF GENERATION.		
	Ovaritis	1	...
	Cervical Cat.	2	...
	Bubo	1	...
	Ovarian tumor	1	...
	Stricture	5	...
	Gonorrhœa	2	...
	Syphilis	10	...
	Orchitis	1	...
	Varicocele	1	...
	Endometritis	1	...
	Enlarged Prostate	1	...
	URINARY SYSTEM.		
	Nephritis	3	1
	Urethral Abscess	1	1
	Cystitis	2	2
	Carried forward	119	23

	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	Brought forward	119	23
Local Diseases—continued.	HÆMOPOIETIC SYSTEM.		
	Anæmia	3	1
	Scorbutus	1	...
	Lymphadenoma	1	...
	ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.		
	Enteritis	3	1
	Gastritis	5	...
	Peritonitis	1	...
	Hepatitis	3	2
	Hœmorrhoids	1	...
	Prolapsus Recti	1	...
	INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.		
	Abscess	5	...
	Eczema	3	...
	Ulcers, various	10	...
	ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.		
	Necrosis	1	...
	Synovitis	2	...
	Morbus Coxarius	1	...
	DISEASES OF THE EYE.		
	Corneal Ulcer	1	...
	Trichiasis	3	...
	Cataract	2	...
	Granular Lids	1	...
	Ophthalmia	6	...
Developmental Diseases.	DISEASES OF NUTRITION.		
	Debility	4	...
Accidents.	ACCIDENTS.		
	Fractures	6	...
	Wounds	6	...
	Burns	3	...
	Dislocation	1	...
	Sprains	8	...
	Railway	1	...
	Dynamite	1	...
	Crush	2	...
Local.	DISEASES OF SPINE.		
	Pott's disease	2	...
	Injury to Spine	1	...
	Total	208	27

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers:—

Name of Disease.	Patients.			Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	None.						
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	,,						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia...	,,						

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1890.	Daily Average Number during 1890.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1890.	Average stay of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1890.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1890.
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
MALE:											Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
Colonial ...	18	$51\frac{184}{365}$	1	10	5	...	7	2	...	5	5 0 1	0 4 19	7 7 24
Imperial ...	1	$26\frac{114}{365}$					...	...	...	2	30 1 27	...	27 0 28
Female ...	3	$43\frac{12}{365}$	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	3 3 29	0 3 5	13 7 9

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest held, and what Verdict.	Whether Post Mortem Examination held.
10	68	Male	Good	Delusions	10 5 61	Heart Disease	Yes, Natural Causes	No
60	54	Do.	Weakly	Do.	13 11 89	Peritonitis		No
3	57	Do.	Fair	Do.	17 7 68	Hemorrhage of Lungs	Yes, Do.	No
6	60	Do.	Fair	Do.	20 2 58	Jaundice and Exhaustion	Yes, Do.	No
45	51	Do.	Infirm	Mania	27 12 88	Epilepsy	Yes, Do.	No
57	52	Do.	Very Weak	Dementia	5 5 90	Atrophy and Debility	Yes, Do.	No
43	62	Do.	Infirm	Do.	23 8 88	Paralysis and Senile Decay	Yes, Do.	No
44	22	Female	Strong	Semi-Imbecile	6 12 89	Epileptic Fits	Yes, Do.	No
32	57	Do.	Fair	Delusions	29 6 84	Softening of Brain	Yes, Do.	No

LUNATIC ASYLUM—*continued.*

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	The Amount of Window Space.
		feet.	feet.	feet.	feet.
Dormitories	6	69600	4315	1074	495
Day Rooms, and Corridors used as Day Rooms	2	22950	1764	507	300
Single Rooms	4	4320	280	95	30

What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Well water; good supply as to quantity, but quality has deteriorated of late years. Supply unlimited.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories? — Two.

(II.) Baths? — Two large Troughs and two Shower Baths.

(III.) Latrines? — Two Earth in yards, two Earth in gardens, and five inside buildings.

What is the system of Sewerage? — Closets are emptied daily.

Question II.—(Management).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to	3		
The Number of persons subjected to	2 males, 1 female.	None.	None.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	female, 1 hour. 1 male, 3 hours. 1 do., 2 do.		

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority patients are restrained. — The Surgeon Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use. — Camisoles or hand muffs, only when needed for Patient's safety.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. — None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients, (I.) By themselves? — One: top of finger bitten off.

(II.) By other Patients? — None.

(III.) By Attendants? — None.

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of

(I.)—The airing courts. — 35 perches, 30 do. } Belonging the Asylum.

(II.)—And other grounds. — 3 acres garden, males. 1 do. do. females.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? — Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? — Not beyond the Asylum.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Games at Cricket, Ball, Draughts, Cards, &c.
How many religious services were held in 1890?	Church of England—43. Church of Rome—50.
What was the average attendance?	19 and 17 respectively.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Dining Room—80 persons.

DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1889.

Character of the Employment:	Males.	Females.
Agriculture and Gardening	13	0
Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.	8	18

Question III.—(Diet.)

Description of Diets.	Bread.	Fresh Meat.	Potatoes.	Salt.	Pepper.	Tea.	Sugar.	Soap.	Soda.	Tobacco.	Milk.	Butter	Rice. Daily.	Rice. Monday and Friday.	Equivalents for Potatoes.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	dr	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	
MALES:															
1st Class ...	24	14	16	½	1/100	⅓	1½	5/16	1	¼	...	...	...	1	Flour for Pudding, 6 oz. Rice, 5 oz. Sugar, ½ oz.
2nd do.... ...	18	10	12	½	1/100	⅓	1½	5/16	1	¼	...	...	...	1	
Spoon	8	...	...	...	...	¼	1½	5/16	1	...	6	...	...	...	
FEMALES:															
Half Diet ...	16	8	8	¼	1/200	¼	1½	¾	2	...	6	1	1½	...	Flour for Pudding, 3 oz. Rice, 2½ oz. Sugar, ½ oz.
Spoon do. ...	8	...	...	...	...	¼	1½	¾	1	...	6	1	...	...	

Medical Comforts for Spoon Diets.—Meat, Fish, Bread, Eggs, Milk, Arrowroot, Porter, Wine, &c., as ordered by the Surgeon Superintendent.
Produce of Garden—Vegetables, Fruit, &c.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Classification of Patients in the Asylum:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) —Maniacal and Dangerous	11	11
(II.) —Quiet Chronic	52	27
(III.)—Melancholy and Suicidal	1	...
(IV.) —Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	18	5
	82	43

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1890:—

Eleven complete Inspections of Surprise:—2 by the Governor or Colonial Secretary, 3 by Colonial Surgeon, Perth, 6 by Official Visitors.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.)—Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Administered by Government.
(II.)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	One Annual Report by the Surgeon Superintendent.
(III.)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

AGRICULTURE.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony	122,033	Acres
Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony	678,278,189	,,
Estimated Acreage of the Colony	678,400,222	,,

RETURN OF PRODUCE, &c.

District.	CROP IN ACRES.											AVERAGE PRODUCE PER ACRE.						AVERAGE PRICE OF PRODUCE.							
	Wheat.	Barley.	Oats.	Maize.	Other Cereals.	Potatoes.	Hay of all Kinds.	Vines.	Green Forage.	Other Produce including Orchards and Gardens.	Total of 10 preceding columns.	Cleared or fallowed land.	Wheat, Bushel.	Barley, do.	Oats, do.	Maize, do.	Potatoes, tons.	Hay, do.	Wine, gallons.	Wheat, per bhl.	Barley, do. do.	Oats, do. do.	Maize, do. do.	Potatoes, per ton	Hay, per do.	Wine, per gal.
																				s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Blackwood ...	252½	18	50½	...	20½	20	447¼	17½	7¼	69¼	902¾	1251	15	13½	25	...	5½	1½	36	5 0	4 6	4 6	...	7 0	6 0 0	...
Champion Bay	803	222	33½	...	1½	2½	1499	9¾	...	70	2641½	...	13	11	19	10	2	1¼	...	3 3	2 6	3 9	...	14 0	4 0 0	...
Fremantle ...	19	17	10¼	9¼	...	32¼	354⅜	49½	7¼	94½	593¾	633¾	14	11	27½	13	4½	1¼	250	4 1	5 6	5 0	4 6	11 9	5 15 0	7 0
Gascoyne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough ...	4905	1954	120	33	6½	9	1867	7¾	...	37½	8940	489	12	14	16¾	...	1½	1	...	3 3	2 6	3 9	...	14 0	4 0 0	...
Irwin ...	3171	704½	93	...	22¼	2	1377	3¾	...	9½	5383	1400	13	13	15	...	2	⅝	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10¼	10¼	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., West ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Goldfields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray	331	51½	162	...	½	23	16¼	902½	101¾	14	100½	1702¾	1683	14	20	20	20	4	1	150	5 0	4 0	4 0	6 0	8 0	4 10 0	6 0
North ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19¾	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth ...	36	2	17	1½	2	35	454	42	5½	277	872¾	89	12	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet...	53	25	11	¼	8	31¼	772	5½	2	30½	938¾	1113	18	19	17	...	2	2	...	6 0	5 9	4 6	...	9 0	9 0 0	...
Rottnest ...	...	14	...	...	56	¼	8	¼	...	½	79	...	...	20	...	...	1	1½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sussex ...	103¼	¼	31¾	9¼	209	101¾	679½	10	41½	1680	2866¾	4803	15	...	15	40	4½	...	300	5 6	...	4 6	5 0	6 10	5 0 0	5 0
Swan ...	1802	74	219	...	32¾	43½	2188½	339	20	189¾	4909½	757	9½	13½	15½	...	3½	...	195	4 6	3 6	4 0	...	14 0	4 10 0	5 0
Toodyay ...	10096	1023¾	544½	5½	19¼	12	4725¼	256¾	35	182½	16901	18911	13	18½	23	50	3½	1	172	3 6	2 9	3 0	...	12 0	3 10 0	5 0
Wellington ...	1432	145	332	17	89	181	935	60	25	33	3249	8328	13	19	20	40	3½	1½	233	5 0	4 9	4 6	...	5 0	5 0 0	4 0
Williams ...	2809½	416	80½	..	...	5¼	2192	9¾	2	132¼	5647½	6380½	15	17¼	17	...	4½	1	54	4 6	4 0	4 0	...	12 0	4 10 0	6 0
York ...	8007	655	229	4½	11	18	4781	110½	...	197¼	14013	6518	17	22	23½	12	1½	1½	320	3 6	2 9	3 0	...	14 0	4 10 0	6 0
Total ...	33820¼	5322	1933¾	81	500¼	510½	23183	1023½	161	3140¾	69676½	523561¼	13¾	16½	19½	26½	3¼	1 1/7	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF STOCK, 1890.

District.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Goats.	Camels.
Blackwood	896	6968	20147	457	...	...
Champion Bay ...	3055	4853	329744	859	783	...
Fremantle	736	1316	525	807	107	...
Gascoyne	2280	8158	475669	137	225	45
Greenough	924	1010	37778	2314	228	...
Irwin	2018	5594	179789	1023	253	...
Kimberley, East ...	63	70	100	45	90	...
,, West ...	835	17937	107852	304	...	...
,, Goldfields	1434	25450	...	...	53	...
Murray	1894	3301	11416	941	283	...
North	8099	21726	819247	462	1080	...
Perth	1382	2231	9221	1278	61	...
Plantagenet ...	1991	2004	120276	515	27	...
Rottnest	16	...	89	31	...	...
Sussex	1554	6865	358	656	2	...
Swan	3307	5451	9003	1818	132	...
Toodyay	5568	6217	154894	7722	422	...
Wellington ...	2544	8916	10238	1302	40	...
Williams	2994	1281	109573	2380	77	..
York	2794	1622	128994	5934	184	...
Total ...	44384	130970	2524913	28985	4047	45

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour	per bag of 200lbs.	£1 4s. to 1 6 0	Mutton	per lb.	0 0 5
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel	4s. 6d. to 0 5 6	Pork	„	0 0 8
Wheaten Bread	per lb.	0 0 2	Rice	„	2½d. to 0 0 3
Horned Cattle	„	3½ to 0 0 4½	Coffee	„	0 1 6
Horses	each	£5 to 25 0 0	Tea	„	1s. 6d. to 0 2 6
Sheep	each	9s. to 0 12 0	Sugar	„	3d. to 0 0 4
Goats	each	1 0 0	Salt	„	0 0 1
Swine	per lb.	0 0 6	Wine, Imported	per gall.	£1 and upward
Milk	per gall.	0 2 0	„ Colonial	„	4s. and do.
Butter, Fresh	per lb.	0 2 0	Brandy	„	£1 10 0 to 1 16 0
„ Salt	„	1s. 0d. to 0 1 3	Beer, Imported	„ draught, 4s.; bottled	0 7 0
Cheese	„	9d. to 0 1 0	„ Colonial	„	0 3 0
Beef	„	0 0 6	Tobacco	per lb.	0 5 0
Bacon	„	0 1 0			

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOR.

Predial ... £18 to £50 per annum; 5s. to 7s. per day

Domestic ... ... £16 to £50 per annum.

TRADES:—

Carpenters	8s. to 10s. per day.	Boatbuilders	8s. to 10s. per day.
Masons	8s. to 10s. „	Tailors and Shoemakers	By the piece.
Printers	6s. to 10s. „	Brewers	6s. to 8s. per day.
Blacksmiths	7s. to 10s. „	Coach-builders	7s. to 10s. „
Gardeners	5s. to 8s. „	Navvies	7s. to 9s. „
Saddlers	7s. to 10s. „	Painters	7s. to 10s. „
Plasterers	9s. to 13s. „	Plumbers	8s. to 10s. „
Laborers	6s. to 7s. „		

Navvies work 8 hours; Printers' work hours vary in the different offices; other tradesmen work 9 hours to the day.

RETURN OF LANDS ALIENATED IN 1890.

Town and Suburban Lands.				Rural Lands.					
Towns.	No. of Lots.	Quantity contained. a. r. p.	Amount realised. £ s. d.	Districts.	No. of Locations.	Quantity contained. Acres.	Amount realised. £ s. d.	Total acres alienated at end of 1890.	Total acres unalienated at end of 1890.
Albany	12	25 2 25	...	Avon	29	2579	21 1 6	5,154,673.	673,245,327.
Augusta	2	7 0 30	...	Canning	12	972	61 12 6		
Beverley	2	9 1 39	...	Co. Sound	19	1458	8 0 0		
Bridgetown	5	9 2 3	44 6 0	East	1	216000	27000 0 0		
Broome	1	0 2 0	...	Kojonup	7	416	...		
Buckland Hill	14	30 3 7	343 3 0	Melbourne	8	464	...		
Bunbury	3	4 2 5	...	Murray	3	300	...		
Busselton	3	1 2 0	60 0 0	Nelson	3	215	2 10 0		
Carnarvon	17	24 1 18	232 8 9	Sussex	7	600	...		
Clarence	14	52 3 14	108 6 7	Swan	30	4654	64 2 1		
Coolingnup	2	8 3 0	...	Victoria	45	3696	36 10 0		
Cossack	8	3 1 8	...	Wellington	8	660	2 10 0		
Cottesloe	3	15 0 34	152 2 6	Williams	24	2791	27 8 0		
Denison	3	7 2 22	54 17 11	*Selections by W.A. Land Company*:*					
Derby	8	4 0 0	...						
Dongara	3	5 2 32	...	Hay	4	232450	...		
Dunsborough	2	15 1 5	...	Kojonup	7	340634	...		
Eucla	1	0 2 0	20 0 0	Plantagenet	10	464761	...		
Fremantle	29	28 2 30	775 0 0	Williams	7	565300	...		
Geraldton	27	39 3 6	260 13 9						
Gingin	2	5 1 15	...	Totals	224	1837950	27223 14 1		
Greenbushes	1	0 1 35	10 0 0	From Town & Suburban Land Sales			5408 2 9		
Greenmount	12	204 2 5	280 14 7	Payments under Clause 62 of Regulations of 1878			210 8 0		
Mahogany Creek	2	29 3 11	29 16 4						
Melville	15	32 3 21	574 3 7	Total Receipts			32842 4 10		
Moorumbine	1	4 0 0	...						
Newcastle	3	8 2 5	...						
Northampton	2	4 0 0	...						
Onslow	4	4 0 0	92 0 0						
Perth	44	180 2 36	1538 12 6						
Pinjarra	8	18 2 22	9 17 3						
Roebourne	12	15 2 0	92 0 0						
Southern Cross	13	3 1 0	330 0 0						
Toodyay	1	4 1 11	...						
Wyndham	17	4 3 33	400 0 0						
York	2	2 0 0	...						
Totals	298	818 0 32	5408 2 9						

Where the amount realised shows a rate of less than ten shillings an acre, it is caused by part of the purchase money having been previously paid as rent under Nos. 54 and 56 of the Land Regulations of 1882, and by free grants to immigrants, &c., thirteen of which, containing 987 acres, are included in this Return.

* Under the provisions of the Hordern Contract.

RETURN OF LEASES AND LICENSES HELD IN 1890, UNDER REGULATIONS OF 1873, 1878, AND 1882.

Class.	Central District.		Eastern District.		Northern District.		Kimberley District.		Total at end of 1890.		Amount received as rent during 1890.
	Leases and Licenses	Acres.	Leases and Licenses	Acres.	Leases and Licenses	Acres.	Leases and Licenses	Acres.	Leases and Licenses.	Acres.	£ s. d.
Pastoral Leases. Class 1	14	166700	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	166700	114 0 0
Pastoral Leases. ,, 2	...	...	65	4839000	...	...	...	...	65	4839000	2575 14 6
Pastoral Leases. ,, ,, ...	...	...	...	...	47	2835140	...	...	47	2835140	1189 2 6
Pastoral Leases. Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	200000	3	200000	...
S. O. Leases and Licenses...	1469	262099	...	...	...	...	...	...	1469	262099	12922 3 0
Poison Leases	126	1305185	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	1305185	1325 0 0
Poison Licenses	5	50300	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	50300	6 5 0
Unconditional Pre-emptive Rights	...	...	6	7000	1	1000	...	...	7	8000	40 0 0
Mining Leases	3	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	87	21 15 0
Timber Licenses	6	452640	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	452640	658 6 8
Wharfage Lots	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45 0 0
Totals	1623	2237011	71	4846000	48	2836140	3	200000	1745	10119151	18897 6 8

RETURN OF LEASES AND LICENSES HELD IN 1890, UNDER REGULATIONS OF 1887.

Class.	South-West Division.				Gascoyne Division.				Eucla Division.				North-West Division.				Eastern Division.				Kimberley Division.				Total at end of 1890.		Amount received as rent during 1890.
	Issued in 1890.		In existence at end of 1890.		Issued in 1890.		In existence at end of 1890.		Issued in 1890.		In existence at end of 1890.		Issued in 1890.		In existence at end of 1890.		Issued in 1890.		In existence at end of 1890.		Issued in 1890.		In existence at end of 1890.				
	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	£ s. d.
Conditional Purchases, Clause 46	16	5,268	16	5,268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	5,268	110 5 3
Do., do. 47	64	20,383	279	62,473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	62,473	1339 9 4
Do., do. 48	165	34,565	327	67,194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	327	67,194	1283 11 9
Do., do. 49	46	8,450	129	21,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	21,731	853 4 7
Do., do. 50	3	2,677	12	13,134	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	13,134	334 10 4
Do., do. 53	...	...	...	...	1	500	1	500	...	...	1	500	1	800	1	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	550	4	2,350	87 10 0
Do., do. 54	11	2,132	41	6,518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	6,518	1069 0 0
Do., do. 55	7	55	31	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	270	75 0 0
Pastoral Leases, do. 66	93	505,800	1450	12,239,444	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1450	12,239,444	11966 0 0
Do., do. 67	...	...	...	...	81	2,607,114	596	32,637,075	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	596	32,637,075	15453 15 0
Do., do. 68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	40,000	51	1,628,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	1,628,700	420 0 0
Do., do. 69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	635,600	333	20,190,391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	20,190,391	9791 5 0
Do., do. 70	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	1,145,880	336	12,825,610	...	...	...	...	336	12,825,610	1486 4 5
Do., do. 71	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	1,770,000	150	15,041,000	150	15,041,000	3906 5 0
Poison Leases, do. 78	...	...	5	54,103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	54,103	55 0 0
Mineral Permits, do. 81	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	43 0 0
Mining Leases, do. 82	73	2,107	189	6,625	2	40	2	40	1	20	1	20	1	100	2	200	3	60	3	60	...	...	...	...	197	6,945	1453 6 3
Fines on Rents	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	639 8 7
Timber Licenses, Clause 93	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	482 2 6
Special Leases, do. 114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	248 0 0
Special Concessions, do. 115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0
Leases of Reserves do. 35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 6 0
Lease of Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Lease Garden Area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0
Premium, Sale of Leases ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196 0 0
Stone Quarrying Licenses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 5 0
Guano Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1956 10 0
Rent of Pearling Grounds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800 0 0
Receipts under Goldfield Regulations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2510 16 4
Total	478	581,437	2521	12,476,760	84	2,607,654	599	32,637,615	3	40,020	53	1,629,220	24	636,500	336	20,191,391	31	1,145,940	339	12,825,670	30	1,770,000	151	15,041,550	4000	94,802,206	56,586 5 4

MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MANUFACTURES, MILLS, WORKS, ETC.

Description of Manufactory.	DISTRICTS.																
	BLACKWOOD.	CHAMPION BAY.	FREMANTLE.	GREENOUGH.	KIMBERLEY.	MURRAY.	PERTH.	PLANTAGENET.	ROTTNEST.	SUSSEX.	SWAN.	TOODYAY.	WELLINGTON.	WILLIAMS.	YORK.	NORTH DISTRICT.	YILGARN.
Aerated Water... ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
Boot	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brick	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	*1	...	...	...	2	...	...
Coach Factories ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Confectionery Works ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish Preserving ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills, Steam ...	1	3	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	4	3	3	...	...
Do. Water ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Foundries	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas Works	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Manufactory ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horse Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice Factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt Factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap Factories	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw Mills, Steam ...	...	...	2	...	...	3	4	...	...	5	5	5	2	...	4	...	...
Do. Water ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water Mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wind Mills	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone Quarries ...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Printing Offices ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Tobacco Factory ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tinware	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quartz Crushers ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Fruit Preserving ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saddlery Factory ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Biscuit Factory ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil (Sandal and Eucalyptus) Factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...

* Steam.

SHIPS.

Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.
* Thirty-eight.	407	14 Vessels, of an aggregate tonnage of 509 tons.

* During the year 1890 six vessels, of an aggregate tonnage of 1133 tons, have been struck off the Registry of this Colony, on account of Wreck, broken up, or sold to Foreigners.

MINERAL LEASES UNDER CLAUSE 82 OF THE LAND REGULATIONS OF 1887.

No. of Leases.	Description of Minerals.	Quantity of Ore raised.	Remarks.
28	Lead and copper	121 tons ...	Raised on six Leases.
153	Tin	184 tons ...	Do. 34 do.
13	Coal	No returns	No Returns from any of the others.
1	Salt	Do.	
5	Silver	Do.	

AURIFEROUS LEASES UNDER THE GOLDFIELDS ACT OF 1886 (50th Vic., No. 18.)

Goldfield.	No. of Leases.	* Amount of Gold produced.
		£ s. d.
Kimberley	22	1752 7 0
Pilbarra	1	16053 18 3
Yilgarn	36	5000 1 6
Total	59	22806 6 9

* This only gives the amount declared through the Customs when shipped for export, and is probably far below the amount really obtained.

FISHERIES.

No. of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Pounds Sterling.
Ships.	Boats.		
...	...	*Mandurah*:—Mullet and Schnapper	Not known†
...	...	*North-West Coast and Sharks Bay* { Pearl Shells ... }	
...	...	Pearls ... ... }	

† *See* "Exports," pages 166, 167.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS

DURING THE PRECEDING YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
Government Gazette	Seven hundred copies weekly.
Inquirer and Commercial News	Not known.
West Australian	Not known.
Western Mail	Not known.
West Australian Catholic Record	Not known.
Eastern Districts Chronicle	Not known.
Victorian Express	Not known.
Daily News	Not known.
Albany Observer	Not known.
Southern Times	Not known.
Australian Advertiser	Not known.
W. A. Bulletin	Not known.
The Church Chronicle	Not known.
The Sentinel	Not known.

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

The Commercial Exchange, viz., the price at which Bills on London and elsewhere are purchased, is usually from par to 1 per cent. discount on London, and the Eastern Colonies, and 1 to 2 per cent. discount on China, and the East.

COINS.

British and Australian Gold, Silver, and Copper.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

The amount of Coin in the Colony may be estimated at £330,000.

AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION.

The Average Weekly Amount of Notes in Circulation for the year ended 31st December, 1890—£55,164.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN—British Sterling.

WEIGHTS.—British Imperial.

MEASURES.—British Imperial.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

	Albany.	Bunbury.	Champion Bay.	Derby.	Fremantle.	Guildford.	Perth.	Roebourne.	Swan.	Toodyay.	Vasse.	Williams.	Wyndham.	York.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
Hospitals	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	Public Funds	
Lunatic Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	Do.	
Poor Houses	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	Do.	There are Mechanics' Institutes and Working Men's Associations in almost every district throughout the Colony.
Native Institutions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	40 *	Do. & private	
Orphanage, Protestant	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	68	Do. & private subscriptions.	
Ditto, Roman Catholic	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136		

* No Return from New Norcia (Toodyay).

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS—1890.

ESTABLISHED UNDER THE ORDINANCE 27TH VICT., NO. 5.

	No.	£	s.	d.
Number of Savings Banks *	20			
Number of Deposits	6182			
Amount of Deposits during the year	...	21552	18	0
Average amount of each Deposit	...	3	9	8¼
Number of Withdrawals	2136			
Total amount of Withdrawals	...	20199	0	2
Average amount of each Withdrawal	...	9	9	1
Number of Accounts opened	977			
Ditto ditto closed	1043			
Ditto ditto remaining open	3014			
Interest to Depositors	[illegible]	1115	7	5
Balance on 31st December, 1890	...	31485	19	2

* All Accounts are kept at, and Deposits forwarded to, the General Post Office, Perth. The remaining Banks are merely Branch Offices for the transmission of Money.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

No. of Friendly Societies	Twenty.
No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies ...	About three thousand.
Freeholders	Not known.
Persons paying direct Taxes	Not known.
Paupers	A daily average of Four hundred and eight.
No. of Immigrants	Three thousand five hundred and sixty-seven.
No. of Emigrants	Two thousand five hundred and thirty-six.
Children employed in Agriculture	No return.

Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1890.

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. *Altitude, above mean sea level, 47 feet.* *Longitude, 115° 52′ E.*

Month.	Barometer corrected to 32deg. Fah. and Sea Level, &c.							Wind.		Temperature.									Radiation Thermometers.						Earth Thermometers.					Humidity.	Rain.						Cloud.		No. of Clear Days.	Ozone.	Evaporation.	Number of Days Thunder and Lightning.
						Average preceding 14 years.		Direction.		Thermometers in Shade.									Solar.			Terrestrial.																				
	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean.	Above.	Below.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean Max.	Highest.	Date.	Mean Min.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean.	Average for preceding 14 years. Above.	Below.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Mean.	Lowest.	Date.	6 in.	1 ft.	2 ft.	4 ft.	10 ft.	Mean Amount.	Greatest fall on any one day.	Date.	No. of Wet Days.	Total Rainfall.	Average for preceding 14 years. Above	Below.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.				
January ...	30·146	9	29·594	29	29·877	...	·054	E., S.W.	S.W.	89	106	7	63	52	9	76	1	...	127	143	26	...	...	...	75	77	73	68	65	58	0·01	8, 19	2	0·02	...	0·468	20	30	14	4	9·04	1
February ...	30·234	27	29·706	1	29·917	...	·028	E., S.E. & Calm	S.W.	85	98	21	63	54	27	74	...	2	121	136	12	...	...	...	73	75	74	70	66	64	0·51	4	3	0·56	0·11	...	39	52	8	5	5·80	1
March ...	30·298	31	29·706	11	30·039	·021	...	E. & Calm	E. & S.W.	83	97	22	59	50	9	71	...	2	120	129	22	...	...	...	69	71	71	69	67	60	0·02	8	1	0·02	...	0·73	26	24	14	5	5·81	0
April... ...	30·359	27	29·814	17	30·082	...	·015	E. & Calm	S.W. & Calm	83	99	4	55	47	26, 28	69	3	...	116	129	5	...	...	...	65	67	69	68	67	60	0·05	7	2	0·051	...	2·209	16	20	16	5	4·24	0
May	30·420	14	29·533	10	30·043	...	·036	Calm	S.W. & Calm	71	86	3	52	43	12, 26, 27, 28	61	1	...	102	123	2	...	...	...	59	61	64	65	66	67	1·60	24	17	7·959	2·837	...	61	67	4	6	2·64	1
June... ...	30·338	26	29·628	9	30·025	...	·093	N. & Calm	N.W. & Calm	63	70	1, 26	46	38	29	54	...	2	93	103	1	...	...	...	54	56	58	61	65	73	2·44	9	19	12·11	5·659	...	73	75	2	5	1·35	5
July	30·482	12	29·800	16	30·162	·071	...	Calm	Calm	62	68	15	42	38	1, 12, 20, 28	52	...	3	94	101	17, 27	...	...	...	52	53	56	58	63	72	1·15	19	14	3·91	...	1·706	42	48	8	5	1·72	5
August ...	30·352	30	29·739	24	30·097	...	·009	Calm	S.W. & Calm	64	72	20	47	38	6	55	...	1	100	108	16, 24	...	...	...	55	56	57	58	63	72	1·14	24	21	5·93	0·24	...	50	51	6	5	2·17	1
September...	30·470	18	29·552	21	30·015	...	·087	S. & Calm	S.W. & N.W.	67	81	21	49	42	14, 15, 30	58	...	1	120	131	20	39	34	15	57	58	59	60	63	67	1·65	26	20	6·01	3·39	...	57	63	3	5	1·60	1
October ...	30·302	29	29·560	3	29·915	...	·169	S.W.	S.W. & N.W.	68	85	27	50	41	2	59	...	4	129	148	27	45	36	8	61	62	62	63	63	72	1·17	19	21	7·87	6·12	...	66	72	5	5	3·25	0
November ...	30·290	6	29·812	30	30·065	·094	...	E. & S.E.	S.W.	79	94	27	55	49	6	67	...	1	137	149	27	47	38	6	69	69	68	66	65	64	0·27	11	2	0·44	...	0·24	35	34	15	5	6·67	1
December ...	30·181	6	29·628	26	29·941	.014	...	E. & Calm	S.W.	81	100	13	60	53	6, 16	70	...	1	140	156	1	49	40	16	74	74	72	69	65	65	0·66	4	5	1·85	1·17	..	47	46	12	5	7.25	2
Sum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	46·73	13·712	...	...	...	107	...	51·54	18
Mean ..	...	...	...	...	30·015	...	·031	E. & Calm	S.W. & Calm	75	...	...	53	...	...	64	...	1	117	...	...	45	...	...	64	65	65	65	65	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	48	...	5	...	...
Extreme ...	30·482	Jly. 12	29·533	May 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	Jan. 7	...	38	29, June 1, 12, 20, 28 July 6 Aug.	...	...	...	...	156	Dec. 1	...	34	Sep. 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	June 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Mean and Extreme Results for the year 1890, from Observations taken at the Perth Observatory.

		From Observations taken during last fourteen years.
Barometer:		
Highest reading	30·482 on 12th July ...	30·663 26th June, 1877.
Lowest do.	29·533 on 10th May ...	29·319 13th November, 1876.
Range for year	0·949	1·053 (mean 1876 to 1889).
Average for year	30·015	30·046 do.
Thermometer:		
Maximum in shade	106° on 7th January ...	117° on 25th January, 1878.
Minimum do.	38° 29th June, 1st, 12th, 20th, 28th July, 6th August	31° on 27th June, 1877.
Range for year	68°	74° (mean 1876 to 1889).
Highest mean Maximum daily reading for month	89° January	97° (January, 1880).
Lowest mean Minimum daily reading for month...	42° July	43° June, 1877, June and August, 1881, August, 1888.
Mean temperature for year	64°	65° (1876 to 1889).
Maximum mean monthly temperature	76° January	81° (January, 1880).
Minimum do. do.	52° July	53° (June, 1882 and 1887; July 1886 and 1887; August, 1886.
Solar Radiation Thermometer:		
Maximum reading	156° on 1st December ...	173° on 10th January, 1880.
Mean for year	117°	128° (1876 to 1889).
Terrestrial Radiation (4 months):		
Minimum	34° on 15th September	25° 13th June, 1877.
Mean	45°	47° (1876 to 1889).
Humidity:		
Mean Maximum for month (saturation=100)	73° June	83° (June and July, 1883).
Mean Minimum do. do.	58° January	51° (March, 1888).
Mean for year do.	66°	69° (1879 to 1889).
Rain:		
Total for the year	46·73 inches	Max. 41·34 inches, 1879. Min. 20·49 do. 1877.
Total number of rainy days	127	Max. 143, 1878; Min. 89, 1886.
Maximum fall for one month ...	12·11 inches, June ...	11·74 inches, June, 1883.
Do. on any one day ...	2·44 inches, 9th June...	2·80 inches, May, 1879.
Minimum fall for one month ...	0·02 inch, January and March	

PERTH OBSERVATORY.

Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1890 :—

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mean.
BAROMETER.													
1876	29·818	29·931	29·971	30·135	30·138	30·151	30·229	30·150	30·099	30·029	29·628	29·996	30·023
1877	29·931	29·931	30·103	30·159	30·073	30·327	30·140	30·191	30·232	30·103	30·072	30·005	30·106
1878	29·939	29·960	29·995	30·056	30·133	30·071	29·972	30·090	30·006	29·997	30·005	29·907	30·011
1879	29·904	29·924	30·052	30·276	29·969	30·022	30·141	30·135	30·091	30·137	29·984	29·897	30·044
1880	29·819	29·855	29·942	29·987	30·058	30·076	30·157	30·082	30·063	30·090	29·987	29·967	30·007
1881	29·916	29·971	29·942	30·089	30·065	30·135	30·179	30·208	30·118	30·052	29·937	29·908	30·043
1882	29·969	29·935	29·983	29·965	30·134	30·170	30·143	30·029	30·095	30·043	30·001	29·923	30·033
1883	29·958	29·933	29·998	30·058	29·965	29·970	30·204	30·112	30·193	30·095	29·953	29·983	30·035
1884	29·943	29·967	29·964	30·039	30·127	30·097	30·190	29·966	30·076	30·075	29·949	29·947	30·028
1885	29·970	29·963	30·034	30·115	30·039	30·159	30·070	30·111	30·140	30·131	30·044	29·914	30·057
1886	29·996	29·930	30·062	30·185	30·140	30·254	30·127	30·046	30·041	30·145	30·095	30·011	30·086
1887	29·957	29·959	30·047	30·129	30·137	30·129	30·121	30·047	30·116	30·117	30·017	30·007	30·065
1888	29·908	29·995	30·076	30·122	30·110	30·095	30·231	30·191	30·126	30·112	29·984	29·990	30·078
1889	30·011	29·973	30·083	30·050	30·018	29·993	30·173	30·122	30·036	30·044	29·935	29·912	30·029
1890	29·877	29·917	30·039	30·082	30·043	30·025	30·162	30·097	30·015	29·915	30·065	29·941	30·015
	29·928	29·943	30·019	30·096	30·077	30·112	30 149	30·105	30·096	30·072	29·977	29·954	30·044
TEMPERATURE.													
1876	75	79	71	68	61	57	57	58	58	62	66	70	65
1877	74	76	77	68	61	54	56	57	63	68	71	71	66
1878	79	78	73	66	62	58	57	57	61	66	72	74	67
1879	78	76	73	67	61	58	54	56	59	62	66	71	66
1880	81	77	69	65	59	54	54	56	60	60	67	71	64
1881	74	76	74	67	61	54	55	55	60	66	70	73	65
1882	75	78	72	65	57	53	54	56	59	63	68	71	64
1883	73	74	69	66	61	60	54	54	58	64	69	70	64
1884	76	74	71	65	59	56	54	59	59	63	70	68	64
1885	75	74	73	64	59	56	56	56	59	63	69	75	65
1886	75	79	76	67	59	58	53	53	57	58	67	72	64
1887	71	72	70	62	59	53	53	54	56	61	69	71	63
1888	74	74	76	67	59	57	54	54	58	64	69	72	65
1889	72	73	73	68	57	54	54	56	59	59	64	71	63
1890	76	74	71	69	61	54	52	55	58	59	67	70	64
	75	76	72	66	60	56	54	56	59	62	68	71	65
RAINFALL.													
1876	0·61	0·04	1·92	0·38	2·63	8·45	2·42	3·82	3·20	2·59	1·71	0·96	28·73
1877	·185	·03	0·00	1·05	5·545	2·16	6·667	3·28	0·69	0·54	0·13	·21	20·487
1878	·16	·79	·93	2·78	6·06	5·575	9·43	7·01	4·29	1·02	1·51	·16	39·715
1879	2·17	·15	·51	2·02	12·13	6·56	5·56	5·35	2·13	3·50	0·62	·64	41·34
1880	0·28	·72	1·14	3·32	3·34	7·17	3·75	6·28	2·54	1·04	2·12	·09	31·79
1881	1·13	·02	1·12	1·70	4·31	5·35	5·50	1·08	2·68	0·52	1·30	·64	25·35
1882	0·15	·03	0·89	4·95	2·73	4·94	8·52	10·33	1·06	·86	1·09	·10	35·65
1883	·10	2·30	·64	2·69	4·77	11·74	5·12	5·54	2·07	1·96	1·18	1·47	39·58
1884	·51	0·25	·00	1·04	2·83	8·57	3·65	8·22	2·36	2·93	0·75	0·85	31·96
1885	·41	·00	·88	2·94	8·69	5·06	5·29	5·59	1·38	1·56	·84	·80	33·44
1886	·12	·62	·00	0·69	2·77	4·22	6·21	7·06	5·51	0·71	·99	·00	28·90
1887	·19	·95	1·19	2·34	3·62	5·82	10·26	6·84	3·57	1·51	·89	·34	37·52
1888	·00	·01	0·68	1·72	4·02	4·87	3·23	5·69	2·08	1·11	1·37	3·05	27·83
1889	·82	·42	·67	3·99	8·27	9·83	3·02	3·64	3·13	4·72	1·24	0·21	39·96
1890	·02	·56	·02	0·051	7·959	12·11	3·91	5·93	6·01	7·87	0·44	1·85	46·73
	0·457	0·46	0·71	2·111	5·312	6·828	5·502	5·71	2·85	2·16	1·08	0·76	33·932

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF ALL THE LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c., WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1890.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	53RD VICTORIA.	
Proclaimed 1890. June 26	No. 23. A Bill intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Elections to the Legislature." [Reserved August 13th, 1889.]	1889. 20th August
	52ND VICTORIA.	
October 21	No. 23. A Bill intituled "An Act to confer a Constitution on Western Australia, and to grant a Civil List to Her Majesty." [Reserved April 29th, 1889.]	29th April
	52ND VICTORIA.	
October 28	No. 24. A Bill intituled "An Act to provide for certain matters connected with the Aborigines." [Reserved April 29th, 1889.]	,,

---

PROCLAMATIONS—1890.

	C.S.O. No.	
Dec. 24, 1889	4087	Perth Local Court to be held on 6th January.
Jan. 16, 1890	4106	Fremantle Local Court to be held on 28th January.
Feb. 4, ,,	4125	Legislative Council further prorogued to 18th March.
,, 12, ,,	4135	Assent to "An Act to regulate the Pearl Shell and Beche-der-mer Fisheries in Australasian Waters adjacent to the Colony of Western Australia," passed by the Federal Council of Australasia, in February, 1889.
,, 12, ,,	4136	Northam Local Court day to be the first Thursday in each month.
Mar. 4, ,,	4171	Legislative Council further prorogued to 22nd April.
,, 3, ,,	4170	Regulations for governing the importation of certain Animals into Western Australia.
,, 13, ,,	4182	Bank Holiday, on 14th March, at Newcastle.
,, 13, ,,	4183	Bank Holiday, on 19th March, at Perth, Fremantle, York, Northam, and Newcastle.
,, 13, ,,	4184	Fresh Regulations governing the importation of certain Animals into Western Australia.
,, 20, ,,	4198	Canning Location No. 25 resumed by the Crown.
,, 18, ,,	4191	Bunbury Local Court to be held on 10th April.
,, 31, ,,	4208	Bank Holidays, on 8th and 16th April, throughout the Colony.
Apl. 2, ,,	4215	Knutsford and Southern Cross Townsites excepted from Occupation for Mining purposes.
,, 15, ,,	4229	Bank Holiday, on 17th April, at Bunbury.
,, 14, ,,	4232	Legislative Council further prorogued to 3rd June.
May 7, ,,	4254	Bank Holidays, on 13th and 15th May, at Roebourne.
,, 21, ,,	4276	Legislative Council further prorogued to 1st July.
June 13, ,,	4294	Fremantle Town Lot 219 set apart as a temporary Quarantine Station at Fremantle, under "The Imported Stock Act, 1876."
,, 24, ,,	4298	Legislative Council further prorogued to 12th August.

LEGISLATION—*continued.*

Date of the Law, &c.	C.S.O. No.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	
		PROCLAMATIONS—1890—*continued.*	
June 26, 1890	4307	Proclaiming Royal Assent to "The Electoral Act, 1889."	
July 15, „	4319	Appointment of Returning Officers and Electoral Registrars, under "The Electoral Act, 1889," and fixing the days for the several matters required in the formation of the Electoral Registers.	
„ 17, „	4326	Additional Land Regulation (Permit to win Reserved Minerals).	
„ 31, „	4341	Legislative Council further prorogued to 14th October.	
Aug. 7, „	4352	Radius of Port Dongara proclaimed.	
July 30, „	4343	Carnarvon Gaol proclaimed a legal Public Gaol and Prison.	
Aug. 20, „	4361	Closure of Church of England Cemetery at York, fronting on Avon Terrace.	
Sept. 18, „	4383	Legislative Council further prorogued to 4th November.	
Oct. 16, „	4406	Temporary Quarantine Station set apart at Geraldton under "The Imported Stock Act, 1876."	
„ 16, „	4407	Bank Holidays, on 21st and 22nd October, throughout the Colony.	
„ 20, „	4414	Government of the Colony assumed by His Excellency Sir W. C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G.	
„ 21, „	4415	Proclaiming Royal Assent to "The Constitution Act, 1889."	
„ 23, „	4417	Bank Holiday, on 25th October, at Newcastle.	
„ 28, „	4428	Proclaiming Royal Assent to "The Aborigines Act, 1889."	
„ 29, „	4432	Bank Holiday, on 31st October, at York.	
Nov. 4, „	4442	Greenough Local Court, to be held on 4th December.	
„ 4, „	4443	Dongara Local Court, to be held on 5th December.	
„ 12, „	4445	Bank Holiday, 20th November, at Bunbury.	
„ 12, „	4448	Temporary Quarantine Station set apart at Guildford, under "The Imported Stock Act, 1876."	
„ 24, „	4453	Bank Holidays, on 26th and 27th November, at Geraldton.	
Dec. 3, „	4475	Boundaries of Ashburton Goldfield defined.	
„ 9, „	4478	Dongara Local Court to be held on 24th December.	
„ 9, „	4479	Greenough Local Court to be held on 23rd December.	
„ 10, „	4484	Bank Holiday, on 27th December, throughout the Colony.	
„ 12, „	4485	First Session of Parliament summoned for 30th December.	
„ 24, „	4496	Bank Holiday, on 2nd January, 1891, at Perth, Fremantle, York, Northam, Newcastle, and Bunbury.	
		Proclamations from other Colonies re-published.	*Gazetted.*
Dec. 27, 1889	4137	*New South Wales.*—Importation of Sheep into New South Wales, from Western Australia or New Zealand, prohibited.	Feb. 13th, 1890
Jan. 29, 1890	4162	*South Australia and Tasmania.*—Importation of Sheep into said Colonies from Western Australia, prohibited.	Feb. 27th, 1890
„ 21, „			
Feb. 24, „	4235	*Tasmania.*—Regulations for the admission of sheep, without dipping, into Tasmania from Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland, and South Australia.	April 17th, 1890
July 13, „	4373	*New South Wales.*—Regulations for the admission of Foreign Stock into the Colony.	Sept. 11th, 1890

LEGISLATION—*continued.*

Date of the Law, &c.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	
		ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.	
	C.S.O. No.		*Gazetted.*
Dec. 13, 1889	4176	Embodying Regulations respecting the removal and return of Prisoners and Criminal Lunatics.	March 13, 1890
Nov. 28, „	4178	Treaty between Great Britain and Republic of Colombia for the Mutual Extradition of Fugitive Criminals.	„ „ „
Feb. 8, 1890	4239	"The Colonial Attorney's Relief Act" to come into operation in Western Australia.	April 24, „
Mar. 21, „	4264	Disallowing "An Act to make provision for the Construction of certain Accommodation Works on Railways."	May 15, „
May 1, „	4307	Declaring Royal Assent to "The Electoral Act, 1889."	June 26, „
Mar. 21, „	4308	Convention between Great Britain and the United States of America with respect to the Mutual Extradition of Fugitive Criminals.	July 3, „
May 1, „	4334	Extradition Treaty: Great Britain, France, and Tunis.	„ 24, „
Aug. 15, „	4434	Declaring Royal Assent to "The Constitution Act, 1889."	Oct. 30, „
		ORDER BY THE GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.	
May 14, 1890	4263	Permitting Vine Cuttings, the produce of South Australia, to be landed in Western Australia during next ensuing six months.	May 15, 1890
		ORDERS BY THE GOVERNORS OF OTHER COLONIES.	
Feb. 12, 1890	4203	*South Australia.*—Prohibiting the introduction or importation of Sheep or Sheepskins from the Colony of Western Australia into Northern Territory of South Australia.	March 27, 1890
June 16, 1890	4339	*Victoria.*—Regulation providing for the introduction of Sheep from other Australasian Colonies without dipping.	July 31, „

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBERS:

As defined by 5th and 6th Victoria, Cap. 76, Sec. 8; and Local Acts of Council, 34th Victoria, No. 30, and 41st Victoria, No. 15; and 52nd Victoria, No. 23.

QUALIFICATION OF VOTERS:

As defined by 34th Victoria, No. 30, and 53rd Victoria, No. 23.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

(Return of Members composing the Executive Council under the Old Constitution.)

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Broome, Sir Fred. Napier, K.C.M.G. ...	2nd June, 1883	Governor.
succeeded by		
Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	21st December, 1889	Administrator.
succeeded by		
Robinson, Sir William C. F., G.C.M.G. ...	20th October, 1890	Governor.
Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	22nd January, 1883	Colonial Secretary.
succeeded by		
Burt, O.	21st December, 1889	Acting Colonial Secretary.
succeeded by		
Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	20th October, 1890	Colonial Secretary.
Warton, C. N.	3rd December, 1886	Attorney General.
Lefroy, Anthony O'G., C.M.G.	3rd November, 1879	Colonial Treasurer and Imperial Paymaster.
Forrest, Jno., C.M.G.	22nd January, 1883	Surveyor General and Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Wright, J. A.	22nd June, 1885	Director of Works, Engineer-in-Chief, and Commissioner of Railways.
Steere, Sir J. G. Lee, Kt.	21st December, 1885	Speaker of the Legislative Council.

† LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(33RD VICTORIA, No. 13.)

(Return of Members composing the Legislative Council under the Old Constitution.)

Names.	When Elected.	For what Place.	Whether holding any and what Office, Civil or Military.
Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	Nominee 7th March, 1889	... ...	Colonial Secretary.
Warton, C. N.	Nominee 7th March, 1889	... ...	Attorney General.
Forrest, John	Nominee 7th March, 1889	... ...	Surveyor General and Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Steere, Sir James G. Lee, Kt. (Speaker)	Nominee 7th March, 1889	... ...	None.
*Campbell, Sir T. Cockburn, Bart.	Nominee 7th March, 1889	... ...	None.
Randell, G.	Nominee 7th March, 1889	... ...	None.
Congdon, D. K.	Nominee 7th March, 1889	... ...	None.
Morrison, J.	Nominee 7th March, 1889	... ...	None.
De Hamel, L. V.	4th February, 1889	Albany	None.
Marmion, W. E.	24th January, 1889	Fremantle	None.
Pearse, W. S.	24th January, 1889	Fremantle	None.
Sholl, Robert F.	22nd January, 1889	Gascoyne	None.
Grant, McKenzie	30th January, 1889	Geraldton	None.
Loton, W. T.	4th February, 1889	Greenough	None.
Forrest, A.	21st January, 1889	Kimberley	None.
Paterson, W.	30th January, 1889	Murray and Williams	None.
Richardson, A. R.	22nd January, 1889	North District	None.
Burt, Sep., Q.C.	22nd January, 1889	North District	None.
Scott, E.	22nd January, 1889	Perth	None.
Keane, Edward	22nd January, 1889	Perth	None.
Rason, C. H.	30th January, 1889	Swan	None.
Shenton, G.	1st February, 1889	Toodyay	None.
Parker, S. H.	30th January, 1889	Vasse	None.
Venn, H. W.	1st February, 1889	Wellington	None.
Harper, C.	4th February, 1889	York	None.

† This Council expired on 21st October, 1890. * Chairman of Committees.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES—*continued.*

NEW CONSTITUTION.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

APPOINTED 29-12-90, UNDER 52ND VICTORIA, No. 23.

Robinson, Sir William C. F., G.C.M.G., President.
Forrest, The Honorable John, M.L.A., C.M.G.
Shenton, The Honorable George, M.L.C.
Burt, The Honorable Septimus, M.L.A., Q.C.
Marmion, The Honorable William Edward, M.L.A.
Venn, The Honorable Harry Whittall, M.L.A.

CABINET.

APPOINTED 29-12-1890, UNDER 52ND VICTORIA, No. 23.

Premier and Colonial Treasurer—The Honorable John Forrest, M.L.A., C.M.G.
Colonial Secretary — The Honorable George Shenton, M.L.C.
Attorney General — The Honorable Septimus Burt, M.L.A., Q.C.
Commissioner of Crown Lands—The Honorable William Edward Marmion, M.L.A.
Commissioner of Railways and Director of Public Works—The Honorable Harry Whittall Venn, M.L.A.

Return of Members composing the First Parliament under "The Constitution Act, 1889," 52nd Victoria, No. 23.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what Office, Civil or Military.
Amherst, Hon. J. G. H.	24th December, 1890	None.
Brockman, E. R.		None.
Burges, T.		None.
Bush, R. E.		None.
Campbell, Sir T. Cockburn, Bart. (President)		None.
Grant, M.		None.
Hackett, J. W.	29th December, 1890	None.
Hamersley, E....	24th December, 1890	None.
Hardey, R. W.	31st December, 1890	None.
Leake, G. W.	24th December, 1890	None.
Monger, J. H.		None.
Moore, W. D.		None.
Morrison, J.		None.
Shenton, G.		Colonial Secretary.
Wright, J. A.		None.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Names.	When Elected.	For what Place.	Whether holding any and what Office, Civil or Military.
Baker, W. L.	16th December, 1890	East Kimberley ...	None.
Burt, Sep., Q.C.	29th November, 1890	Ashburton	Attorney General.
Canning, M. F. A.	10th December, 1890	East Perth	None.
Clarkson, B. D.	10th December, 1890	Toodyay	None.
Cookworthy, J.	12th December, 1890	Sussex	None.
Darlot, E. F.	29th November, 1890	Murchison	None.
DeHamel, L.	9th December, 1890	Albany	None.
Forrest, J., C.M.G.	3rd December, 1890	Bunbury	Premier and Treasurer.
Forrest, A.	27th November, 1890	West Kimberley ...	None.
Harper, C.	4th December, 1890	Beverley	None.
Hassell, A. Y....	6th December, 1890	Plantagenet	None.
Keane, E.	2nd December, 1890	Geraldton	None.
Leake, G.*	28th November, 1890	Roebourne	Crown Solicitor.
Loton, W. T.	12th December, 1890	Swan	None.
Marmion, W. E.	5th December, 1890	Fremantle	Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Parker, S. H., Q.C.	12th December, 1890	York	None.
Paterson, W.	3rd December, 1890	Murray	None.
Pearse, W. S.	5th December, 1890	North Fremantle ...	None.
Phillips, S. J.	27th November, 1890	Irwin	None.
Piesse, F. H.	2nd December, 1890	Williams	None.
Quinlan, T. F.	10th December, 1890	West Perth	None.
Randell, G. (Chairman of Committees)	29th November, 1890	Moore...	None.
Richardson, A. R.	4th December, 1890	DeGrey	None.
Scott, E.	10th December, 1890	Perth	None.
Sholl, R. F.	27th November, 1890	Gascoyne	None.
Steere, Sir J. G. Lee, Kt. (Speaker)	28th November, 1890	Nelson	None.
Symon, D.	11th December, 1890	South Fremantle ...	None.
Throssell, G.	2nd December, 1890	Northam	None.
Traylen, W.	29th November, 1890	Greenough	None.
Venn, H. W....	2nd December, 1890	Wellington	Commissioner of Railways.

* Resigned, 30th December, 1890.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, FOR THE YEAR 1890.

INDEX OF OFFICERS.

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Abbey, T.	Postmistress, Newtown	235
Adam, John	Resident Magistrate, &c., Newcastle	226, 239
Adkinson, William	Inspector of Schools	243
Anderson, Celia	Servant, Perth Poor House	244
Angelo, Lt. Colonel E. F.	Resident Magistrate, Bunbury, &c.	226, 229, 239, 242
Angove, Thomas	Second Clerk, Treasury	226
Angove, W. H.	Government Agent for Sale of Plans, &c., in Albany	227
Annear, C.	Telegraph Cadet, Perth	232
Annear, Mrs. Emily	Matron, Poor House	244
Annear, T.	Letter Carrier, Fremantle	233
Armstrong, Mrs. M.	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	237
Back, E.	Storekeeper, A Store	228
Back, E. G.	Sub-Inspector of Police	240
Bagg, E.	Telegraph Messenger, Kojonup	234
Bailey, F. A.	Inspector of Telegraphs	231
Baldock, A. C.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	232
Baldwin, H.	Postmaster, Serpentine	235
Ball, G. A.	Postmaster, Pingelly	235
Bandy, Geo.	Office Cleaner, G.P.O.	231
Barnett, H. C.	Colonial Surgeon, &c., Fremantle	236, 243
Barratt, T. B.	Surveyor, Works and Railways Department	245
Barron, C.	Telegraph Messenger, York	235
Bartram, Jas.	District Registrar, Beverley	243
Baskerville, G.	Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier, Bunbury	233
Bates, J. W.	Telegraph Messenger, Fremantle	233
Beazley, S.	Postmistress, &c., Bridgetown	232
Beckwith, J.	Telegraph Lineman, Champion Bay	234
Beckwith, E.	Lineman, Ashburton	232
Beckwith, J. T.	Telegraph Assistant, Geraldton	234
Bell, G. J.	Warder, Lunatic Asylum	237
Beswick, R. J.	Postmaster, &c., Cossack	233
Bibra, C. L. Von	Probation Clerk, Railway Department	231
Biedermann, R.	Assistant, Post Office, Fremantle	233
Birch, F. H.	Draftsman, Office of Works	245
Birch, H. W.	Assistant Stationmaster, Hamelin	234
Birch, V.	Tidewaiter, Cossack	229
Birch, J. O.	Assistant, Roebuck Bay	235
Bird, J. W.	Telegraph Assistant, Fremantle	232
Bishop, Chas.	Compositor, Printing Department	242
Bishop, E.	Clerk, Government Store	244
Bishop, W. (P.C.)	Tidewaiter, Rockingham	229
Blanchard, W.	Temporary Warder, Roebourne	241
Blinco, J.	Messenger, Customs, Fremantle	228
Blinco, H.	Clerk, Customs, Fremantle	228
Blinco, H.	Gatekeeper, Fremantle Prison	241
Blinco, T.	Receipt Clerk, Customs Department, Fremantle	228
Bliss, H.	Station Master, Roebuck Bay	235
Blyth, E. H.	Postmistress, Lower Blackwood	234
Bovell, J.	Gatekeeper, Fremantle Prison	241
Bowra, John	Clock Keeper, Public Offices	245
Bowra, F. J.	Pressman, Printing Department	242
Boyes, Geo.	Medical Officer, Greenough	236
Boyle, W.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Brady, A. G.	Clerk, General Post Office	231

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Brennan, J.	Assistant Station Master, Israelite Bay	234
Broadhurst, P. H.	Station Master, Eastern Railway, Guildford	230, 231
Brockman, J. G. D.	Station Master, Eastern Railway, Beverley	230
Brooking, J. S.	Inspector of Plans and Surveys	227
Broome, Sir F. Napier, K.C.M.G.	Governor, &c.	224
Broomhall, George H.	Postmaster, Albany	232
Brown, W. E.	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Swan	239, 243
Brown, W.	Cooper and Warehouse Keeper, Customs, Fremantle	228
Brown, J.	Assistant Cooper, &c., Customs, Fremantle	228
Brown, D.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	232
Brown, M.	Government Resident, &c., Geraldton	226, 229, 240
Brown, J. O.	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Derby	240, 243
Brown, W.	Assistant Lightkeeper, Rottnest	237
Buchanan, W. M.	Clerk, Treasury	227
Buckingham, W. P.	Mail Room Assistant, General Post Office	231
Burges, F.	Postmaster, Irwin	234
Burt, O.	Acting Colonial Secretary, &c.	225
Burt, A. E.	Draftsman, Survey Office	227, 236
Butcher, G. T.	Harbor Master, Albany	237
Butcher, S. G.	Pilot, Rottnest	237
Callaghan, J.	Assistant Orderly, Poor House	244
Calver, F.	Assistant Station Master, Perth	230
Calvert, J.	Letter Carrier, Fremantle	233
Campbell, Sir T. C., Bart.	Chairman of Committees, Legislative Council	225
Campbell, Lieut. J. A.	Adjutant of Volunteers	245
Campbell, H. A.	Probation Clerk, Land Titles Office	236
Campbell, A. Cockburn	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	225
Caporn, Wm. A.	Photo-Litho Printer	227
Caporn, Daniel	Assistant do.	227
Carige, E. G.	Telegraph Operator and Instructor, General Post Office	231
Carroll, T.	Tidewaiter, Flinders Bay	229
Carroll, J.	Caretaker, Woodman's Point, Quarantine Station	237
Carroll, P. C.	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Northam	240
Chipper, S. J.	Clerk to Attorney General	238
Claffey, R.	Suburban Letter Carrier, Perth	231
Clay, H. E.	Telegraph Clerk and Accountant, Perth	231
Clifton, C. E.	Postmistress, Australind	232
Clifton, L. W.	Collector of Customs, &c.	226, 228, 229
Clifton, R. Cecil	Chief Clerk, Survey Office	227
Clifton, G. A. A.	Clerk to Master, Supreme Court, &c.	239
Clifton, J. M.	Tidewaiter, Fremantle	228
Clifford, W. R.	Bookbinder, Printing Department	242
Clinch, James	Postmaster, Berkshire Vale	232
Clough, J.	Locomotive Foreman, Northern Railway	231
Collett, W.	Gaoler, Roebourne	241
Collins, H.	Caretaker, Government Domain	224
Commerford, M.	Post and Telegraph Assistant, Geraldton	234
Commerford, Susan	Assistant Postmistress, Geraldton	234
Compton, E. A. F.	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, &c., Yilgarn	235, 245
Condon, S.	Gaoler, York	241
Conway, J.	Tidewaiter (temporary), Fremantle	228
Cooke, J.	Lineman, Israelite Bay	234
Cook, S. J.	Telegraph Messenger, Northam	235
Cooper, C. F.	Clerk, Land Titles Office	236
Cooper, T. H.	Draftsman, Survey Office	227
Cooper, W. R.	Letter Carrier, &c., Guildford	234
Cooper, C.	Post, &c., Messenger, Mandurah	234
Coppin, E. J.	Clerk, General Post Office	231
Coppin, W. J.	Telegraph Lineman, Perth	232
Cotton, W. T.	Draftsman and Clerk	227
Counsel, R.	Messenger, Perth Hospital	236
Courthope, E. L.	Auditor General	227
Courthope, E. B.	Clerk, Land Titles Office	236
Courderot, A. H.	Overseer Salt Works, &c., Rottnest	235, 242
Cowan, James	Police Magistrate, Perth, &c.	239
Cowan, W. D.	Government Resident, Wyndham, &c.	226, 229, 240
Cowan, L.	Store Locker, Customs Department, Fremantle	228
Craig, J. M.	Chief Inspector of Stock	242
Craig, W.	Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier, Geraldton	234
Craig, J.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Craig, J.	Clerk, Government Store	244
Craggs, F. W.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Crake, A.	Laborer, Customs Department, Fremantle	228
Crampton, J.	Postmaster, Brunswick	233
Croft, W.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	232

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Crouch, C. J.	Mailroom Assistant, Perth	231
Crowe, R.	Receipt Clerk, Customs Department, Fremantle	228
Crowe, Arthur	Clerk and Mining Registrar, Pilbarra	245
Cullen, E. R.	Temporary Warder, Fremantle	241
Cunningham, J.	Telegraph Messenger, Albany	232
Cunningham, J.	Inspector of Stock, Albany	242
Curtis, A. P.	Clerk, General Post Office	231
Curtis, A.	Clerk, Printing Department	242
Dale, William	Superintendent of Poor Houses	244
Daly, H.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	232
Davies, F.	Laborer, &c., Customs Department, Fremantle	228
Davies, J.	Extra Office Keeper, Customs Department, Fremantle	228
Davis, L. R.	Warden, Pilbarra Goldfield, &c.	226, 245
Davidson, F.	Assistant Light Keeper, Cossack	238
Dean, E. C.	Draftsman, Survey Office	227
Dean, C. Y.	Do., do. do.	227
Dedman, G.	Assistant Inspector of Permanent Way	230
Doncon, E.	Postmaster, Boyadine	232
Doolan, Catherine	Postmistress, Dardanup	233
Doonan, Rose	Postmistress, Narrogin	235
Douglas, A.	Caretaker Quarantine Station, Albany	237
Dowley, E. P.	Resident Magistrate, Kimberley Goldfield, &c.	226, 240, 243, 245,
Downs, Ada	Cook, Perth Hospital	236
Drake-Brockman, J. G.	Station Master, Beverley	230
Duffield, P.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Champion Bay	229
Dunlop, J. B.	Medical Officer, Northam	237
Dunne, F.	Messenger, Post Office, Albany	226
Durnin, E.	Station Master, Spencer's Brook	230
Dutillient, A.	Reserve Lightkeeper, Albany	238
Dymack, George	Temporary Warder, Fremantle	241
Eades, Lucy	Servant, Poor House	244
Efford, W. F.	Lighthouse Keeper, Fremantle	237
Efford, S.	Reserve do., do.	238
Eliot, L. S.	Assistant Colonial Secretary, &c.	225, 226
Eliot, G. F.	Registrar, Colonial Secretary's Office	225
Eliot, R.	Clerk to Magistrates, Geraldton, &c.	240, 242, 243
Eliot, L. L.	6th Clerk, Treasury	226
Elliott, C. B.	Resident Medical Officer, Geraldton, &c.	237
Elsegood, C.	Mail-room Assistant, Perth	231
Elvin, J.	Reserve Light Keeper, Albany	238
English, P.	Gaoler, Bunbury	241
Fairbairn, Robert	Resident Magistrate, Fremantle, &c.	239
Fancote, C.	Postmistress, Kelmscott	234
Farmer, H.	Draftsman, Survey Office	227
Farmer, S.	Postmaster, Narra Tarra	235
Fay, W.	Messenger, Fremantle Prison	241
Fay, Annie	Assistant Matron, Lunatic Asylum	237
Fay, J.	Foreman on Wharf, Fremantle	228
Feakes, D.	Government Gardener	244
Fels, E. D.	Assistant Telegraphist, Hamelin Pool	234
Ferrara, B.	Assistant Station Master, La Grange Bay	234
Finnigan, T.	Office Keeper, Governor's Office	224
Finlay, W. J.	Landing Waiter, Wyndham	229
Finnerty, J. M.	Warden Yilgarn Goldfields	226, 245
Fitzgerald, J.	Postmaster, Strawberry	235
Flanagan, W. J.	Senior Warder, Rottnest	237, 242
Flashman, S.	Messenger, Colonial Hospital	236
Flynn, T.	Issuer, Government Store	244
Forbes, A. S.	Clerk to Warden, Kimberley	240, 245
Forbes, Lt.-Col. C. D.	Secretary, &c., Central Board of Health	246
Fordham, E. A.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Fremantle	228
Forkin, M.	Warder, Rottnest Prison	242
Forrest, John, C.M.G.	Colonial Treasurer, &c.	226, 227
Foss, C. D. V.	Resident Magistrate, &c., Gascoyne	226, 229, 239
Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	Administrator, &c.	224, 225
Fraser, M. A. C.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, &c.	225, 227
Frizell, T.	Medical Officer, Roebourne	236
Fruin, G. F.	Postmaster, Katanning	234
Fuchs, C.	Accountant, Railways Department	230

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Gale, W. A.	Secretary Central Board of Education, &c.	225, 243
Gardiner, S.	Assistant Inspector of Schools	243
Garrity, J. J.	Postmaster, Broome Hill	233
Gee, L. C.	Clerk to Local Court, Victoria Plains	240
Gee, C.	District Registrar, Victoria Plains	243
George, W. A.	Principal Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Giblett, J.	Postmistress, Balbarup	232
Gilbertson, W.	Orderly, Poor House, Mount Eliza	244
Gilchrist, E.	Postmistress and Telegraphist, Newcastle	235
Glyde, G. F.	Accountant, Survey Department	227
Glyde, A. Y.	Clerk, Land Titles Office	236
Goode, A. E.	Letter Carrier, Perth	231
Gorman, J. P.	Station Master, Bremer	232
Graham, J.	Compositor, Printing Department	242
Graham, J. W.	Assistant Station Master and Lineman, Eyre	233
Graham, W.	Station Master, Eyre	233
Grant, W.	Clerk of Local Court, Northam	240
Gratwick, E. A.	Assistant, Eucla	233
Graves, W.	Messenger, Survey Department	227
Graves, E. J.	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Department	225
Green, E. R.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Griffin, J.	Postmaster and Telegraphist, Geraldton	233
Grosvenor, F. A.	Assistant Station Master, Condon	233
Growse, F. E.	Assistant and Lineman, Bremer Bay	232
Grundy, G.	Clerk, General Post Office	231
Grundy, W. S.	Clerk, General Post Office	231
Gurney, J.	Warder, Rottnest Prison	242
Habgood, R. H.	Secretary, Aborigines Protection Board	244
Hackett, M.	Postmistress, Gingin	234
Hackett, E.	Messenger, Gingin	234
Hackett, D.	District Registrar, Gingin	243
Hague, Jas.	Station Master, Eastern Railway, York	230
Hall, C.	Chief Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Hamersley, H.	Clerk, Survey Department	227
Hanham, P. H.	Lighthouse Keeper, Rottnest	237
Hancock, W. J.	Superintendent of Telegraphs, &c.	231
Hannet, B.	Telegraph Lineman, Esperance	233
Hardey, R. J.	Telegraph Lineman, New Norcia	235
Hardey, E. J.	Assistant Lineman, ditto	235
Hardy, D.	Letter Carrier, Perth	231
Hardman, R.	Postmaster, &c., York	235, 240, 243
Hare, R. C.	Government Resident, Roebourne (Acting), &c.	226, 229, 239
Hare, F. A.	Resident Magistrate, York	226, 240
Harnet, W. J.	Telegraph Lineman, Hamlin Pool	234
Harris, Isaac	Telegraph Assistant, Fremantle	233
Harris, W.	Assistant Telegraphist, Albany	232
Hart, T.	Suburban Letter Carrier, General Post Office	231
Harwood, J. J.	Inspector of Works	245
Hasluck, E. M.	Letter Carrier, General Post Office	231
Hawkins, W.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Hawley, Thomas	Bailiff, &c., Supreme Court, Perth	239
Hayden, J.	Inspector of Permanent Way, Eastern Railway	230
Healy, J.	Station Master and Tidewaiter, Israelite Bay	229
Hester, M. E.	Postmistress, Jayes	234
Henderson, W.	Storekeeper, Customs, Fremantle	228
Heuston, B. T.	Resident Magistrate, &c., Murray	226, 237, 239
Hicks, A.	Postmaster, &c., Arthur	232
Hicks, R.	Foreman on Wharf, Fremantle	228
Hicks, C. F.	Station Master, Walkaway	231, 235
Hillman, Joseph	Chief Clerk, Office of Works	230
Hodges, W.	Station Master, Ashburton	232
Hodges, B.	Senior Warder, Rottnest Prison	242
Hogan, A. E.	Messenger, Survey Department	227
Hogan, A.	Messenger, Government House	224
Hogan, J.	Gaoler, Busselton	241
Holmes, G. D.	Assistant Postmaster, &c., Cossack	233
Holmes, W. G.	Clerk to Magistrates, Dongara	229, 240
Hooley, J.	Caretaker, Quarantine Station, Woodman's Point	237
Hope, S.	Superintendent of Fremantle Prison	241
Hope, J.	Compiling Draftsman, Survey Office	227
Hope, J. W.	Medical Officer, Rottnest and Fremantle Gaol	236, 242
Hope, W. H.	Station Master, Eastern Railway, Fremantle	230
Horrigan, J.	Assistant Telegraphist, Guildford	234
Horgan, W. P.	Clerk, General Post Office	231
Houghton, A.	Postmaster, Daylerking	233
Howell, T. J.	Clerk to Police Magistrate, Perth, &c.	225, 239

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Howlett, S. R.	Clerk, General Post Office	231
Hughes, Thos.	Lightkeeper, Port Irwin	238
Hussey, F. L.	Book-keeper, Treasury	226
Hussey, P. L.	Clerk, Audit Office	227
Hustler, C.	Messenger, &c., York	235
Hustler, M. A.	Assistant Postmaster, York	235
Hutton, J.	Postmaster, Capel	233
Hyde, C.	Assistant, Post Office, Fremantle	233
Hymus, Mrs. F.	Postmistress, Rockingham	235
Hymus, S.	Telegraph Messenger, Rockingham	235
Ingoldby, F. J.	Medical Officer, Albany	236
Inkpen, C. A.	Telegraphist, Perth	232
Inkpen, F. J.	Telegraph Assistant, Roebourne	235
Innes, Mrs. E. N.	Postmistress, &c., Northam	235
Innes, E. H.	Telegraphist, Albany	232
James, J. C. H.	Commissioner of Titles, &c.	236
Jamieson, R.	Assistant Lightkeeper, Cossack	238
Jervoise, W. G.	Clerk to Government Resident, &c., Wyndham	235, 240, 243
Johns, T.	Principal Warder, Lunatic Asylum, Fremantle	237
Johnston, H. F.	Surveyor, Survey Department	227
Johnson, F. W.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Albany	229
Johnson, A.	Telegraph Messenger, Northampton	235
Jose, D. W.	Accountant, Customs, Fremantle	228
Joyce, W.	Issuer, Education Department	243
Joyce, J. W.	Assistant Office Keeper, Public Offices	225
Keeshan, P.	Assistant in Store, Fremantle Prison	241
Kelly, P.	Chief Clerk, Police Office	240
Kelly, T.	Clerk, Police Office	240
Kennedy, W. H.	Accountant, General Post Office	231
Kennedy, T.	Night Warder, Rottnest	242
Kennedy, W. E.	Clerk, Audit Office	227
Kennedy, E. J.	Telegraph Messenger, Roebourne	235
Kenny, J.	Warder, Fremantle	241
Keyser, E. C. D.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Albany	229
Kidd, J.	Night Warder, Rottnest	242
Kidson, C. B.	Sergeant-at-Arms	225, 238
Kidson, E.	Landing Waiter, Wyndham	229
Killgallon, A.	Cook, Colonial Hospital	236
King, H. S.	Surveyor, Survey Department	227
Knight, N. E.	Clerk, Customs, Fremantle, &c.	228, 242
Knight, G. C.	Registrar General, &c.	243
Laffan, J. T.	Medical Officer, Bunbury, &c.	236, 240
Landal, C.	Telegraph Messenger, Victoria Plains	235
Lapsley, Kate	Nurse, Perth Hospital, &c.	236, 237
Latimer, S.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	232
Latimer, F.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	232
Laurance, John	Assistant Registrar, Colonial Secretary's Office	225
Lawrence, A.	Station Master, Fortescue	233
Lawrence, W. C.	Sub-Inspector of Police, &c.	229, 240
Leach, J. H.	Telegraphist, Perth	232
Leaf, G.	Telegraph Messenger, Vasse	235
Leake, G. W.	Police Magistrate, Perth, &c.	238, 239
Leake, George	Crown Solicitor	238
Leary, M.	Gaoler, Newcastle	241
Lefroy, A. O'G., C.M.G.	Colonial Treasurer	226
Lepper, R. J.	Resident Magistrate, &c., Vasse	226, 229, 237, 239
Letch, E. A.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	232
Letch, C. W. E.	Clerk, Railways Department	230
Letch, A. A.	Probation Clerk, Railways Department	230
Linthorne, S.	Telegraph Messenger, Dongara	233
Litton, J.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Lloyd, J. J.	Station Master, Gascoyne	233
Lloyd, T. E.	Postmaster, &c., Guildford	234
Lloyd, J. H.	District Registrar, Northam	243
Lloyd, R. W.	Assistant Telegraphist, Ashburton	232
Lloyd, F. J. R.	Station Master, Northampton	231, 235
Locke, A.	Postmistress, Lockeville	234
Lodge, F. W.	Inspector of Police	240
Loftie, R. C.	Government Resident, &c., Albany	226, 229, 239

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Lorimer, W. M.	Tidewaiter, Fremantle	228
Lovegrove, C.	Medical Officer, Gascoyne	237, 240
Lovegrove, T. H.	Government Resident, &c., Derby	226, 229, 237, 240
Male, J.	Letter Carrier, Guildford	234
Malone, J.	Stationmaster, Chidlow's Well	230
Mansbridge, W.	Office Keeper, Colonial Secretary's Department	225
Mansbridge, Mrs.	Housekeeper, do.	225
Marfleet, G. F.	Telegraph Cadet, Perth	232
Marmion, W. E.	Commissioner of Crown Lands	227
Martin, J.	Lineman, Carnarvon	233
Martelli, Revd. L. M.	Chaplain (Roman Catholic), Fremantle Prison	241
Mason, C. T.	Acting Commissioner of Railways	230
Maslin, T. H.	Postal Messenger, Bridgetown	232
Massey, E.	Station Master, Claremont	230
Matheson, T.	Clerk, Post Office, Albany	232
Mather, W.	Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Railway	230
Mayhew, W.	Resident Medical Officer, Toodyay	237
McGann, C.	Messenger, Governor's Office	224
McGlew, A.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	232
McGregor, W.	Mail Room Assistant, General Post Office	231
McGovern, John	Gaoler, Albany	241
McGovern, Mrs.	Matron, Albany Gaol	241
McGuire, R.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Fremantle	237
McKay, C.	Postmistress, North Fremantle	233
McKnight, P.	Telegraphist, Fremantle	233
McKeown, J.	Warder, Lunatic Asylum	237
McKenna, W. J.	Messenger, Police Department	240
McMullen, W.	Telegraph Messenger, Fremantle	233
McNamara, T. S.	Lineman, Roebuck Bay	235
McPherson, Margaret	Postmistress, Carnamah	233
Miles, Mrs.	Matron, Colonial Hospital	236
Milbank, F. W.	Telegraphist, Perth	231
Mitchell, S.	Inspector of Mineral Lands, &c.	227, 243
Mitchell, S.	Light Keeper, Point King	238
Moore, J. E.	Telegraph Assistant, Geraldton	234
Moore, S. F.	District Registrar, Dongara	243
Moore, E.	Postmistress, Balingup	232
Moore, E. W.	Telegraph Messenger, Greenough	234
Moriarty, M.	Postmaster, Ludlow	234
Morley, G. M.	Postmaster, &c., Derby	233
Morrell, J. R.	Clerk to Magistrates, Northam	240
Morris, A. R.	Booking Clerk, General Post Office	231
Morton, H.	Stationmaster, Chidlow's Well	230
Moseley, F. A.	Registrar, &c., Supreme Court	239
Moulton, A. W.	District Registrar, Blackwood	243
Moullin, A. W.	Stationmaster, Guildford	230, 231
Mountain, J. W.	Medical Officer, Greenough	236, 237
Moyns, W.	Lineman, Derby	233
Murphy, J. W.	Postmistress, &c., Mt. Barker	234
Nicholls, A. O.	Tramway Manager, Roebourne	231, 245
Nicolay, Rev. C. G.	Chaplain (C.E.), Fremantle Prison	241
Nicolay, Miss	Matron, Perth Hospital	236
Nolan, M.	Postmaster, Swan	235
Norman, J.	Clerk, Post Office, Albany	232
North, F. D.	Clerk, Survey Office	227
North, B. F. G.	Landing Waiter, Derby	229
Nugent, Mrs. M.	Assistant Matron, Lunatic Asylum	237
Nugent, J.	Warder, do.	237
O'Connor, J.	Chief Landing Waiter, Fremantle	228
O'Connell, J. L.	Station Master, Lagrange Bay	234
Odling, P. C.	Tidewaiter, Sharks Bay	229
Odling, A.	Postmaster, Sharks Bay	235
O'Donoghue, M.	Gaoler, Derby	241
O'Donohue, J. J.	Warder, Rottnest	242
Ogborne, L.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	232
Oliver, A.	Chief Warder, Rottnest	242
Oliver, W. E.	Telegraph Assistant, Derby	233
O'Meehan, J. A.	Medical Officer, York	237
Onslow, A. C.	Chief Justice	238
Ord, D. B.	Acting Private Secretary, &c.	224
Ottoway, W. E.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	232
Owen, W. L.	Warden, &c., Pilbarra Goldfields	226, 245

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Parish, J.	Telegraph Lineman, Albany	232
Park, M.	Warder, Fremantle	241
Park, Mrs.	Matron, Fremantle	241
Parker, H.	Lineman, Newcastle	235
Parker, W.	Assistant Lightkeeper, Breaksea	238
Pass, Mrs. C.	Assistant Matron, Lunatic Asylum	237
Passmore, H.	Warder, Steam Dredge	241
Patton, A.	Clerk to Magistrates, Northampton	240
Paxton, T. M.	Lightkeeper, Cossack	238
Pearce, A.	Orderly, Hospital, Perth	230
Pennefather, E.	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	236
Perks, J.	Postmaster, Murgoo	235
Pether, R.	Government Printer	242
Pether, C. R.	Railway Storekeeper, Fremantle	230
Pether, H.	Assistant, Photo-Lithographic Office	227
Phillips, Major George B.	Commissioner of Police, &c.	240, 245
Piesse, A. W.	Clerk to R.M., Williams	235, 240
Piesse, W. R.	Clerk to Magistrates, Newcastle	239, 243
Piesse, A. N.	Assistant Station Master, Esperance	233
Piesse, W. J.	Postmaster, Wagin	235
Pilkington, Major H. L.	Private Secretary, &c.	224, 245
Pollard, M. J.	Postmistress, &c., Bannister	232
Pollard, R.	Postmistress and Telegraphist, Dongara	233
Pollard, A.	Postmistress, Marradong	234
Poole, G. T.	Superintendent of Works	245
Power, G.	Temporary Warder, Derby	241
Pratt, E.	Clerk, Post Office, Fremantle	233
Pratt, R.	Messenger, Survey Department	227
Pries, E. A.	Postmaster, &c., Vasse	235
Pries, A.	Assistant Telegraphist, Vasse	235
Pries, A. R.	Clerk to Magistrates, Vasse, &c.	229, 239, 243
Prinsep, H. C.	Draftsman, Survey Office	227
Purnell, F.	Lineman and Operator, Carnamah	233
Raikes, Gerald	Assistant Landing Waiter, Albany	229
Randell, S. J.	Clerk, Treasury	226
Randell, E. A.	Assistant Issuer, Education Department	243
Ranford, H. S.	Senior Surveyor, Survey Office	227
Raynor, J.	Lineman, Condon	233
Regan, W.	Messenger, Supreme Court	239
Reddin, J.	Letter Carrier, Post Office, Albany	232
Rewell, Ada	Nurse, Perth Hospital	236
Richardson, C. G.	Associate to Chief Justice	238
Ridley, B. W.	Probation Clerk, Works Department	245
Ridley, L. F.	District Registrar, Irwin	243
Rigby, C. B.	Gaoler, Wyndham	241
Roberts, E. A. P.	Station Master, Newcastle	230
Roberts, G.	Traffic Manager, &c., Eastern Railway	230
Roberts, F.	Station Master, Clackline	230
Roberts, F. J.	Medical Officer, Gascoyne	237
Robinson, A.	Light-keeper, Breaksea	238
Robinson, Sir W. C. F., G.C.M.G.	Governor	224
Roe, F. W.	Telegraph Messenger, Newcastle	235
Roe, J. B.	Sheriff, &c.	239, 241, 243
Rosselloty, J. C.	Resident Magistrate, Williams, &c.	226, 237, 240, 243
Rouse, H.	Temporary Warder, Roebourne	241
Rowe, T.	Inspector of Police	240
Rushton, J.	Clerk to Magistrates, Gascoyne	239, 243
Russell, C. R. T.	Chief Harbor Master	237
Ryan, M. A.	Postmistress, &c., Greenough	234
Ryan, M.	Station Master, Ashburton, &c.	229
Ryan, E. J.	Asst. Station Master and Lineman, Eucla	233
Ryan, M. J.	Postmistress, &c., Kojonup	234
Ryan, M.	Stationmaster, Israelite Bay	234
Salas, E.	Assistant Postmistress, &c., Newcastle	235
Samson, M.	Wharfinger, Fremantle	228
Scott, E.	Assistant Inspector Permanent Way, Eastern Railway	230
Scott, J.	Postmistress, &c., Beverley	232
Scott, P. C.	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Murray	239
Seery, W.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	232
Sexton, L.	Clerk to Magistrate, Greenough	239, 243
Sexton, A. J.	Letter Carrier, Perth	231
Shearer, J. B.	Clerk, Railway Department	230
Sheath, J.	Caretaker, Government Domain	224

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Shemels, B.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Shenton, George	Colonial Secretary	225
Sherlock, H. Z.	Book-keeper, Works Department	245
Sherwood, A. T.	Clerk, Customs Department, Fremantle	228
Sherwood, T.	Clerk, Survey Department	227
Sherwood, F. W.	Clerk, Police Department	240
Sholl, R. A.	Postmaster-General	231
Simpson, W.	Landing Waiter, Bunbury	229
Simpson, C. Y.	Acting Clerk to Governor, &c.	224, 239
Simpson, D.	Post and Telegraph Messenger, Cossack	233
Sinclair, J.	Station Master and Tidewaiter, Esperance Bay	229, 233
Sinclair, D.	Telegraph Messenger, Williams	235
Sinclair, J. R.	Telegraph Assistant, Carnarvon	233
Sinclair, G. J.	Clerk, Harbor Master's Office, Fremantle	237
Slade, A.	Clerk, Customs, Fremantle	228
Sloman, A. E.	Resident Medical Officer, Perth Hospital	236
Smith, H.	Clerk, General Post Office	231
Smith, Mrs. M. S.	Caretaker, Government Cottage, Fremantle	224
Smith, H.	Light Keeper, Champion Bay	237
Smith, T. W.	Commander of R.S. "Meda," &c.	229, 246
Smith, E.	Orderly, Perth Hospital	236
Snook, E. W.	Inspector of Telegraphs, Perth (acting)	231
Spalding, H. A.	Clerk and Accountant, Treasury, Geraldton	226, 231
Spencer, F.	Chief Clerk, &c., Audit Office	227
Spencer, C.	Clerk, Survey Department	227
Spencer, A. E.	Clerk, Survey Department	227
Spencer, F. L.	Clerk, Treasury	226
Spice, J. H.	Assistant Lineman, Perth	232
Stables, O. P.	Clerk, Works and Railways Department	243, 245
Stephens, J. J.	Photo-lithographer	227
Stevens, G. P.	Station Master and Tidewaiter, Eucla	229, 233
Steere, Sir J. G. Lee	Speaker of the Legislative Council	225
Steere, C. J. Lee	Acting Private Secretary, &c.	224, 225
Stewart, W.	Reserve Lightkeeper, Champion Bay	238
Stewart, Mrs. P.	Caretaker, Casualty Hospital, Fremantle	236
Stewart, T.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Stephens, E. H.	Temporary Draughtsman, Survey Department	227
Stirling, L. J.	Postmaster and Telegraphist, Fremantle	233
Stokes, H.	Clerk, Local Court, &c., Bridgetown	240
Stone, E. A.	Puisne Judge, &c.	238
Stone, W. A.	Government Storekeeper	244
Stone, G. H.	Clerk, Registrar General's Office	243
Stone, Geo.	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	236
Stotter, G.	Laborer, Government Store	244
Strickland, G. T.	Station Master, Roebourne	235
Stuart, Captain C. H.	Aide-de-Camp	224
Stuart, W.	Telegraph Lineman, Roebourne	235
Sullivan, J. P.	Clerk, General Post Office	231
Sullivan, P.	Assistant Telegraphist, Bunbury	233
Sullivan, G.	Station Master, Condon	233
Sutcliffe, Mrs. M.	Postmistress and Telegraphist, Pinjarrah	235, 243
Swain, T. D.	Station Master, Northam	230
Swete, H.	Clerk to Government Resident, North, &c.	239, 243
Sweeny, A.	Telegraph Messenger, Fremantle	233
Symonds, J.	Assistant Light Keeper, Breaksea	238
Syred, A. C.	Letter Carrier, Perth	231
Tapscott, F.	Inspector, Permanent Way, Northern Railway	231
Tattersall, J.	Lighthouse Keeper, Point Moore, Champion Bay	237
Taylor, R.	Tidewaiter, &c., Gascoyne	229, 241
Taylor, A. V.	Clerk and Ticket Issuer, Railways Department	230
Teede, G. R.	Clerk to Magistrates and Assistant Landing Waiter, &c., Bunbury	229, 239, 243
Teede, W. J.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	232
Teede, G. E.	Postmistress, Jarrahdale	234
Tepper, J. O.	Assistant Station Master, Roebuck Bay	235
Thomas, H. M.	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Albany	239, 243
Thomson, A. F.	Accountant, &c., Works Department	245
Thompson, E. A.	Postmistress, Claremont	233
Thompson, R. J.	Station Master, Hamelin Pool	234
Thompson, A.	Assistant Pilot, Albany	237
Tilford, John	Pressman, Printing Department	242
Timperley, W. H.	Superintendent, Rottnest, &c.	229, 239, 242
Townsend, W. H.	Principal Works Warder, Fremantle Prison	241
Townsend, F. J.	Clerk, &c. do.	241
Townsend, W. C.	Temporary Warder, Fremantle	241
Tracey, John	Warder, Geraldton	241
Tratman, F.	Medical Officer, Guildford	237
Trew, W.	Temporary Warder, Fremantle	241

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Trigwell, C.	Postmistress, Preston	235
Troode, E. T.	Chief Clerk and Gauger, Customs, Fremantle	228
Troode, E. S. P.	Chief Landing Waiter, Albany	229
Troy, M. A.	Postmistress, Victoria Plains	235
Troy, P.	Inspector of Police	240
Tuckey, E.	Postmistress, Mandurah	234
Turner, G.	Lineman, La Grange Bay	234
Vincent, Geo.	Draftsman, Survey Office	227
Vincent, J.	Warder, Carnarvon	241
Wade, J. P.	Master, Mt. Eliza Depôt	244
Wade, Mrs.	Cook, Mt. Eliza Depôt	244
Wahlgren, R. F.	Telegraph Instrument Fitter, Perth	232
Walcott, S.	Schoolmaster and Catechist, Rottnest	242
Wallace, L.	Postmistress, Yatheroo	235
Walsh, J.	Messenger, Governor's Office	224
Waldock, W.	Sub-Inspector of Police	240
Walton, J. P.	Inspector of Schools	243
Wansbro, C.	Messenger, Beverley	233
Wansborough, E.	Assistant Telegraph Messenger, Geraldton	234
Ward, Wm.	Gaoler, Geraldton	241
Warton, C. N.	Attorney General	238
Warton, M. S.	Landing Waiter, Broome	229
Watson, E.	Caretaker, Government Cottage, Rottnest	224
Watson, J.	Officer in charge of Reformatory, Rottnest	242
Watson, W. A.	Foreman, Printing Department	242
Watson, E. J.	Telegraph Assistant, Roebourne	235
Watson, H.	Assistant Telegraphist, Northam	235
Watson, S.	Treasury Clerk, Roebourne	226
Watts, E. A.	Postmistress, Wandering	235
Waylen, A. R.	Colonial Surgeon, &c.	236
Webster, W. S.	Warder, Fremantle	241
Wemyss, F.	Pilot, Fremantle	237
White, W.	Assistant Light Keeper, Cossack	238
White, F. K.	Telegraph Lineman, Williams	235
Whitely, J. F.	Clerk, Treasury	226
Whitfield, H. S.	Examiner, &c., Audit Office	227
Wigglesworth, R.	Temporary Draftsman, Survey Office	227
Williams, A. H.	Accountant, Public Works' Department	231
Wise, F.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	232
Woodbridge, A.	Clerk to Sheriff	239
Woodrow, E.	Postmaster, &c., Bunbury	233
Woods, Mrs.	Postmistress, Canning	233, 243
Wood, R. C.	Assistant Warder, Fremantle	241
Woodward, H. P.	Government Geologist	246
Wrenfordsley, Sir H. T.	Acting Chief Justice	238
Wright, J.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Point Moore	237
Wright, S. H.	Statistical Clerk, Customs, Fremantle	228
Wright, H. G.	Clerk, Resident Magistrate, Fremantle	239
Wright, J. H.	Acting Clerk to Crown Solicitor	239
Wynne, R.	Fourth Clerk, General Post Office	231
Yelverton, Mary	Postmistress, Quindalup	235

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT, 1890.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.					
I.—GOVERNOR'S ESTABLISHMENT.										
H. E. The Governor ...	* Broome, Sir F. Napier, K.C.M.G.	June, 1883 ...	Her Majesty The Queen, by Royal Commission	3000 0 0	...	House ...	... ...	Absent all the year	Forage allowance for two horses, £133 16s. 8d.	June, 1883
	succeeded by									
	Robinson, Sir W. C. F., G.C.M.G.	October, 1890	Ditto ...	4000 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1875
Private Secretary ...	Pilkington, Captain H. L.	January, 1889	Governor...	300 0 0	...	...	Clerk to Executive Council.	...	... ...	January, 1889
	succeeded by									
	Steere, C. J. Lee (*Acting*)	July, 1890 ...	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	Clerk to Executive Council; Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office; Assistant Clerk Legislative Council	...	... ...	February, 1885
	succeeded by									
	Ord, D. B. (*Acting*) ...	October, 1890	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	Clerk to Executive Council; Clerk Governor's Office	Absent till September	... ...	January, 1882
Clerk to the Executive Council	Pilkington, Captain H. L.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Private Secretary.	...	... ...	January, 1889
	succeeded by									
	Steere, C. J. Lee	July, 1890 ...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Acting ditto	...	... ...	February, 1885
	succeeded by									
	Ord, D. B.	October, 1890	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto ditto	Absent till September	... ...	January, 1882
Aide-de-Camp	Stuart, Capt. C. H. ...	October, 1890	Ditto ...	170 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1890
Clerk to Governor ...	Ord, D. B.	October, 1887	Ditto ...	250 0 0	...	...	Acting Private Secretary and Clerk to Executive Council	Absent till September	... ...	January, 1882
	succeeded by									
	† Steere, C. J. Lee (*Acting*)	September, 1889	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office; Assistant Clerk Legislative Council.	...	... ...	February, 1885
	succeeded by									
	§ Simpson, C. Y. (*Acting*)	July, 1890 ...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Clerk to Crown Solicitor	...	... ...	April, 1888
Office-keeper	Finnigan, T.	January, 1880	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 per ann.	January, 1880
Messenger	Walsh, J.	January, 1888	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1888
Ditto	McGann, C.	March, 1888 ...	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1888
	succeeded by									
	Hogan, A.	May, 1890 ...	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1890
Caretaker, Gov. Domain	Sheath, J.	November, 1885	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Quarters ...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1885
	succeeded by									
	Collins, H....	March, 1890 ...	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Quarters ...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1890
Do., Gov. Cot. Rottnest	Watson, E.	April, 1884 ...	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1884
Do., do. Fremantle	Smith, Mrs.	June, 1887	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	Quarters ...	... ...	Retired, April, 1890	... ...	June, 1887

* Sir Malcolm Fraser, K.C.M.G., acted as Administrator from 21st December, 1889, when Sir F. N. Broome left the Colony for England, to the 20th October, 1890, when Sir W. C. F. Robinson assumed the administration of the Government.

† Drawing half Salary (£125) as Clerk to the Governor, and half Salary (£65) as Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Department, and £50 as Assistant Clerk of the Legislative Council.

§ Do. do. do. do. (£75) as Clerk to the Crown Solicitor.

II.—LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker	Steere, Hon. Sir J. G. Lee, Kt.	March, 1889	Elected by Council, and approved by Governor	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1886
Chairman of Committees	Campbell, Sir T. C., Bart.	July, 1885	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1876
Clerk	Steere, Charles J. Lee (*Acting*)	October, 1889	Governor ...	50 0 0	...	...	Acting Clerk Governor's Office	...	£125 as Clerk Governor's Office	February, 1885
Assistant Clerk	Gale, W. A.	October, 1889	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Secretary to Central Board of Education	...	£200 as Secretary to the Central Board of Education.	April, 1886
Sergeant-at-Arms ...	Kidson, C. B.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	...	Associate to Puisne Judge	...	£90 as Associate to Puisne Judge	August, 1886
Messenger	———*	.....	.....	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Librarian, Law and Parliamentary Library	Howell, T.	September, 1883	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	Clerk to Bench of Magistrates, Perth.....	...	£200 as Clerk to Bench of Magistrates, Perth.	June, 1883

* Temporarily appointed during Session.

III.—COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Colonial Secretary ...	Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G. *	February, 1883	Her Majesty's Warrant	900 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1870
	succeeded by									
Acting do.	Burt, O.	December, 1889	Administrator	675 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1872
	succeeded by									
Colonial Secretary ...	Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	October, 1890	Her Majesty's Warrant	900 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1870
Acting do. ...	Burt, O.	November, 1890	Governor ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1872
	succeeded by									
Colonial Secretary ...	Shenton, Geo.	December, 1890	Ditto ...	600 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1890
Assistant Col. Secretary	Burt, O.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	450 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1872
	succeeded by									
Acting do. ...	Eliot, L. S.	December, 1889	Administrator	412 10 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1863
	succeeded by									
Assistant do. ...	Burt, O.	October, 1890	Governor ...	450 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1872
Registrar	Eliot, G. F.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1872
Corresponding Clerk ...	Fraser, M. A. C.	January, 1881	Ditto ...	250 0 0	...	...	Meteorological Reporter ...	...	£100 as Meteorological Reporter	April, 1876
Assistant Registrar ...	Laurance, John	January, 1888	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1882
Clerk	Steere, C. J. Lee † ...	February, 1885	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	Assistant Clerk to Legislative Council.....	...	£50 as Clerk to Legislative Council	February, 1885
	succeeded by									
	Cockburn-Campbell, A. ...	December, 1889	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1889
Office-keeper	Mansbridge, W.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Quarters ...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1889
Assistant Office-keeper ...	Joyce, J. W.	March, 1876 ...	Ditto ...	84 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1876
Messenger	Graves, E. J.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1885
Housekeeper	Mansbridge, Mrs.... ...	January, 1889	Ditto ...	40 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1889

* Appointed Administrator of the Government on 21st December, 1889. † Appointed Acting Clerk to Governor, September, 1889; Acting Private Secretary to the Administrator, July, 1890.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
IV.—TREASURY DEPARTMENT.										
Treasurer and Collector of Internal Revenue	Lefroy, A. O'G., C.M.G. ...	January, 1856	Governor ...	650 0 0	...	...	Imperial Paymaster	...	£150 as Imperial Paymaster	July, 1849
	succeeded by Forrest, John, C.M.G. ...	December, 1890	Ditto ...	600 0 0	...	...	Ditto ditto ditto	...	... ...	December, 1865
Chief Clerk & Accountant	Eliot, L. S.*	April, 1881	Ditto ...	375 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1863
Bookkeeper	Hussey, F. L. †	June, 1886	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1861
2nd Clerk...	Angove, T.	June, 1886	Ditto ...	180 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1880
3rd Clerk...	Randell, S. J.	April, 1883	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1883
4th Clerk...	Whitely, J. F.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1889
5th Clerk...	Spencer, F. L.	July, 1886	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1886
6th Clerk...	Eliot, L. L.	October, 1890	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1890
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Albany	Loftie, R. C.	April, 1881	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Govt. Resident and Sub-Collector Customs	...	Salary of £510 as Govt. Resident, Albany, and Allowances £150	November, 1870
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Roebourne	Hare, R. C.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto ditto	...	Salary of £475 as Government Resident, Roebourne, and £50 allowance	April, 1881
Clerk, Roebourne ...	Watson, S.	June, 1890	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1890
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Geraldton	Brown, M.	November, 1886	Ditto ...	.....	...	Quarters	Ditto ditto ditto	...	Salary of £535 as Government Resident, Geraldton, and £100 allowance	November, 1886
Clerk & Accountant, do.	Spalding, H.	May, 1886	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1879
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Fremantle	Clifton, L. W.	October, 1884	Ditto ...	.....	...	Ditto	Collector of Customs, Registrar of Shipping, Receiver of Wreck, and Shipping Master, Officer to carry out Passenger Act	...	Salary of £480 as Collector of Customs, £25 as Officer to carry out Passenger Act	January, 1857
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Bunbury	Angelo, Lieut.-Col. E. Fox	June, 1889	Ditto ..	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Sub-Collector of Customs	...	Salary of £350 as Resident Magistrate, Bunbury, and £50 allowance	May, 1882
	succeeded by Timperley, W. H. ...	October, 1890	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1856
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Vasse	Lepper, R. J.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto and Medical officer, Vasse	...	Salary of £315 as Resident Magistrate, Vasse, £100 as Medical Officer, and £50 allowance	June, 1885
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Williams	Rosselloty, J. C.	February, 1883	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate, District Registrar, & Medical Officer	...	Salary as Resident Magistrate, Williams, £170, and £50 allowance, £100 as Medical Officer, Imperial pension of £23 15s., £18 drug allowance, and Fees as District Registrar	June, 1864
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Newcastle	Adam, J.	April, 1886	Ditto ...	.....	...	Ditto	Resident Magistrate.....	...	Salary as Resident Magistrate, Newcastle, £315, and £50 Allowance	May, 1863
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, York	Hare, Fredk. A.	August, 1887	Ditto ..	.....	...	Ditto	Resident Magistrate	...	Salary as Resident Magistrate, York, £350, and £50 allowance	July, 1880
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Derby	Lovegrove, T. H. ‡ ...	July, 1885	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Govt. Resident, Sub-Collector Customs, and Medical Officer	...	Salary as Government Resident, £500, and £75 allowance, £100 as Medical Officer, Drug allowance, £30, £23 15s. Imperial Pension.	January, 1868
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Carnarvon	Foss, C. D. V.	March, 1885	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Sub-Collector of Customs	...	Salary as Resident Magistrate, £325, and allowance, £100	September, 1882
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Wyndham	Cowan, W. D.	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Govt. Resident and Sub-Collector Customs	...	Salary as Govt. Resident, £500, & Allowance, £75	October, 1870
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Kimberley Goldfields	Dowley, E. P.	May, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Acting Warden	...	Salary as Acting Warden, £300, and £200 Allowance	May, 1889
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Murray	Heuston, B. T.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Medical Officer	...	Salary as Resident Magistrate, Murray, £155, and £50 allowance, £100 as Medical Officer, Drug allowance, £10.	May, 1887
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Pilbarra Goldfields	Owen, W. L.	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Warden	...	Salary as Warden, £300, and £200 Allowance	March, 1887
	succeeded by Davis, L. R.	October, 1890	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto	...	Salary as Warden, £200, and Allowance £200,	October, 1890
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Yilgarn Goldfields	Finnerty, J. M.	May, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto	June, 1886

* Appointed Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary, 21st December, 1889. † Appointed Acting Chief Clerk and Accountant, 21st December, 1889. ‡ During the absence of Dr. Lovegrove, from April, 1890, the duties were performed by F. W. Lodge, Inspector of Police.

V.—AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Auditor General ...	Courthope, E. L.	October, 1872	Governor ...	450 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1847
Chief Clerk and Inspector of Accounts	Spencer, F.	January, 1871	Ditto ...	325 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1863
Clerk & Examiner ...	Whitfield, H. S.	March, 1886	Ditto ...	185 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1886
2nd Clerk	Hussey, P. L.	July, 1886	Ditto ...	185 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1883
3rd Ditto	Buchanan, W. M. ...	March, 1889	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1886
Clerk	Kennedy, W. E.	December, 1886	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1886

VI.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Surveyor General and Commissioner of Crown Lands	Forrest, John, C.M.G. ...	January, 1883	Her Majesty's Warrant.	600 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Forage Allowance, £150 ℔ an.			December, 1865
	succeeded by													
Commissioner of Crown Lands	Marmion, W. E.	December, 1890	...	600 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1890
Inspector of Plans and Surveys	Brooking, J. S.	January, 1885	Governor ...	350 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1871
Senior Surveyor	Ranford, H. S.	March, 1886	Ditto ...	350 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto	£150 ℔ an.		January, 1884
Surveyor	Johnston, H. F.	January, 1885	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto	Ditto		November, 1883
Do.	King, H. S.	September, 1887	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto	Ditto		September, 1887
Chief Clerk	Clifton, R. C.	April, 1880	Ditto ...	325 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1873
2nd Clerk...	Spencer, Chas.	February, 1882	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Imperial Pension, £48 ℔ an.			February, 1882
Clerk	Sherwood, Thos.	January, 1890	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Imperial Pension of £166 13s. 4d. ℔ annum.			June, 1886
Do.	Hamersley, Hugh ...	June, 1885	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	September, 1884
Do.	North, F. D.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
Do.	Spencer, A. E.	January, 1885	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1884
Accountant	Glyde, G. F.	January, 1885	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	February, 1864
Chief Draftsman ...	Vincent, Geo. *a*	March, 1863	Ditto ...	330 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1863
Draftsman	Dean, E. C.	January, 1867	Ditto ...	320 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1867
Compiling Draftsman ...	Hope, Joseph	January, 1887	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
Draftsman	Dean, C. Y.	October, 1870	Ditto ...	280 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	October, 1870
Ditto & Clerk	Prinsep, H. C. *b*	March, 1874	Ditto ...	330 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	February, 1874
Ditto ,, ...	Burt, A. E. *c*	September, 1877	Ditto ...	250 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	June, 1871
Ditto ,, ...	Farmer, Herbert ...	March, 1879 ...	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1879
Ditto ,, ...	Cooper, T. H.	May, 1883	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1883
Ditto ,, ...	Wigglesworth, R. ...	September, 1884	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1884
Ditto ,, ...	Cotton, W. T.	August, 1889...	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	August, 1889
Photolithograper ...	Stephens, J. J.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
Photo-Litho. Printer ...	Caporn, Wm. A.	January, 1883	Ditto ...	156 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1877
Asst. Photo-Litho. Printer	Caporn, Daniel	April, 1879 ...	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1879
Asst. in Photo-Litho. Office	Pether, Henry	January, 1884	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1884
Meteorological Reporter¶	Fraser, M. A. C.	September, 1876	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office			...	£250 as Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office			April, 1876
Inspector of Mineral Lands	Mitchell, Samuel	July, 1886	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1886
Temporary Draftsman ...	Stephens, Edgar H. ...	April, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	52 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	April, 1889
Govt. Agents for sale of plans, &c., in Albany	Angove, W. H.	December, 1886	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1886
Messenger, &c.	Graves, Wm.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1884
Assistant do.	Pratt, Richard	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1889
	succeeded by													
	Hogan, A. E.	February, 1890	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

a. On leave on half pay; retired on pension 30th April. *b*. Appointed Chief Draftsman 1st May. *c*. On half pay up to 24th June, performing duties of Deputy Registrar of Titles; appointed Registrar of Titles 25th June. ¶ There are 46 Observers, an Inspector of Meteorological Observing Stations, and a Weather Telegraphist, with salaries varying from £4 to £12 per annum.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
VII.—CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.										
Collector of Customs and Sub-Col. of Revenue, Registrar of Shipping, Shipping Master, and Receiver of Wreck	Clifton, L. W.	June, 1862	Governor ...	480 0 0	...	House	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1857
Chief Clerk and Gauger	Troode, E. T.	January, 1875	Ditto ...	350 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1855
Clerk	Knight, N. E.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	260 0 0	...	House	... ...	...	Inspector of Imported Stock, £12 per annum	October, 1869
Do.	Sherwood, A. T.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	145 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1883
Do.	Slade, A.	July, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1886
Chief Landing Waiter ...	O'Connor, J.	July, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	170 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1873
Assistant do. ...	Fordham, E. A.	July, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	145 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1884
Do. do. ...	Lorimer, W. M.	July, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Statistical Clerk... ...	Wright, S. H.	July, 1887 ...	Ditto ...	145 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1880
Tidewaiter	Clifton, J. M.	July, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1889
Do.	Conway, J. (Tmpry.) ...	July, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1889
Store-keeper 'A' Store	Back, E.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1885
3 Laborers @ £100 each	... ...	...	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Store Locker	Cowan, L.	April, 1888 ...	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1888
Do.	Henderson, W.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
2 Laborers @ £100 each	... ...	...	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Cooper and Warehouse-keeper	Brown, W.	February, 1883	Ditto ...	145 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1881
Assistant do. ...	Brown, J.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	115 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1884
Laborer and Office-keeper	Davies, F.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1884
Do.	Davies, J.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1884
Do.	Crake, A.	May, 1888 ...	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1888
Messenger	Blinco, J.	August, 1889	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1889
Wharfinger	Samson, M.	March, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	225 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1886
Accountant	Jose, D. W.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Clerk	Blinco, H.	May, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1885
Foreman on Wharf ...	Hicks, R.	January, 1885	Ditto ...	125 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1885
Do.	Fay, J.	February, 1887	Ditto ...	125 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1887
8 Laborers @ £100 each	... ...	...	Ditto ...	800 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Receipt Clerk	Crowe, R.	March, 1888 ...	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1888
Do.	Blinco, T.	June, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1885

Sub-Collector, Bunbury	Angelo, Lieut.-Col. E. F.	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£350 as Resident Magistrate and £50 allowance	May, 1882
	succeeded by									
	Timperley, W. H. ...	October, 1890	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto	January, 1856
Landing Waiter, Bunbury	Simpson, W.	September, 1879	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1873
Clerk and Assist. do. ...	Teede, G. R.	January, 1876	Ditto ...	40 0 0	...	...	Clerk to Magistrate & District Registrar	...	£135 as Clerk to R.M., Fees as District Registrar	June, 1862
Sub-Collector, Vasse ...	Lepper, R. J.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Medical Officer, Vasse	...	£315 as Resident Magistrate, £50 Allowance, £100 as Medical Officer	June, 1885
Landing Waiter, do. ...	Pries, A. R.	March, 1884 ...	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	Clerk to ditto and District Registrar	...	£135 as Clerk to R.M., Vasse, Fees as District Registrar	September, 1873
Sub-Collector, Champion Bay	Brown, M.	November, 1886	Ditto ...	.....	...	Quarters	Government Resident, Champion Bay, Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£535 as Government Resident and £100 allowance	November, 1886
Landing Waiter, do. ...	Finlay, W. J.	January, 1890	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1879
Assistant do., do. ...	Duffield, P.	September, 1877	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1877
Sub-Collector, Albany ...	Loftie, R. C.	April, 1881 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	Ditto	Government Resident and Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£510 as Government Resident and £150 allowance	November, 1870
Chief Landing Waiter, do.	Troode, E. S. P.	May, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	....	September, 1883
Assistant do., do.	Keyser, E. C. D.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	125 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1886
Do., do., do.	Raikes, Gerald	May, 1888	Ditto ...	125 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1888
	succeeded by									
	Johnson, F. W.	September, 1890	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1890
Sub-Collector, Carnarvon	Foss, C. D. V.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	.....	...	Ditto	Resident Magistrate and Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£325 as Resident Magistrate and £100 allowance	September, 1882
Sub-Collector, Cossack...	Hare, R. C.	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Government Resident, Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£475 as Government Resident, and £50 allowance	April, 1881
Tidewaiter, do. ...	Birch, V.	September, 1886	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	Ditto	....	...	....	September, 1886
Sub-Collector, Derby ...	Lovegrove, T. H. * ...	December, 1885	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Government Resident, West Kimberley, and Medical Officer	...	£500 as Govt. Resident and £75 allowance, & £100 as Medical Officer, £23 15s. Imperial pension	January, 1868
Landing Waiter do. ...	North, B. F. G.	November, 1889	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1889
Sub-Collector, Wyndham	Cowan, W. D.	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	Ditto	Government Resident, East Kimberley	...	£500 as Government Resident and £75 allowance	October, 1870
Landing Waiter, do. ...	Finlay, W. J.	July, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	....	August, 1879
	succeeded by									
	Kidson, E....	January, 1890	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1890
Sub-Collector, Pt. Broome	Smith, T. W.	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Inspector of Pearl Shell Fisheries, N.W.	...	£500 per annum as Inspector of Pearl Shell Fisheries	November, 1887
Landing Waiter, do. ...	Warton, M. S.	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	....	March, 1888
Tidewaiter, Esperance Bay	Sinclair, J.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	20 0 0	...	Ditto	Station Master (Telegraph), and Meteorological Observer	...	£190 as Telegraphist, £12 as Meteorological Observer, £30 bush allowance	April, 1877
Do., Israelite Bay	Healy, J.	February, 1886	Ditto ...	20 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto Ditto	...	£160 as Station Master, £4 as Meteorological Observer, £30 as Bush Allowance	November, 1880
Do., Eucla ...	Stephens, G. P.	February, 1886	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto Ditto	...	£200 as Station Master, £30 as Bush Allowance	April, 1874
Do., Flinders Bay	Carroll, T....	January, 1887	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	Ditto	Meteorological Observer, Constable of Police	...	£12 as Meteorological Observer, pay as Constable of Police	January, 1887
Do., Rockingham	Bishop, P.C.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	15 0 0	...	Ditto	Constable of Police	...	Pay as Constable of Police	January, 1884
Do., Gascoyne ...	Taylor, R.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	Ditto	Lance-Corporal of Police	...	Pay as Lance-Corporal of Police	February, 1884
Do., Sharks Bay ...	Odling, P.C.	March, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	20 0 0	...	Ditto	Constable of Police	...	Pay as Constable of Police	March, 1889
Do., Ashburton ...	Ryan, M.	March, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	Postmaster and Telegraphist, Meteorological Observer	...	£160 as Postmaster and Telegraphist, £12 as Meteorological Observer, £30 Bush allowance, £40 Forage allowance.	December, 1880
Do., Dongara ...	Holmes, W. J.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	Constable of Police	...	Pay as Constable of Police	January, 1889
Fremantle: Officers to carry out provisions of Passengers' Act	Clifton, L. Worsley ...	November, 1876	Ditto ..	25 0 0	...	Ditto	Collector of Customs, &c.	...	£480 as Collector of Customs, &c.	January, 1857
	Lawrence, W. C.	July, 1888	Ditto ..	25 0 0	...	...	Sub-Inspector of Police	...	Pay as Sub-Inspector of Police	July, 1871

* During the absence on leave of Dr. Lovegrove, Mr. F. W. Lodge acted as Sub-Collector of Customs.

VIII.—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
RAILWAYS OPEN FOR TRAFFIC:										
General Manager and Engineer for existing Lines, and Acting Commissioner of Railways	Mason, C. T.	January, 1885	Governor	650 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1877
Chief Clerk	Hillman, J.	November, 1874	Ditto	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1867
Railway Accountant	Fuchs, C.	January, 1884	Ditto	250 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1884
Clerk and Ticket Issuer	Taylor, A. V.	February, 1889	Ditto	80 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1886
Railway Storekeeper	Pether, C. R.	February, 1889	Ditto	250 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1876
Clerk	Letch, C. W. E.	July, 1886	Ditto	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1886
Collector	Shearer, J. B.	July, 1886	Ditto	95 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1886
Probation Clerk	Bibra, C. L. Von	March, 1889	Ditto	70 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1889
Ditto	Letch, A. A.	June, 1890	Ditto	70 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1890
EASTERN RAILWAYS:										
Traffic Manager, &c.	Roberts, Geo.	September, 1884	Ditto	300 0 0	...	£50 0 0	...	...	...	June, 1882
Station-master, Fremantle	Hope, W. H.	September, 1884	Ditto	200 0 0	...	£50 0 0	...	...	...	July, 1875
Do., Claremont	Massey, Edward	May, 1888	Ditto	150 0 0	...	Quarters	...	...	...	.....
Do., Guildford	Broadhurst, P. H.	December, 1887	Ditto	150 0 0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	December, 1885
	succeeded by Moullin, A. W.	November, 1890	Ditto	150 0 0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	March, 1890
Do., Chidlow's Well	Morton, H.	...	Com. of Railways	8s. per diem	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	succeeded by Malone, J.	September, 1890	Ditto	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Do., Clackline	Roberts, F.	May, 1889	Ditto	8s. per diem	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Do., Spencer's Brook	Durnin, E.	January, 1888	Ditto	8s. per diem	...	Ditto	...	...	...	.....
Do., York	Hague, James	July, 1885	Governor	175 0 0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	January, 1884
Do., Beverley	Drake-Brockman, J. G.	August, 1886	Ditto	162 10 0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	August, 1886
Do., Northam	Swain, T. D.	March, 1888	Ditto	150 0 0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	.....
Do., Newcastle	Roberts, E. A. P.	February, 1889	Ditto	150 0 0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	July, 1887
Assistant Station-master Perth	Calver, Fred.	December, 1886	Ditto	200 0 0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	September, 1885
Locomotive Superintendent	Mather, W.	July, 1885	Ditto	400 0 0	...	£50 0 0	...	...	...	July, 1885
Inspector of Permanent Way	Hayden, James	April, 1885	Ditto	175 0 0	...	...	...	Travelling allowance, £104		April, 1885
Assistant do.	Dedman, G.	August, 1886	Ditto	150 0 0	...	...	...	Ditto, £52		August, 1886
Do. do.	Scott, E.	January, 1890	Ditto	150 0 0	...	...	...	Ditto, £52		January, 1890

| | | |

POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Telegraph Operator, Perth	Ogborne, L.	October, 1885	Governor	130 0 0						May, 1881
Ditto, do. do.	Brown, D.	September, 1885	Ditto	130 0 0						December, 1875
Ditto do. do.	Letch, E. A.	February, 1887	Ditto	130 0 0			Meteorological Observer		£12 as Observer	November, 1883
Ditto do. do.	Inkpen, C. A.	February, 1887	Ditto	130 0 0						January, 1882
Ditto do. do.	Ottaway, W. E.	November, 1890	Ditto	130 0 0						November, 1890
Ditto do. do.	Teede, W. J.	January, 1890	Ditto	110 0 0						December, 1885
Ditto do. do.	Croft, W.	March, 1889	Ditto	110 0 0						March, 1889
Ditto do. do.	Leach, J. H.	March, 1889	Ditto	110 0 0						March, 1889
Ditto do. do.	Baldock, A. C.	September, 1889	Ditto	100 0 0						September, 1889
Ditto Messenger, do.	Latimer, S.	August, 1890	Ditto	30 0 0						August, 1890
Ditto do. do.	Seery, W.	March, 1889	Ditto	40 0 0						March, 1889
Ditto do. do.	Daly, H.	May, 1889	Ditto	40 0 0						May, 1889
Ditto do. do.	Latimer, F.	May, 1889	Ditto	40 0 0						May, 1889
Ditto do. do.	McGlew, A.	November, 1889	Ditto	40 0 0						November, 1889
Ditto do. do.	Wise, F.	November, 1889	Ditto	30 0 0						November, 1889
Lineman, do.	Coppin, W. J.	January, 1881	Ditto	120 0 0					Forage £50	November, 1880
Assistant Lineman, do.	Spice, J. H.	June, 1889	Ditto	80 0 0						June, 1889
Instrument Fitter, Perth	Wahlgren, R. F.	July, 1885	Ditto	180 0 0						July, 1885
Telegraph Cadet, do.	Annear, C.	May, 1890	Ditto	50 0 0						April, 1886
Ditto do. do.	Marfleet, G. F.	October, 1890	Ditto	50 0 0						October, 1890
Postmaster, Albany	Broomhall, G. H.	January, 1877	Ditto	250 0 0						December, 1867
Clerk, do.	Norman, J.	January, 1877	Ditto	160 0 0						January, 1877
Ditto, do.	Matheson, T.	August, 1887	Ditto	70 0 0						June, 1884
Telegraphist, do.	Innes, E. H.	January, 1874	Ditto	200 0 0			Meteorological Observer		£12 as Observer	May, 1873
Ditto, Assistant, do.	Harris, W.	December, 1890	Ditto	110 0 0						July, 1877
Ditto do. do.	Bird, J. W.	March, 1889	Ditto	110 0 0						March, 1889
Ditto, Messenger, do.	Cunninghame, J.	February, 1890	Ditto	30 0 0						February, 1890
Letter Carrier, do.	Reddin, J.	October, 1888	Ditto	30 0 0						October, 1888
Lineman, do.	Parish, J.	December, 1885	Ditto	130 0 0					Forage Allowance £40	December, 1885
Station-Master, Ashburton	Hodges, W.	December, 1890	Ditto	160 0 0		Quarters	Meteorological Observer		£30 Bush Allce., £12 as Observer	November, 1881
Assistant, do.	Lloyd, R. W.	July, 1889	Ditto	70 0 0					£30 Bush Allowance	December, 1883
Lineman do.	Beckwith, E.	April, 1889	Ditto	120 0 0					£40 Forage	January, 1886
Postmistress, Australind	Clifton, C. E.	July, 1863	Ditto	10 0 0						July, 1863
Postmaster & Telght., Arthur	Hicks, A.	December, 1890	Ditto	70 0 0						December, 1890
Postmistress, Balingup	Moore, E.	January, 1886	Ditto	10 0 0						December, 1885
Postmistress, Balbarup	Giblett, J.	February, 1872	Ditto	10 0 0						May, 1865
Postmistress & Tel., Bannister	Pollard, Matilda J.	March, 1881	Ditto	70 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	March, 1881
Postmaster, Berkshire	Clinch, James	March, 1874	Ditto	30 0 0						March, 1874
Ditto, Boyadine	Doncon, E.	January, 1871	Ditto	10 0 0						January, 1871
Station-master, Bremer	Gorman, J. P.	February, 1886	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto	Ditto		£30 Bush Allce., £4 as Observer	November, 1880
Assistant, & Lineman, do.	Growse, F. E.	February, 1886	Ditto	90 0 0					Bush Allowance, £30, Forage Allowance, £40	November, 1883
Postmistress, Bridgetown	Beazley, S.	January, 1889	Ditto	60 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	January, 1887
Messenger, Bridgetown	Maslin, T. H.	May, 1890	Ditto	18 0 0						May, 1890
Postmistress & Tel., Beverley	Scott, J.	July, 1890	Ditto	60 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	January, 1887

Messenger, Beverley ...	Wansboro, C.	September, 1889	Ditto ...	18 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1889
Postmaster, Broome Hill	Garrity, J. J.	October, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1888
Postmaster, Brunswick...	Crampton, J.	January, 1875	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1875
Ditto, & Telght., Bunbury	Woodrow, E.	December, 1876	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	£12 as Observer ...	December, 1876
Telght. Assist., do. ...	Sullivan, P.	July, 1890	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1885
Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier, do.	Baskerville, G.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1889
Postmistress, Canning ...	Woods, Mrs. M.	December, 1885	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	District Registrar, Canning	...	Fees as District Registrar	December, 1885
Postmaster, Capel ...	Hutton, J.	November, 1885	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1885
Postmistress, Carnamah	McPherson, Margaret ...	June, 1874	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	Meteorological Observer ...	...	£4 as Observer ...	June, 1874
Teleg. Operator & Lineman, Carnamah ...	Purnell, F.	September, 1890	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1890
Station-master, Carnarvon	Lloyd, J. J.	July, 1884	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£12 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance.	November, 1875
Assistant, do.	Sinclair, J. R.	July, 1889	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	December, 1885
Lineman, do.	Martin, J.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£80 Forage ...	January, 1885
Postmistress, Claremont	Thompson, E. A.	November, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1888
Station Master, Condon	Sullivan, G.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1887
Assistant, do., Condon...	Grosvenor, F. A.	April, 1890	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1890
Lineman, Condon ...	Raynor, J.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	Quarters	Ditto	...	£40 Forage, £4 as Observer ...	April, 1889
Post and Telegraph Master, Cossack	Beswick, R. J.	October, 1889	Ditto ...	165 0 0	...	...	Station-Master, Tidewaiter, & Meteorological Observer	...	£75 as Tidewaiter, £12 as Observer, & £30 Bush Allowance.	November, 1879
Assistant, do. ...	Holmes, G. D.	June, 1886	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	July, 1885
Messenger, do. ...	Simpson, D.	July, 1889	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1889
Postmaster, Daylerking	Houghton, A.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1889
Postmistress, Dardanup	Doolan, Catherine ...	September, 1878	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1878
Ditto & Telght., Dongara	Pollard, R....	August, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Quarters	Meteorological Observer ...	...	£4 as Observer ...	February, 1884
Tel. Messenger, do.	Linthorne, S.	July, 1889	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1889
Postmaster, Derby ...	Morley, G. M.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1887
Assistant, do. ...	Oliver, W. E.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1886
Lineman, do. ...	Moyns, W.	May, 1890	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£40 Forage	May, 1890
Station-master, Esperance Bay	Sinclair, J....	September, 1885	Ditto ...	190 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£12 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance	April, 1877
Assistant, do.	Piesse, A. N.	August, 1885	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	August, 1885
Lineman, do.	Hannett, B.	December, 1885	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£40 Forage Allowance	December, 1882
Station-master, Eucla ...	Stevens, G. P.	February, 1886	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	April, 1874
Assistant do.	Gratwick, E. A.	October, 1888	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1888
Assistant & Lineman, do.	Ryan, E. J.	March, 1890	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£30 Bush Allowance. £40 Forage Allowance.	March, 1883
Station-master, Eyre ...	Graham, W.	April, 1877	Ditto ...	190 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance	April, 1877
Assist. and Lineman, do.	Graham, J. W.	March, 1890	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Forage £40, £30 Bush Allowance.	March, 1890
Postmaster & Telghst., Fremantle	Stirling, L. J.	December, 1878	Ditto ...	250 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1874
Clerk, do. ...	Pratt, E.	October, 1889	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1882
Asst., Post Office, Fremantle	Hyde, C.	October, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1887
Ditto, do. do.	Biedermann, R.	July, 1889	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1885
Telegraphist, do. ...	McKnight, P.	November, 1881	Ditto ...	170 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1881
Asst. Telghst., do. ...	Harris, Isaac	June, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1886
Letter Carrier, do. ...	Calvert, J.	April, 1890	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Letter Carrier, do. ...	Annear, T.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1885
Telgh. Messenger, do.	Sweeny, A.	April, 1890	Ditto ...	40 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1890
Ditto, do. do.	Bates, J. W.	August, 1890	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1890
Ditto, do. do.	McMullen, W.	August, 1890	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1890
Postmistress, North Fremantle	McKay, C.	April, 1884	Ditto ...	20 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1884
Station-master, Fortescue	Lawrence, A.	August, 1885	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	Quarters	Meteorological Observer ...	...	£4 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance.	July, 1880
Postmaster and Telegraphist, Geraldton	Griffin, J.	January, 1890	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Ditto	Meteorological Observer ...	...	£12 as Observer ...	February, 1871

POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Tel. Asst., Geraldton	Moore, J. E.	May, 1890	Governor	80 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	February, 1887
Assistant do.	Commerford, Susan	December, 1876	Ditto	70 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1876
Post & Telgh. Asst., do.	Commerford, M.	January, 1885	Ditto	60 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1885
Lineman, do.	Beckwith, J.	January, 1885	Ditto	130 0 0	...	...	...	...	£50 Forage Allowance	January, 1885
Assistant, do.	Beckwith, J. T.	August, 1890	Ditto	80 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	August, 1890
Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier, do.	Craig, W.	September, 1888	Ditto	40 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1888
Assistant, do.	Wansbro', E.	October, 1888	Ditto	30 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	October, 1888
Postmistress, Gingin	Hackett, M.	November, 1886	Ditto	60 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer	June, 1881
Messenger, do.	Hackett, E.	November, 1886	Ditto	18 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	November, 1886
Postmistress & Telghst., Greenough	Ryan, M. A.	April, 1885	Ditto	110 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer	November, 1879
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Moore, E. W.	January, 1889	Ditto	35 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1889
Postmaster and Telegraphist, Guildford	Lloyd, T. E.	January, 1890	Ditto	120 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer	August, 1882
Assistant, do.	Horrigan, J.	January, 1889	Ditto	70 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1886
Letter Carrier, do.	Male, J.	January, 1889	Ditto	24 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1889
Tel. Messenger & Letter Carrier, do.	Cooper, W. R.	January, 1889	Ditto	40 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	October, 1886
Station-master, Hamlin Pl.	Thompson, R. J.	February, 1884	Ditto	150 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance	February, 1884
Assistant do.	Fels, E. D.	March, 1889	Ditto	130 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1889
Assistant, do.	Birch, H. W.	November, 1888	Ditto	70 0 0	...	...	...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	January, 1884
Lineman, do.	Harnett, W. J.	October, 1889	Ditto	120 0 0	...	...	...	...	£40 Forage Allowance	October, 1889
Postmaster, Irwin	Burges, F.	January, 1888	Ditto	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1888
Station-mstr., Israelite Bay	Ryan, M.	December, 1890	Ditto	160 0 0	...	Quarters	Meteorological Observer	...	£4 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance	December, 1880
Assistant, do.	Brennan, J.	March, 1888	Ditto	70 0 0	...	...	...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	December, 1882
Lineman, do.	Cooke, J.	July, 1884	Ditto	120 0 0	...	...	...	...	£40 Forage Allowance	July, 1884
Postmistress, Jarrahdale	Teede, G. E.	April, 1890	Ditto	70 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer	January, 1887
Postmistress, Jayes	Hester, M. E.	October, 1889	Ditto	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	October, 1889
Postmaster, Katanning	Fruin, G. F.	July, 1890	Ditto	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1890
Postmistress, Kelmscott	Fancote, C.	January, 1884	Ditto	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1884
Ditto & Telghst., Kojonup	Ryan, M. J.	January, 1889	Ditto	80 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer	January, 1887
Telegraph Messenger, Kojonup	Bagg, E.	April, 1890	Ditto	30 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1890
Stn.-Mstr., LaGrange Bay	O'Connell, J. L.	April, 1889	Ditto	170 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer	August, 1885
Assistant, do.	Ferrara, B.	October, 1889	Ditto	110 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1888
Lineman, do.	Turner, G.	May, 1890	Ditto	120 0 0	...	...	...	...	£40 Forage	April, 1889
Postmistress, Lockeville	Locke, A.	June, 1888	Ditto	15 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1888
Ditto, Lower Blackwood	Blyth, E. H.	July, 1889	Ditto	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1889
Postmaster, Ludlow	Moriarty, M.	August, 1870	Ditto	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	August, 1870
Postmistress, Mandurah	Tuckey, E.	December, 1886	Ditto	60 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer	December, 1886
Messenger, Mandurah	Cooper, C.	January, 1890	Ditto	18 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1890
Postmistress, Marradong	Pollard, Ann	January, 1883	Ditto	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1883
Postmistress and Telegraphist, Mt. Barker	Murphy, J. W.	July, 1890	Ditto	90 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer	April, 1887

Postmaster, Murgoo ...	Perks, J.	July, 1885	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1885
Ditto, Narra Tarra ...	Farmer, S.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1889
Postmistress, Narrogin...	Doonan, Rose	July, 1890	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1890
Ditto, New Town ...	Abbey, T.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1884
Postmistress, New Norcia	Troy, M. A.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer ...	January, 1889
Telegraph Lineman ...	Hardey, R. J.	June, 1882	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Forage £50 ...	June, 188
Assistant do. ...	Hardey, E. J.	June, 1887	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1887
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Landal, C.	May, 1883	Ditto ...	12 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1883
Postmistress and Telegraphist, Newcastle	Gilchrist, E.	November, 1886	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	..	£4 as Observer ...	January, 1884
Assistant, do.	Salas, E.	May, 1890	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1890
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Roe, F. W.	September, 1890	Ditto ...	35 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1890
Lineman, do.	Parker, H.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£50 Forage ...	January, 1885
Postmistress and Telegraphist, Northam	Innes, E. N.	June, 1880	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer ...	October, 1871
Assistant, do.	Watson, H.	March, 1890	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1889
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Cook, J. S.	October, 1888	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1888
Postmaster, Northampton	Lloyd, F. J. R.	September, 1888	Ditto ...	15 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer ...	December, 1885
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Johnson, A.	June, 1890	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1890
Postmistress and Telegraphist, Pinjarrah	Sutcliffe, M.	October, 1868	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer ...	July, 1868
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Hymus, S.	July, 1890	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1890
Postmaster, Pengelly ...	Ball, G. A....	October, 1889	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1889
Postmistress, Preston ...	Trigwell, C.	July, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1888
Ditto, Quindalup ...	Yelverton, Mary	November, 1870	Ditto ...	15 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1870
Ditto, Rockingham ...	Hymus, F....	September, 1886	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1886
Heliographist, Rottnest	Courderôt, A. H.... ...	March, 1880	Ditto ...	20 0 0	...	...	Meteorological Observer and Clk. and Supt. Salt Works, Rottnest	...	£12 as Observer; £100 as Clerk, &c.	December, 1868
Station-master, Roebourne ...	Strickland, G. T.... ...	November, 1889	Ditto ...	210 0 0	...	Quarters	Meteorological Observer ...	...	£4 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance.	February, 1876
Assistant Telegraphist, Roebourne	Watson, E. J.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1887
Assistant, do.	Inkpen, F. J.	December, 1890	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	July, 1885
Lineman, do.	Stuart, W....	September, 1885	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£40 Forage Allowance	January, 1885
Messenger, do.	Kennedy, E. J.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1889
Station-Master, Roebuck Bay	Bliss, H.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	170 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer ...	March, 1887
Assistant do.	Tepper, J. O.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1889
Ditto do.	Birch, J. O.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1887
Lineman, do.	McNamara, T. J.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£40 Forage ...	February, 1889
Postmaster, Serpentine	Baldwin, H.	October, 1887	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1887
Ditto, Sharks Bay ...	Odling, A.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	20 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1889
Ditto, Strawberry ...	Fitzgerald, J.	January, 1878	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1878
Ditto, Southern Cross ...	Compton, E. A. F. ...	January, 1890	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1890
Ditto, Swan	Nolan, M.	December, 1885	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1885
Ditto, and Telegraphist, Vasse	Pries, E. A.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer ...	May, 1875
Assistant, do.	Pries, A.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Leaf, G.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Postmaster, Wagin ...	Piesse, W. J.	January, 1890	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1890
Postmaster, Walkaway	Hicks, C. F.	February, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1888
Postmistress, Wandering	Watts, E. A.	January, 1882	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1882
Postmaster and Telegraphist, Williams	Piesse, A. W.	March, 1881	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer ...	January, 1872
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Sinclair, D.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1889
Ditto Lineman, do.	White, F. K.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Forage Allowance £50	April, 1889
Postmaster, Wyndham	Jervois, W. G. (*Acting*) ...	August, 1890	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Postmistress, Yatheroo...	Wallace, L.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1884
Postmaster and Telegraphist, York ...	Hardman, R.	March, 1873	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto and Clerk to R.M., York	...	£12 as Observer and £75 as Clerk to Resident Magistrate	March, 1873
Ditto, Assistant, do.	Hustler, M. A.	January, 1882	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1882
Telegraph Mesngr., do.	Hustler, C.	June, 1886	Ditto ...	35 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1886
Ditto, do. do.	Barron, C.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1889

Station Masters on the Eucla and Roebourne Telegraph Lines are allowed a Native Assistant at £30 per annum.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
X.—LAND TITLES DEPARTMENT.										
Commissioner of Titles...	James, J. C. H.	September, 1875	Governor ...	600 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1875
Registrar of Titles ...	Burt, Alfred E.	July, 1889	Ditto ...	400 0 0	...	...	Registrar of Deeds	...	...	June, 1871
Clerk	Glyde, A. Y.	September, 1882	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1882
2nd Clerk	Cooper, C. F.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1883
	succeeded by Courthope, E. B.	November, 1889	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	November, 1889
Probation Clerk... ...	Campbell, H. A.	May, 1888	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1888
XI.—MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.										
Colonial Surgeon, Western Australia	Waylen, A. R.	August, 1872	Governor ...	475 0 0	...	...	Imperial pension £37 10s. Government Resident and Medical Officer, West Kimberley.	9 months	Forage allowance of £50 per annum. Half pay as Government Resident and Medical Officer, West Kimberley.	March, 1859
	Lovegrove, T. H. (*Acting*)	April, 1890	...	...	...	...		..		January, 1868
Resident Medical Officer, Colonial Hospital	Sloman, A. E.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	....	May, 1889
Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	Stone, George	April, 1886	Governor ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1886
Matron, ditto... ...	Miles, Mrs.	October, 1888	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	Rations	October, 1888
	succeeded by Nicolay, Miss	December, 1890	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	December, 1890
Nurse, ditto... ...	Pennefather, E.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	December, 1888
	succeeded by Rewell, Ada	June, 1890 ...	Ditto ...	...	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	June, 1890
Ditto, ditto... ...	Lapsley, Kate	... ...	...	...	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	
Cook, ditto... ...	Kilgallon, A.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	December, 1888
	succeeded by Downes, Ada	May, 1889	Ditto ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	Ditto	
Orderly, ditto... ...	Smith, E.	January, 1890	Ditto ...	...	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	January, 1890
Messenger, ditto... ...	Flashman, S.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	December, 1888
	succeeded by Counsel, R.	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	Ditto	
Col. Surgeon, & Surgeon Superintendent Lunatic Asylum, Fremantle	Barnett, H. C.	April, 1872	Ditto ...	400 0 0	...	Ditto	District Registrar ...	...	Registrar Births, Deaths, &c., Fees Drug allowance, £83 14s. ...	June, 1868
Health Officer, Fremantle	Hope, J. W.	June, 1884	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Surgeon, Fremantle Gaol, Medical Officer, Rottnest.	...	Surgeon, Fremantle Gaol, £100, Drug allowance, Fremantle Gaol, £60, Medical Officer, Rottnest, £100, Drug allowance, Rottnest, £9 9s. 0d.	June, 1884
Casualty Hospital, Fremantle, Caretaker of	Stewart, Mrs. P.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	....	February, 1889
Resident Medical Officer & Health Officer, Albany	Ingoldby, F. J.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Drug allowance, £30	March, 1889
Ditto, Roebourne ...	Frizell, Thomas	June, 1886	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Drug do., £24	June, 1886
Ditto, Bunbury ...	Laffan, J. T.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Police Magistrate, Blackwood	...	£100 as Police Magistrate, Drug allowance, £12	November, 1886
Ditto, Greenough ...	Boyes, George	October, 1886	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Drug allowance £12	October, 1886
	succeeded by Mountain, J. W.	November, 1890	Ditto ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	

Ditto, Vasse	Lepper, R. J.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Resident Magistrate, Vasse	...	£315 as Resident Magistrate, Vasse. £50 Forage allowance, £20 drug do.	June, 1885
Ditto, Guildford ...	Tratman, F.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	Government Analyst	...	Government Analyst, £25, and Fees; drug allowance, £15.	June, 1886
Ditto, Toodyay ...	Mayhew, W.	June, 1877	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Imperial pension	...	Imperial Pension, £11 5s.; £30 allowance in lieu of quarters; £30 drug allowance	January, 1870
Ditto, York	O'Meehan, J. A.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	£30 allowance	September, 1877
Ditto, Northam ...	Dunlop, J. B.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Drug allowance £12	January, 1887
Ditto, Pinjarra ...	Heuston, B. T.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Resident Magistrate, Murray	...	£155 as Resident Magistrate, Murray; £50 Forage allowance; Drug allowance £10	May, 1887
Ditto, Geraldton ...	Elliott, C. B.	November, 1874	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Visiting Medical Officer, Northampton, salary £50	...	Drug allowance £31 4s.	February, 1874
Ditto, Williams ...	Rosselloty, J. C.	August, 1876	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Resident Magistrate, Williams. Imperial pension	...	£170 as Resident Magistrate, Williams, £50 Forage allowance, Imperial Pension £23 15s., drug allowance £18	June, 1864
Ditto, Northampton...	*(Vacant)*			50 0 0						
Ditto, Gascoyne ...	Roberts, F. J.	March, 1887	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Drug allowance £12	March, 1887
	succeeded by									
	Lovegrove, C.	January, 1890	Ditto ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Ditto, Kimberley, W.	Lovegrove, T. H.* ...	October, 1885	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Ditto	Government Resident, West Kimberley	...	£500 as Government Resident West Kimberley, £75 Forage allowance, drug allowance £30	January, 1868
Ditto, Kimberley, E.	Mountain, W. J.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Drug allowance, £30	
Caretaker, Quarantine Station, Woodman's Point	Hooley, J.	May, 1886	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	Ditto	Forage, £20	...	... ...	May, 1886
	succeeded by									
	Carroll, J.	June, 1890	Ditto ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1890
Caretaker, Quarantine Station, Albany	Douglas, Alf.	October, 1887	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1887
Matron, Lunatic Asylum	Armstrong, Mrs. M. ...	August, 1883	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Rations	August, 1883
Assistant, ditto ...	Nugent, Margaret ...	April, 1877	Ditto ...	45 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	April, 1877
Assistant, ditto ...	Pass, Mrs. Catherine ...	September, 1883	Ditto ...	45 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1883
Assistant, ditto ...	Fay, Annie	November, 1877	Ditto ...	45 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	November, 1877
Assistant, ditto ...	Lapsley, K.	December, 1890	Ditto ...	45 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	December, 1890
Principal Warder, do. ...	Johns, T.	October, 1882	...	175 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1882
Warder ditto	Kennedy, Michael ...	May, 1882	...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Ditto, ditto	Flannagan, W.	June, 1890	...	118 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1890
Ditto, ditto	McKeown, J.	July, 1886	...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Ditto, ditto	Nugent, J....	April, 1886	...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Ditto, ditto	Bell, G. J.	July, 1886	...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	

* Acted from April to end of year as Colonial Surgeon, Perth, during absence on leave of A. R. Waylen.

XII.—HARBOR AND LIGHT DEPARTMENT.

Chief Harbor Master, Fremantle	Russell, C. R. T.	July, 1886	Governor...	300 0 0	...	House	Retired Commander, R.N. ...	...	... ...	July, 1886
Clerk, Fremantle ...	Sinclair, G. J.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1877
Pilot, do....	Wemyss, F.	September, 1881	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1881
Lighthouse Keeper, do....	Efford, W. F.	July, 1881	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Light	July, 1879
Assistant ditto do....	McGuire, R.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	84 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	February, 1884
Lighthouse Keeper, Rottnest	Hanham, P. H.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Fuel and Light ...	March, 1881
Assistant ditto do....	Brown, W....	June, 1889	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	October, 1887
Pilot, Rottnest	Butcher, S. G.	July, 1881	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	March, 1877
Harbor Master and Pilot, Albany	Butcher, G. T.	June, 1868	Ditto ..	250 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1865
Assistant Pilot, ditto ...	Thompson, A.	September, 1881	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1881
Lightkeeper, Bluff Leading Lights, Champion Bay	Smith, H.	May, 1887	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Fuel and Light ...	November, 1884
Ditto, Point Moore ...	Tattersall, J.	July, 1881	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	March, 1880
Assistant, ditto	Wright, J.	December, 1887	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	November, 1877

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
HARBOR AND LIGHT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*										
Lightkeeper, Breaksea ...	Robinson, A.	May, 1887	Governor ...	120 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	Fuel and Light ...	May, 1887
Assistant, ditto	Symonds, J.	September, 1888	Ditto ...	82 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1888
	succeeded by Parker, W.	October, 1890	Ditto ...	82 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	October, 1890
Lightkeeper, Point King	Mitchell, S.	January, 1867	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	January, 1867
Ditto Port Irwin	Hughes, Thos.	January, 1888	Ditto ...	42 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Light	January, 1888
Ditto Jarman Island, Cossack	White, W....	April, 1889	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Fuel and Light ...	June, 1888
Assistant, ditto	Jamieson, R.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	April, 1889
	succeeded by Davidson, F.	December, 1890	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	December, 1890
Reserve Lightkeeper, Fremantle	Efford, S.	March, 1885	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1885
Ditto Champion Bay	Stewart, W.	April, 1885	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1885
Ditto Albany ...	Dutillient, A.	April, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1888
	succeeded by Elvin, J.	April, 1890	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1890
Ditto Cossack, Jarman Island	Paxton, T. M.	October, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1888
XIII.—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.										
Chief Justice	Onslow, A. C.	July, 1883	Royal Warrant	1000 0 0	...	...	... ...	Absent whole year	... ...	March, 1880
	succeeded by Stone, E. A. (*Acting*) *a* ...	July, 1889	Governor ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1879
	and Wrenfordsley, Sir H. T. (*Acting*)	May, 1890	Sec. of State	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Associate to His Honor the Chief Justice	Richardson, C. G.... ...	March, 1889	Governor ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1889
Puisne Judge	Stone, E. A.	November, 1883	Royal Warrant	700 0 0	...	...	... ...	Six weeks	... ...	November, 1879
	succeeded by Leake, G. W. (*Acting*) *b* ...	July, 1889	Governor ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1860
	succeeded by Stone, E. A.	May, 1890	Ditto ...	700 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1879
Associate to His Honor Mr. Justice Stone	Kidson, C. B.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1886
Attorney General ...	Warton, C. N.	December, 1886	Royal Warrant	600 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1886
Clerk to do.	Chipper, S. J.	August, 1889	Governor ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1883
Crown Solicitor	Leake, G.	November, 1883	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1883

Clerk to do.	Simpson, C. Y. *c*	August, 1889	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1888
	succeeded by									
	Wright, J. H. (*Acting*) ...	July, 1890	Ditto ...	75 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1890
	succeeded by									
	Simpson, C. Y. *c*	September, 1890	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1888
	succeeded by									
	Wright, J. H. (*Acting*) ...	October, 1890	Ditto ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1890
Registrar, Master, Curator of Intestates' Estates, and Keeper of Records Supreme Court, and Registrar in Bankruptcy, Registrar Joint Stock Companies	Moseley, F. A. *d*	July, 1889	Ditto ...	420 0 0	...	...	... ...	Two months	... ...	January, 1881
Clerk to do.	Clifton, G. A. A.	November, 1884	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1883
Sheriff	Roe, J. B.	August, 1877	Ditto ...	400 0 0	...	District Registrar and Inspector of Prisons		...	Fees as District Registrar; £100 as Inspector of Prisons	January, 1851
Clerk to Sheriff	Woodbridge, A.	February, 1881	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	... ...		Three months	... ...	April, 1879
Bailiff & Head Constable	Hawley, Thos.	June, 1882	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	... ...		...	... ...	
Messenger, Sup. Court...	Regan, W.	January, 1881	Ditto ...	52 0 0	...	... ...		...	£30 in lieu of lodgings.	January, 1881
Chairman Quarter Sessions & Govt. Resident, Albany	Loftie, R. C.	April, 1881	Ditto ...	510 0 0	...	Quarters	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	Forage allowance of £50 per annum and £100 table allowance	November, 1870
Clerk to Magistrates, Albany	Thomas, H. M.	March, 1865	Ditto ...	210 0 0	...	...	District Registrar ...	...	Fees as District Registrar ...	March, 1865
Resident Magistrate, Bunbury	Angelo, Lieut.-Col. E. F.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	350 0 0	...	...	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	Forage allowance of £50 per annum	May, 1882
	succeeded by									
	Timperley, W. H. ...	October, 1890	Ditto ...	350 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1856
Clerk to do.	Teede, G. R.	February, 1876	Ditto ...	135 0 0	...	...	Landing Waiter and District Registrar ...	...	£30 as Landing Waiter, fees as District Registrar	June, 1862
Resident Magistrate, Fremantle	Fairbairn, R.	April, 1886	Ditto ...	475 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1859
Clerk to do.	Wright, H. G.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1884
Resident Magistrate, Gascoyne	Foss, C. D. V.	September, 1882	Ditto ...	325 0 0	...	Ditto	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	Travelling Allowance £100 ...	September, 1882
Clerk to do.	Rushton, J.	June, 1886	Ditto ...	125 0 0	...	...	District Registrar ...	...	Fees as District Registrar ..	June, 1886
Resident Magistrate, Murray	Heuston, B. T.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	155 0 0	...	...	Medical Officer ...	...	£50 Forage Allowance, and £100 as Medical Officer	November, 1887
Clerk to do.	Scott, P.C.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	Police Constable and Bailiff	...	Police salary, and fees as Bailiff.	
Clerk, Greenough ...	Sexton, L.	April, 1886	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	District Registrar	...	Fees as District Registrar	April, 1886
Government Resident, North District	Hare, R. C. (*Acting*) ..	June, 1889	Ditto ...	475 0 0	...	Ditto	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	Forage allowance of £50 per annum	April, 1881
Clerk to do.	Swete, H.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	175 0 0	...	...	District Registrar ...	...	Fees as District Registrar	June, 1885
Resident Magistrate, Swan	Cowan, James (*Acting*) *e*	July, 1889	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	£440 as Police Magistrate, Perth, and £25 Travelling Allowance	November, 1864
	succeeded by									
	Leake, G. W.	May, 1890	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	February, 1860
	succeeded by									
	Cowan, J.	June, 1890	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	November, 1864
Clerk to do.	Brown, W. E.	July, 1883	Ditto ...	112 0 0	...	...	District Registrar ...	...	Fees as District Registrar	July, 1883
Police Magistrate, Perth	Cowan, J. (*Acting*) *f* ...	July, 1889	Ditto ...	220 0 0	...	...	Resident Magistrate, Swan	...	£25 Travelling allowance; £60 as Resident Magistrate, Swan	November, 1864
	succeeded by									
	Leake, G. W.	May, 1890	Ditto ...	240 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	February, 1860
	succeeded by									
	Cowan, J.	June, 1890	Ditto ...	220 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	November, 1864
Clerk to do.	Howell, T. J.	August, 1889	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1883
Resident Magistrate, Newcastle	Adam, J.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	315 0 0	...	Ditto	Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£50 Forage allowance	May, 1863
Clerk to do.	Piesse, W. R.	November, 1878	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	District Registrar	...	Fees as District Registrar	May, 1852
Resident Magistrate, Busselton	Lepper, R. J.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	315 0 0	...	...	Medical Officer, Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	£50 Forage allowance, and £100 as Medical Officer	June, 1885
Clerk to do.	Pries, A. R.	July, 1880	Ditto ...	135 0 0	...	...	Landing Waiter and District Registrar	...	£30 as Landing Waiter, Vasse, and Fees as District Registrar	September, 1873

a Half salary as Chief Justice and Puisne Judge. *b* Half salary as Puisne Judge and Police Magistrate, Perth and Swan. *c* Half salary as Clerk Governor's Office. *d* Half Curator's salary, percentage on amount of estates, and half salary as Registrar of Supreme Court, and half salary as Registrar of Deeds. *e, f* Half salary Police Magistrate, Perth (£220), Swan (£30); half salary as Registrar Supreme Court, and half Curator's salary—percentage on amount of estates, and full allowance (£25) as Police Magistrate, Perth.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*										
Resident Magistrate, Williams	Rosselloty, J. C.	August, 1876	Governor ...	170 0 0	...	...	District Registrar, Resident Medical Officer, and Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	Fees as District Registrar, Forage allowance of £50 per annum, £100 as Medical Officer, and Imperial Pension of £23 15s. 0d.	June, 1864
Clerk to do.	Piesse, A. W.	March, 1881	Ditto ...	55 0 0	...	...	Postmaster	...	£90 as Postmaster	January, 1872
Resident Magistrate, York	Hare, F. A.	August, 1887	Ditto ...	350 0 0	...	Quarters	Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	Forage Allowance £50	July, 1880
Clerk to do.	Hardman, R.	November, 1881	Ditto ...	75 0 0	...	...	Postmaster and Telegraphist and Meteorological Observer, and District Registrar	...	£140 as Postmaster, £12 as Observer, and fees as District Registrar	March, 1873
Government Resident, Geraldton	Brown, M.	October, 1886	Ditto ...	535 0 0	...	Ditto	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue.	...	Forage allowance of £100 per ann.	October, 1886
Clerk to do.	Eliot, R.	December, 1885	Ditto ...	185 0 0	...	...	District Registrar	...	Fees as District Registrar	November, 1884
Police Magistrate, Blackwood	Laffan, J. T.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	Medical Officer, Bunbury ...	...	£100 as Medical Officer, Bunbury	November, 1886
	succeeded by Lovegrove, Chas.	October, 1890	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	February, 1890
Government Resident, West Kimberley	Lovegrove, T. H.	December, 1885	Ditto ...	250 0 0	...	Ditto	Medical Officer, West Kimberley	...	£100 as Medical Officer and Imperial Pension of £23 15s. Forage £75 per annum.	January, 1868
	succeeded by Lodge, F. W. (*Acting*) ...	July, 1890	Ditto ...	250 0 0	...	Ditto	Inspector of Police	...	... ...	August, 1887
Clerk to do.	Brown, J. O.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	Ditto	District Registrar	...	Fees as District Registrar	December, 1888
Government Resident, East Kimberley	Cowan, W. D.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	500 0 0	...	Ditto	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	£75 Forage allowance	October, 1870
Clerk to do.	Jervoise, W. G.	August, 1887	Ditto ...	180 0 0	...	...	District Registrar	...	Fees as District Registrar	August, 1887
Resident Magistrate of the Kimberley Goldfield District	Dowley, E. P.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Acting Warden and District Registrar	...	£300 as Acting Warden, £200 Allowance, and fees as District Registrar	December, 1886
Clerk to do.	Forbes, A. S.	April, 1888	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Clerk and Storekeeper, Kimberley Goldfields	...	£180 as Clerk and Storekeeper	February, 1886
Clerk to Magistrates—										
Northam	Morrell, J. R.	November, 1885	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
	succeeded by P.C. Carroll	March, 1890	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	Police Constable	...	... ...	
Dongara	Holmes, W. G.	August, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Northampton	Patton, A.	February, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Clerk to Local Court—										
Victoria Plains ...	Gee, L.C.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Northam	Grant, W.	February, 1887	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Dongara	Holmes, W. G.	August, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Bridgetown	Stokes, H.	October, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	Bailiff	...	Fees as Bailiff	
XIV.—POLICE DEPARTMENT.										
Commissioner	Phillips, Major Geo. B.	April, 1887	Governor ...	600 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1852
1st Inspector	Rowe, Thos.	August, 1885	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 ℔ annum	October, 1868
2nd Inspector	Lodge, Francis W. ...	December, 1889	Ditto ...	275 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Ration Allowance, £30 ℔ annum Lodging do. £30 ℔ annum	August, 1887
3rd Inspector	Troy, P.	August, 1887	Ditto ...	260 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 ℔ annum	July, 1873
Sub-Inspector	Back, E. G.	April, 1884	Ditto ...	230 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 ℔ annum	January, 1867
Sub-Inspector	Lawrence, Wm. C. ...	August, 1885	Ditto ...	230 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 ℔ annum	July, 1871
Sub-Inspector	Waldock, W.	December, 1889	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 ℔ annum	December, 1866
Chief Clerk	Kelly, P.	December, 1880	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1856
Clerk	Kelly, Thos.	August, 1889	Ditto ...	175 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Clerk	Sherwood, F. W.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1887
Messenger	McKenna, W. J.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	18 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1889

Inspector of Prisons	Roe, J. B.	April, 1886	Governor	100 0 0					January, 1851
*Surgeon, Fremantle Prison	Hope, J. W.	Ditto	Ditto	100 0 0		Quarters	Sheriff and District Registrar	£400 as Sheriff, Fees as District Registrar £60 as Compounder of Medicines	January, 1851 April, 1886
*Chaplain do.	Nicolay, Rev. C. G.	Ditto	Ditto	175 0 0		Ditto			Ditto
*R.C. do. do.	Martelli, L. M.	October, 1887	Ditto	75 0 0					October, 1887
*Superintendent, Fremantle	Hope, Samuel	April, 1886	Ditto	300 0 0		Quarters			November, 1875
*Clerk & Record Keeper, do.	Townsend, F. J.	Ditto	Ditto	200 0 0		Ditto			April, 1886
*Chief Warder do.	Hall, Chas.	Ditto	Ditto	145 0 0		Ditto		£10, Keeper of Clocks	Ditto
*Principal Warder do.	George, W. A.	Ditto	Ditto	120 0 0		Ditto		£7, Hospital Assistant	Ditto
* Do. Works do.	Townsend, W. H.	Ditto	Ditto	120 0 0		Ditto			Ditto
*Gate Keeper do.	Blinco, Henry	Ditto	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto		£10, Flagellator	Ditto
* Do. Night do.	Bovell, J.	Ditto	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto			Ditto
Warder (Dredge) do.	Passmore, H.			150 0 0		Ditto		1s. a day Dredging	
*Warder do.	Boyle, W.	April, 1886	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto			April, 1886
* Do. do.	Craig, J.	Ditto	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto			Ditto
* Do. do.	Hawkins, W.	Ditto	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto			Ditto
* Do. do.	Craggs, F. W.	Ditto	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto			Ditto
Warder do.	Kenny, J.	December, 1878	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto			December, 1878
Do. do.	Park, M.	April, 1884	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto			June, 1881
Do. do.	Webster, W. S.	June, 1884	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto			June, 1884
Assistant Warder do.	Wood, R. C.	October, 1889	Ditto	90 0 0		Ditto			October, 1889
Assistant in Store do.	Keeshan, P.	February, 1889	Ditto	50 0 0					February, 1889
Gaoler, Geraldton	Ward, W.	June, 1872	Ditto	120 0 0		Quarters			July, 1862
Warder, do.	Tracey, John	November, 1879	Ditto	90 0 0					October, 1874
Gaoler, Albany	McGovern, John	June, 1879	Ditto	120 0 0		Quarters			July, 1875
Matron, do.	McGovern, Mrs.	Ditto	Ditto	5 0 0		Ditto			Ditto
Gaoler, Roebourne	Collett, Wm.	July, 1889	Ditto	120 0 0				£25 in lieu of quarters	July, 1889
Do. Derby	O'Donohue, M.	November, 1888	Ditto	120 0 0				Do.	November, 1888
Do. Wyndham	Rigby, C. B.	April, 1890	Ditto	120 0 0				Do.	April, 1890
Guard Warder, Fremantle	Litton, J.	April, 1886	Ditto	100 0 0		Quarters			April, 1886
Do.	Shemels, B.	Ditto	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto			Ditto
Do.	Stewart, Thos.	January, 1890	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto			January, 1890
Do.	Green, E. R.	January, 1888	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto			January, 1888
† Gaoler, York	Condon, S.	August, 1890	Ditto	10 0 0			Police Constable	Pay as Police Constable	November, 1886
† Do. Newcastle	Leary, M.	January, 1888	Ditto	10 0 0			Do.	Do.	July, 1869
† Do. Bunbury	English, P.	March, 1890	Ditto	10 0 0			Do.	Do.	June, 1880
† Do. Busselton	Hogan, J.	April, 1888	Ditto	10 0 0			Do.	Do.	July, 1874
† Do. Carnarvon	Taylor, Richard	November, 1890	Ditto	10 0 0			Do.	Do.	February, 1881
Messenger, Fremantle	Fay, W.	April, 1886	Ditto	50 0 0					April, 1886
Matron, do.	Park, Mrs.	April, 1888	Ditto	50 0 0		Quarters			April, 1888
Temporary Warder, Fremantle	Townsend, W. C.	December, 1887	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto			December, 1887
Do. do.	Trew, W.	August, 1887	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto			August, 1887
Do. do.	Cullen, E. R.	February, 1888	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto			February, 1888
Do. do.	Dymack, Geo.	July, 1890	Ditto	100 0 0					July, 1890
Do. Roebourne	Rouse, Henry	Ditto	Ditto	105 0 0					Ditto
Do. do.	Blanchard, W.	November, 1890	Ditto	100 0 0					November, 1890
Do. Derby	Power, G.	January, 1890	Ditto	120 0 0					May, 1889
Warder, Carnarvon	Vincent, J.	March, 1890	Ditto	7s. ℔ diem					March, 1890

*Transferred from Imperial to Colonial Service, April, 1886.

†Police Constables performing Gaoler's duties.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
XVI.—ROTTNEST PRISON DEPARTMENT.										
Superintendent	Timperley, W. H. * ...	May, 1884	Governor...	325 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	4 months	Table Allowance £30 ...	January, 1856
	succeeded by									
	Angelo, E. F., Lieut.-Col.	October, 1890	Ditto ...	325 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Do.	May, 1882
Medical Officer	Hope, J. W.	July, 1884	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto ‡	Health Officer, Fremantle; Surgeon, Fremantle Prison	...	£150 as Health Officer, Fremantle, £100 as Surgeon Fremantle Prison,	July, 1884
Chief Warder (& Acting Superintendent from 1st May, 1889, to 31st March, 1890)	Oliver, A. †	June, 1872	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	£18 as Dispenser ...	June, 1870
Senior Warder	Flanagan, W. J. § ...	June, 1876	Ditto ...	105 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1876
	succeeded by									
	Hodges, B.	April, 1890	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1882
Warder	Forkin, M....	July, 1882	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1882
Do.	Gurney, J....	September, 1882	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1882
Do.	O'Donohue, J. J.	April, 1890	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1890
Night Warder	Kennedy, T.	October, 1884	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1884
Do.	Kidd, J.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1889
Clerk & Superintendent Salt Works & Storekeeper	Courderot, A. H.	December, 1868	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	Ditto	Meteorological Observer; Heliographist	...	£12 as Observer, £20 as Heliographist	December, 1868
School Teacher	Walcott, S.	September, 1878	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1878
Officer in Charge of Reformatory	Watson, J....	May, 1881	Ditto ...	145 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Allowance £10 for tools per annum	May, 1881

* Half pay to 1st April. † Half pay of Superintendent to 1st April. ‡ Quarters at Fremantle. § To the Lunatic Asylum, 31st March.

XVII.—PRINTING DEPARTMENT.										
Government Printer ...	Pether, R....	August, 1870	Governor...	350 0 0	...	House	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1862
Clerk	Curtis, A.	April, 1878	Ditto ...	190 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1878
Foreman	Watson, W. A.	August, 1870	Ditto ...	195 12 6	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1870
Compositor	Bishop, Chas.	August, 1876	Ditto ...	140 17 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1870
Do.	Graham, J.*	December, 1880	Ditto ...	125 4 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1875
Pressman	Tilford, Jno.	November, 1879	Ditto ...	164 6 6	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1872
Do.	Bowra, Fred. J.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	125 4 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1877
Bookbinder	Clifford, W. R.	March, 1871	Ditto ...	148 13 6	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1871

7 apprentices; and extra compositors and bookbinders temporarily employed. * Died 1st October, 1890.

XVIII.—INSPECTION OF SHEEP DEPARTMENT.										
Chief Inspector	Craig, J. M.	March, 1888	Governor...	250 0 0	...	....	... ...	...	* Forage allowance £100 per annum	November, 1872
Inspector, Fremantle (Assistant)	Knight, N. E.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	12 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1869
Do. Champion Bay (Assistant)	Eliot, R.	April, 1890 ...	Ditto ...	12 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1884
Do. Albany	Cunningham, J.	July, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	6 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	

* Also Special Allowance £100 per annum.

XIX.—EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary to Central Board	Gale, W. A.	January, 1888	Governor ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1886
	succeeded by									
	Stables, O. P.	October, 1890	Central Board of Education	200 0 0	...	...	... .	...	... ...	January, 1885
Inspector of Schools ...	Adkinson, W.	February, 1866	Governor ...	350 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1861
	succeeded by									
	Walton, J. P.	October, 1890	Central Board of Education	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1890
Assistant Inspector ...	Gardiner, S.	January, 1883	Ditto ...	225 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Forage allowance, £50	January, 1861
Issuer	Joyce, W.	1863	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	Salary paid out of Fee Fund	...	... ...	October, 1843
Assistant Issuer	Randell, E. A.	July, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1889

XX.—REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.

Births, Deaths, Marriages, Brands, Patents, Designs and Trade Marks, &c.

Registrar General ...	Knight, G. C.*	July, 1886	Governor ...	250 0 0	...	...	Clerk Legislative Council	Absent on sick leave.	£125 as Clerk Legislative Council	August, 1878
	succeeded by									
	Gale, W. A. †	September, 1890	Administrator	250 0 0	...	...	Assistant Clerk to Legislative Council	...	£50 as Assistant Clerk to Legislative Council	May, 1886
Clerk	Stone, G. H.	September, 1886	Governor ...	140 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1886
District Registrars:										
Albany	Thomas, H. M.	January, 1878	Ditto ...		...	...	Clerk to Government Resident, Albany	...	£210 as Clerk to Govt. Resident	March, 18[illegible]
Bunbury	Teede, G. R.	June, 1885	Ditto ...		...	...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Bunbury, and Landing Waiter	...	£135 as Clerk to R.M., Bunbury; £30 as Landing Waiter	June, 1862
Beverley	Bartram, James	October, 1864	Ditto ...		...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1864
Bowes & Murchison ...	Mitchell, Samuel	October, 1875	Ditto ...		...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1875
Blackwood	Moulton, A. W.	... ...			...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Canning	Woods, Mrs. F.	August, 1888	Ditto ...		...	...	Postmistress, Canning	...	£10 as Postmistress	December, 1885
Derby, West Kimberley	Brown, J. O.	December, 1888	Ditto ...		...	...	Clerk to Govt. Resident, West Kimberley	...	£160 as Clerk to G.R., W. Kimberley	December, 1888
Dongara	Moore, S. F.	October, 1872	Ditto ...		...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1869
Fremantle	Barnett, H. C.	June, 1876	Ditto ...		...	...	Colonial Surgeon, Fremantle, and Supt. of Lunatic Asylum	...	£400 as Colonial Surgeon, Fremantle, and Supt. of Lunatic Asylum	June, 1868
Gascoyne	Rushton, J.	June, 1886	Ditto ...		...	...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Carnarvon	...	£125 as Clerk at Carnarvon	June, 1886
Gingin	Hackett, D.	June, 1881	Ditto ...		...	...	Police Constable	...	Pay as Police Constable	June, 1881
Geraldton	Eliot, Raymond	April, 1886	Ditto ...		...	...	Clerk to Govt. Resident, Geraldton	...	£185 as Clerk to G.R., Geraldton	January, 1885
Greenough	Sexton, L.	April, 1886	Ditto ...		...	...	Clerk of Court, Greenough	...	£110 as Clerk of Court, Greenough	April, 1886
Irwin	Ridley, L. F.	February, 1868	Ditto ...		...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1868
Kimberley Goldfields ...	Dowley, E. P.	May, 1889	Ditto ...		...	...	Acting Warden and R.M. of the Kimberley Goldfields	...	£300 as Acting Warden, and £200 allowance	December, 1886
Murray	Sutcliffe, Mrs. M. ...	May, 1886	Ditto ...		...	...	Postmistress and Telegraphist and Meteorological Observer, Pinjarrah	...	£70 Postal, & £4 as Observer	July, 1868
Northam	Lloyd, J. H.	January, 1883	Ditto ...		...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1883
Perth	Roe, James B.	November, 1865	Ditto ...		...	...	Sheriff & Inspector of Prisons	...	£400 as Sheriff. £100 as Inspector of Prisons	January, 1851
Roebourne	Swete, H.	December, 1888	Ditto ..		...	...	Clerk to Govt. Resident, Roebourne	...	£175 as Clerk to G.R., Roebourne	April, 1885
Swan	Brown, W. E.	July, 1883	Ditto ...		...	...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Swan	...	£112 as Clerk to Magistrate, Swan	July, 1883
Toodyay	Piesse, W. R.	June, 1885	Ditto ...		...	...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Newcastle	...	£150 as Clerk to R.M., Newcastle	May, 1852
Vasse	Pries, A. R.	November, 1887	Ditto ...		...	...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Vasse, and Landing Waiter	...	£135 as Clerk to R.M., Vasse, and £30 as Landing Waiter	September, 1873
Victoria Plains	Gee, C.	November, 1887	Ditto ...		...	...	Police Constable	...	Salary as Police Constable.	January, 1879
Williams	Rosselloty, J. C.	August, 1876	Ditto ...		...	...	Resident Magistrate and Medical Officer, Williams	...	£170 as R.M., £100 as M.O., Forage Allowance £50, and Imperial Pension £23 15s.	June, 1864
Wyndham, East Kimberley	Jervoise, W. G.	July, 1887	Ditto ...		...	...	Clerk to Govt. Resident, East Kimberley, and Meteorological Observer	...	£180 as Clerk to Govt. Resident, East Kimberley, £12 as Observer	July, 1887
York	Hardman, R.	April, 1887	Ditto ...		...	Quarters ...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Postmaster and Telegraphist, and Meteorological Observer, York	...	£75 as Clerk to R.M., York, £12 as Observer, and £160 as Postmaster	March, 1873

Paid by Fees

Also 10 Assistant District Registrars.

* Died 13th September, 1890. † Mr. Gale also acted as Registrar General from November, 1889, during the late Mr. G. C. Knight's illness.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.					
XXI.—POOR RELIEF DEPARTMENT.										
Supt. of Poor Houses and Inspector of Charitable Institutions	Dale, Wm....	January, 1874	Governor...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Travelling allowance of £50 per ann. in lieu of Forage.	September, 1859
Matron	Annear, E....	July, 1862	Ditto ...	72 0 0	...	Quarters ...	... ...	...	Rations	July, 1862
Master	Wade, J. P.	September, 1887	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1887
Servant	Eades, Lucy*	September, 1887	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1887
	succeeded by Anderson, Celia	September, 1890	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1890
Cook	Wade, Mrs.	September, 1887	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1887
Orderly	Gilbertson, W.	May, 1882	Ditto ...	40 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	May, 1882
Assistant	Callaghan, Jas.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	40 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	April, 1887
XXII.—ABORIGINES.										
Secretary of the Aborigines Protection Board	Habgood, R. H.	March, 1887	Governor. .	100 0 0	...	...	Secretary to Board of Immigration	...	£100 as Secretary to Board of Immigration	January, 1885
XXIII.—GOVERNMENT STOREKEEPER'S DEPARTMENT.										
Storekeeper	Stone, W. A.	April, 1881	Governor...	350 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1875
Issuer	Flynn, T.	April, 1881	Ditto ...	220 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1881
Clerk	Craig, J.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1886
Do.	Bishop, E.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1886
Laborer	Stotter, G.... ...	February, 1887	Ditto ...	109 10 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1887
XXIV.—GOVERNMENT GARDEN DEPARTMENT.										
Gardener	Feakes, D.	April, 1889	Governor	7s. ℔ diem	...	Quarters ...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1887

* Resigned 31st August, 1890.

XXV.—VOLUNTEER DEPARTMENT.

Commandant	Pilkington, Major H. L....	December, 1889	Administrator	100	0	0	...	...	Private Secretary, A.D.C. to His Excellency the Administrator, and Clerk to the Executive Council, £300	...	... ...	January, 1889
	succeeded by											
	Phillips, Major G. B. ...	July, 1890	Governor	100	0	0	...	...	Commissioner of Police ...	...	... ...	March, 1852
Adjutant	Campbell, Lieut. J. A. ...	September, 1886	Ditto ...	175	0	0	...	House Allowance £50 per annum.	... ...	...	£50 Travelling expenses	April, 1884

XXVI.—MINING DEPARTMENT.

Warden of the Kimberley Goldfield	Dowley, E. P. (Acting) ...	May, 1889	Governor	300	0	0	...	...	R.M. of Kimberley Goldfield District and District Registrar.	...	£200 Allowance and Fees as District Registrar	December, 1886
Clerk and Mining Registrar	Forbes, A. S.	April, 1888	Ditto ...	180	0	0	...	...	Clerk to R.M. of Goldfield District	4½ months	... ...	February, 1886
Warden of the Yilgarn Goldfield	Finnerty, J. M. (Acting)	May, 1889	Ditto ...	300	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	£200 allowance ...	June, 1886
Warden of the Pilbarra Goldfield	Owen, W. L. (Acting) ...	June, 1889	Ditto ...	300	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1887
	succeeded by											
	Davis, L. R.	October, 1890	Ditto ...	300	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1890
Mining Registrar, Yilgarn	Compton, E. A. F. ...	November, 1888	Ditto ...	150	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1888
Clerk and Mining Registrar, Pilbarra	Crowe, Arthur	February, 1889	Ditto ...	152	15	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1889

XXVIII.—WORKS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

Acting Director of Public Works	Poole, Geo. T.	January, 1890	Governor ...	600	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1885
Colonial Architect ...		January, 1890	Ditto ...									
Superintendent of Works		June, 1885	Ditto ...									
Chief Clerk and Accountant	Thomson, A. F.	January, 1890	Ditto ...	300	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1879
Clerk	Stables, O. P.†	January, 1885	Ditto ...	175	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1885
Book Keeper	Sherlock, H. Z.	July, 1884	Ditto ...	160	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1884
Inspector of Works and Draftsman	Harwood, J. J.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	300	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1884
Surveyor	Barratt, T. B.	November, 1886	Ditto ...	240	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1885
Draftsman	Birch, F. H.	February, 1875	Ditto ...	200	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1875
Probation Clerk ...	Nicolls, A. O.	September, 1888	Ditto ...	80	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1888
	succeeded by											
	Stanley, J. P.	March, 1890	Administrator	80	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1890
	succeeded by											
	Ridley, B. W.	August, 1890	Ditto ...	80	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1890
Keeper of Public Clocks	Bowra, John	January, 1856	Governor ...	20	0	0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1856

† Appointed Secretary to Central Board of Education from October, 1890.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT, 1890—*continued.*

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.					
XXXII.—REVENUE SERVICE, NORTH-WEST COAST.										
Commander of R.S. *Meda*	Smith, T. W.	November, 1887	Governor...	500 0 0	...	...	Sub-Collector of Customs at Port Broome	...	... ...	November, 1887
XXXIV.—CENTRAL BOARD OF HEALTH.										
Secretary and Chief Inspector of Nuisances	Forbes, Lieut.-Col. C. D....	March, 1887	Governor...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1887
XXXVII.—GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.										
Government Geologist ...	Woodward, H. P.... ...	December, 1887	Governor...	600 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1887

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. £	s.	d.	Age of Pensioner on retirement.	Cause of Retirement.
Loftie, H. P.	58	6	8	35th Vic., No. 7 ...	Sept., 1871	Deputy Surveyor General	350	0	0	30	Abolition of Office.
Phelps, W.	105	0	0	Ditto	Sept., 1871	Assistant Surveyor	300	0	0	43	Ditto.
Camfield, A.	50	0	0	Ditto	Oct., 1872	Mistress, Native School, Albany	75	0	0	...	Old Age.
Brown, James, Rev. ...	90	0	0	Ditto	May, 1873	Colonial Chaplain...	300	0	0	52	Infirmity.
Campbell, Geo.* ...	33	5	0	Ditto	Nov., 1875	Gaoler, Albany ...	95	0	0	...	Ditto.
Grimaldi, H. B., Rev.	20	0	0	Ditto	July, 1876	Chaplain, York ...	100	0	0	...	Bad Health.
Spencer, H.	112	10	0	Ditto	May, 1878	Accountant, Treasury	300	0	0	...	Old Age.
Costello, John... ...	8	8	0	Ditto	Jan., 1880	Cooper & Tidewaiter, Asst. Lightkeeper, Bunbury	50	0	0	...	...
Duffield, Samuel B. ...	33	6	8	Ditto	Apl., 1879	Lightkeeper at Rottnest Island	80	0	0	...	Old Age.
Wood, Eliza	7	7	4	Ditto	July, 1879	School Mistress, South Perth	26	0	0	...	Abolition of Office.
Barratt, Enoch ...	19	6	10	Ditto	Jan., 1880	Head Gardener ...	95	0	0	...	Old Age.
McNee, Malcolm ...	16	8	0	Ditto	Jan., 1880	Office Keeper, Governor's Office	30	0	0	...	Ditto.
Benson, M.	5	16	8	Ditto	June, 1881	Gaoler	50	0	0	...	...
Benson, Mrs.	2	18	4	Ditto	Do.	Matron	25	0	0	...	...
Regan, Wm.	21	0	0	Ditto	Jan., 1882	Lineman	80	0	0	...	Infirmity.
Blakiston, G. J.† ...	33	3	10	Ditto	Sept., 1882	Schoolmaster ...	100	0	0	...	Old Age.
Armstrong, F. F. ...	16	13	4	Ditto	Do.	Native Interpreter	24	0	0	...	Ditto.
Sadler, G., Rev. ...	50	0	0	Ditto	Feb., 1884	Chaplain, Gingin	125	0	0	64	Ditto.
Pyke, Mrs.	14	10	3	Ditto	Sept., 1883	Matron, Lunatic Asylum, Fremantle	55	0	0	...	Bad Health.
Jewell, R. R.	253	6	8	Ditto	Sept., 1884	Superintendent of Works	400	0	0	74	Old Age.
Richards, T.	24	13	4	Ditto	Jan., 1885	Schoolmaster ...	74	0	0	65	Ditto.
Jackson, W. D. ...	200	0	0	Ditto	Aug., 1885	Superintendent of Rottnest	350	0	0	60	Ditto.
Eliot, G.	422	19	10	Ditto	May, 1886	Govt. Resident, Geraldton	634	9	10	82	Ditto.
McMullen, Mrs. ...	5	0	0	Ditto	May, 1886	Matron, Fremantle Prison	25	0	0	...	Abolition of Office.
Veall, Mrs.	92	16	6	Ditto	Jan., 1886	School Mistress, Perth	191	18	11	...	Ill-health.
Dewis, J.	24	0	0	Ditto	Sept., 1887	Master of Mt. Eliza Depôt	80	0	0	...	Ditto.
Helmich, A.	400	0	0	Ditto	July, 1887	Postmaster General	600	0	0	63	Old Age.
Gegg, Joseph	100	0	0	Ditto	Apl., 1888	Dean of Perth ...	...			...	Ditto.
Clifton, C. H.‡ ...	36	13	4	Ditto	Jan., 1888	Secretary to Central Board of Education	170	0	0	...	Ditto.
Rogers, Cecil	46	13	4	Ditto	Oct., 1887	Resident Medical Officer, Albany	140	0	0	49	Infirmity.
Quinn, A.	1	15	0	Ditto	Dec., 1887	Warder	106	0	0	...	...
Bruce, J.	44	16	0	Ditto	Aug., 1888	Officer in charge of Steam Dredge	84	0	0	...	Ill-health.
McGarry, C.	9	16	4	Ditto	Nov., 1886	Warder	129	0	0	...	...
Woodbridge, A. ...	85	13	4	Ditto	Apl., 1888	Gaoler, Perth ...	175	0	0	...	Abolition of Office.
Woodbridge, Mrs. ...	24	0	0	Ditto	Do.	Matron, Perth Gaol	60	0	0	...	Ditto.
Salkilld, T. W. ...	34	16	8	Ditto	Do.	Warder	110	0	0	...	Ditto.
Lloyd, Jas.	41	6	7	Ditto	Jan., 1889	School Master, Northam	...			64	Old Age.
Hillas, H. P.	132	6	2	Ditto	Do.	Office-keeper, &c. ...	198	9	4	...	Ditto.
Brown, Jas.	25	16	8	Ditto	Apl., 1889	Archdeacon ...	50	0	0	...	...
Leake, G. W.	386	0	6	Ditto	June 1890	Police Magistrate, Perth	525	0	0	65	...
Griffin, O.	9	1	5	Ditto	Apl., 1890	Warder, Fremantle	118	0	0	65	...
Graham, Jas.	5	6	0	Ditto	Sept. 1889	Warder, Fremantle	106	0	0	60	...
Adkinson, W.... ...	169	3	4	Ditto	Aug. 1890	Inspector of Schools	350	0	0	...	Ill-health
Vincent, George ...	165	0	0	Ditto	May, 1890	Draftsman... ...	330	0	0	...	...

* Died 14th January, 1890. † Died 13th May, 1890. ‡ Died 21st June, 1890.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER "THE CONSTITUTION ACT, 1889."

Forrest, Hon. J.* ...	500	0	0	... ...	...	Surveyor General	600	0	0	...	...
Fraser, Sir M. ...	700	0	0	... ...	30th Dec., 1890	Colonial Secretary	900	0	0	...	...
Warton, C. N.... ...	333	6	8	... ...	30th Dec., 1890	Attorney General...	500	0	0	...	...
Lefroy, A. O'Grady ...	550	0	0	... ...	30th Dec., 1890	Colonial Treasurer	550	0	0	...	...

* Drawing salary as Colonial Treasurer and Premier.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR OFFICIAL DUTIES.

Names.	Offices.	Nature and Amount of Security. Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Adam, John	Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, &c., Newcastle	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Sep. Burt and Geo. Randell.
Angelo, E. F., Lieutenant-Colonel	Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, &c., Bunbury	Bond for £500 from himself, with G. R. Teede and Wm. Prosser as sureties.
Angove, Thos.	Treasury Clerk, Perth	Bond for £200 from himself, and £100 each from Alex. Forrest and W. H. Angove.
Beswick, Robert John	Postmaster, Cossack	£400, with H. F. Keep and Richard Clarke as sureties.
Birch, Vernon	Landing Waiter, Cossack ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from W. S. Hall and Robt. Thompson.
Broomhall, G. H.	Postmaster, Albany	Bond for £150 from himself, and £75 each from Alex. Moir and W. G. Knight.
Brown, Maitland	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c., Geraldton	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £500 each from McKenzie Grant and Aubrey Brown.
Brown, Jas. Owen	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Derby	Bond for £150 from himself, with the Venerable Jas. Brown and Richd. S. Brown as sureties.
Brown, W. E.	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Guildford	Bond for £100 from himself, with the Venerable Jas. Brown and E. K. Courthope as sureties.
Buchanan, Wm. Miller	Treasury Clerk, Perth	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from L. S. Eliot and W. Padbury.
Campbell, H. A.	Clerk, Land Titles Office ...	Bond for £200 from himself, J. A. Campbell and P. A. Gugeri.
Clay, H. E.	Telegraph Clerk, Perth	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from G. Glyde and E. K. Courthope.
Clifton, G. A. A.	Clerk to Registrar, Supreme Court	Bond for £250 from himself, and £125 each from Jas. B. Roe and Robt. C. Clifton.
Clifton, L. W.	Collector of Customs	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £1000 each from J. M. Ferguson and W. S. Pearse.
Clifton, R. C.	Chief Clerk, Survey Office ...	Bond for £50 from himself, and £50 each from Hon. Sir Malcolm Fraser and Hon. John Forrest.
Compton, Edwd. Alf. Fredk. ...	Mining Registrar and Clerk, Yilgarn Goldfield	Bond for £100 from himself, with W. F. Evans, Rev. D. G. Watkins, and W. S. Pearse as sureties.
Courthope, E. B.	Clerk, Land Titles Office ...	£500, with F. L. Von Bibra and Jas. Morrison as sureties.
Cowan, Wm. Dyer	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c., Wyndham	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Wm. Spencer and R. H. Rose.
Cowan, James	Registrar, Supreme Court, Perth	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Frank M. Stone and Robert F. Sholl.
Curtis, Alfd. P.	Clerk, General Post Office ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from W. Padbury and C. C. Fauntleroy.
Dale, Wm.	Superintendent of Poor Relief, &c.	Bond for £50 from himself, and £50 each from John Summers and Wm. Snook.
Dowley, Edmond Power	Warden, Kimberley Goldfield ...	£500, with J. D. La Monte and Chas. E. Nicholas as sureties.
Eliot, Laurence S.	Accountant, Treasury, Perth	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from George Randell and Hon. John Forrest.
Eliot, Raymond	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Geraldton	Bond for £150 from himself, with C. B. Elliott and W. H. Turner as sureties.
Fairbairn, Robert	Sub-Collector, Internal Revenue, &c., Fremantle	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from C. E. Dempster and W. S. Dempster.
Finlay, W. J.	Tidewaitor, Champion Bay ...	Bond for £200 from himself, E. Shenton and C. Crowther as sureties.
Finnerty, John Michael	Sub-Collector	£500 from himself, and £250 each from J. M. Ferguson and J. H. Monger.
Forbes, Arthur Slade	Clerk to Warden, Kimberley Goldfield	£100, with R. H. Habgood and B. C. Wood as sureties.
Forrest, John, The Honble. ...	Commissioner of Crown Lands and Surveyor General	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £500 each from S. R. Hamersley and Alex. Forrest.
Foss, Chas. Denroache V. ...	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c., Carnarvon	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Alfred Russell and Jno. Brockman.
Fuchs, Carl	Railway Accountant	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Symon, Hammond and Hubble, and Jno. Bateman.
Gale, Walter Augustus	Secretary Central Board of Education	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from C. T. Mason and O. Burt.
Gilchrist, Elizabeth	Postmistress, Newcastle ...	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from D. Connor and B. D. Clarkson.
Glyde, George F.	Accountant, Survey Office, Perth	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from George Glyde and W. S. Pearse.
Glyde, A. Y.	Clerk, Land Titles Office ...	Bond for £500 from himself, G. F. Glyde and W. H. Glyde.
Griffin, Jos. Jas.	Postmaster, Geraldton	£400, with Geo. Baston and Chas. B. Elliott as sureties.
Grundy, Geo.	Clerk, General Post Office ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from F. T. Crowder and Geo. Parker.
Habgood, R. H.	Secretary Aborigines Protection Board	Bond for £200 from himself, and £200 each from Edward Scott and Jas. Cowan.
Habgood, R. H.	Secretary Board of Immigration	Bond for £200 from himself, and £200 each from Edward Scott and Jas. Cowan.
Hackett, Margaret	Postmistress, Gingin	Bond for £50 from herself, and £50 each from Henry Brockman and Wm. Brockman.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR OFFICIAL DUTIES—*continued.*

Names.	Offices.	Nature and Amount of Security. Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Hamersley, H.	Clerk, Survey Office	Bond for £100 from himself, E. T. Hooley and S. R. Hamersley.
Hare, F. A....	Resident Magistrate, York ...	Bond for £200 from himself, C. Edwards and F. Craig.
Hardman, Richd.	Postmaster, York...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from Francis Craig and H. S. Horley.
Heuston, Benjamin Tydd ...	Sub-Collector, Internal Revenue, Murray	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Ernest C. B. Locke and Edwd. McLarty.
Horgan, William Patrick ...	Clerk, General Post Office ...	£100, with P. A. Gugeri and E. K. Courthope as sureties.
Hope, William Herbert	Station Master, Fremantle ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from W. E. Marmion and W. S. Pearse.
Hussey, F. Leitch	Book Keeper, Treasury, Perth...	Bond for £500 from himself, £250 each from Geo. Shenton and J. Arthur Wright.
Innes, Eliza N.	Postmistress, Northam	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from G. Throssell and Fred. Morrell, sen.
Jervois, William Gordon... ...	Landing Waiter, Wyndham ...	£100, with F. G. Smallpage and R. C. Hare as sureties.
Kennedy, W. H.	Accountant, General Post Office	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Edwd. Sholl and Albert Liddelow.
Knight, Godfrey C.*	Registrar General	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from G. B. Phillips and M. A. C. Fraser.
Leake, George	Crown Solicitor, Perth	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from G. W. Leake and Julian F. Harper.
Lefroy, A. O'G.	Colonial Treasurer, Perth ...	Bond for £5000 from himself, and £2500 each from Walter Padbury and Lockier C. Burges.
Lepper, Robt. Jno.	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c., Busselton	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Joseph Cookworthy and Richard Gale.
Lloyd, Jno. Joseph	Postmaster, Carnarvon	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Reginald Cleveland and Geo. Baston, jun.
Lloyd, Thos. Ed.	Postmaster, Guildford	£100, with S. R. Hamersley and Geo. Throssell as sureties.
Lloyd, Frank Jas. R.	Postmaster, Northampton ...	£200, with S. Mitchell and L. C. Burges as sureties.
Loftie, Rowley C.	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c. ...	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £500 each from Hon. A. O'Grady Lefroy and L. C. Burges.
Lovegrove, T. H.	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c., Derby	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from George Eliot and Geo. C. Rose.
Mason, Clayton Turner	General Manager of Railways ...	£2,000, with Alexander Forrest and W. F. Samson as sureties.
Milbank Fred. Wm.	Clerk, Postal and Telegraph Department.	£100, with Richard Pether and J. Talbot Hobbs as sureties.
Morley, G. M.	Postmaster, Derby	Bond for £200 from himself, with G. F. Salas and E. W. Snook as sureties.
Moseley, Francis Arnold	Registrar of Titles	Bond for £200 from himself, and £100 each from Alfred E. Burt and George B. Phillips.
Moulton, M. A.	Postmistress, Bridgetown ...	Bond for £50 from herself, and £25 each from J. Allnutt and A. W. Moulton.
Owen, William Lambden ...	Acting Warden, Pilbarra ...	£500, with H. W. Sholl and Thos. Frizell as sureties.
Pether, Richard	Government Printer	Bond for £50 from himself, and £50 each from James Dyer and Thomas Sherwood.
Pether, Carlton Richard	Railway Storekeeper	£250, with W. J. Ranford and Richard Pether as sureties.
Phillips, G. B.	Commissioner of Police	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Godfrey C. Knight and Hon. John Forrest, C.M.G.
Piesse, W. R.	Clerk to Magistrates, Newcastle	Bond for £100 from himself, with B. D. Clarkson and J. G. Dempster as sureties.
Piesse, A. W.	Postmaster, Williams	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from F. H. Monger and C. Hamersley.
Pries, A. R.	Landing Waiter, Vasse	Bond for £50 from himself, and £25 each from Richard Gale and Joseph Cookworthy.
Pries, Edwd. A.	Postmaster, Vasse	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from J. S. Harris and Richd. Gale.
Randell, S. J.	Treasury Clerk, Perth	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Geo. Randell and Jas. Cowan.
Roberts, George	Station Master, Perth	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from William S. Pearse and William E. Marmion.
Roe, J. B.	Sheriff	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from G. B. Phillips and J. F. Stone.
Roe, Louisa	Postmistress, Kojonup	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from L. Vanzuilecom and Cartney Woods.
Rosselloty, John Crampern ...	Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Williams	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Frederick Henry Piesse and Henry Saml. Ranford.
Rushton, John	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Carnarvon	Bond for £100 from himself, with J. H. Smith and Geo. Baston, jun., as sureties.
Ryan, Mary Ann	Postmistress, Greenough ...	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from Ven. A. J. Lecaille and Thos. Clinch.
Ryan, Margaret Jane	Postmistress, Beverley	Bond for £50 from herself, and £25 each from H. H. Sewell and Thos. Edwards.

*Died September, 1890.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR OFFICIAL DUTIES—*continued.*

Names.	Offices.	Nature and Amount of Security. Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Samson, Michael	Wharfinger, Fremantle	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from W. D. Moore and Geo. Shenton.
Sherwood, Thos.	Clerk, Survey Office	Bond for £100 from himself, R. Pether and H. Sherwood.
Sholl, R. A....	Postmaster General	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from R. F. Sholl and Edwd. Sholl.
Smith, Mary Helen	Postmistress, Dongara	Bond for £50 from herself, and £25 each from J. Nairn and Samuel Turton.
Smith, Thomas Wright	Sub-Collector of Customs ...	£50, with G. F. Gallop and J. Lilly as sureties.
Spalding, Henry A.	Traffic Manager, Northern Railway	Bond for £300 from himself, and £300 each from C. Crowther and Edwd. Shenton.
Spencer, Chas.	Clerk, Survey Office	Bond for £50 from himself, and £25 each from Hon. John Forrest, C.M.G., and H. S. Ranford.
Spencer, F. L.	Clerk, Treasury	Bond for £100 from himself, F. Spencer and F. L. Hussey.
Stirling, Lewis James	Postmaster, Fremantle	Bond for £200 from himself, and £100 each from Edmund Stirling and Horace George Stirling.
Stone, William Alfred	Government Storekeeper, Perth	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £500 each from James B. Roe and Godfrey C. Knight.
Strickland, G. T.	Postmaster, Roebourne	Bond for £400 from himself, H. R. Strickland and W. Strickland.
Sutcliffe, Mrs. M.	Postmistress, Pinjarrah	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from Wm. Paterson and Edward McLarty.
Swete, Herbert	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Roebourne	Bond for £150 from himself, with J. Edgar and A. J. Allen as sureties.
Teede, Geo. Robt.	Landing Waiter, Bunbury ...	Bond for £50 from himself, and £25 each from T. Hayward and Jas. Moore.
Thomas, Hugh Mercer	Clerk to Magistrates, Albany, &c.	Bond for £150 from himself, with R. C. Loftie and A. McDonald as sureties.
Thomson, A. F.	Accountant, Works Office ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from J. H. Monger and Chas. Edwards.
Timperley, William Henry ...	Superintendent, Rottnest ...	Bond for £250 from himself, and £125 each from Hon. J. Forrest and W. T. Loton.
Troode, Edward Thomas	Chief Clerk Customs, Fremantle	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Richard Gibbons and W. S. & G. Pearse.
Troode, E. S. P.	Clerk and Landing Waiter, Albany	Bond for £200 from himself, J. F. McKail and W. S. Pearse.
Warton, Michael Scales	Landing Waiter, Broome ...	£200, with Hon. J. G. H. Amherst and C. N. Warton as sureties.
Whitely, J. F.	Clerk, Treasury	Bond for £100 from himself, F. J. Townsend and T. Whitely.
Williams, A. H.	Chief Clerk, General Post Office	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from H. B. Lefroy and Julian F. Harper.
Woodrow, Edward...	Postmaster, Bunbury	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 from W. B. Mitchell.
Wright, Harry George	Clerk to Magistrates, Fremantle	£150, with J. F. McKail and George Phillips as sureties.
Wynne, Richard	Accountant, Post Office Savings Bank	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from R. F. Sholl and Jas. Morrison.

RETURN OF CONSULS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Names of Consuls, Vice Consuls, and Consular Agents.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.
Marmion, W. E., Consul ...	Netherlands	Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 80, 2nd November, 1885.
Burt, Septimus, Vice Consul ...	Denmark...	Secretary of State's Despatch, 2nd September, 1871.
Dymes, F. R., Consular Agent	U.S. of America	Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 65, 25th August, 1884.
Solomon, Elias do. ...	Italy	Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 48, 5th Sept., 1878.
Samson, Wm. F. do. ...	France	Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 88, 27th Oct., 1881.
Sandover, W. do. ...	U. S. of America	Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 71, 25th June, 1886.

By Authority: RICHARD PETHER, Government Printer, Perth.